

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



MICROCOPY

653

ROLL

290

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 653

POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE  
EIGHTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES  
1860

Roll 290

INDIANA

Volume 26 (527 - 1097)

Posey and Pulaski Counties



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1967



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Roll Township in the County of Larney State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Wm. Adams Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Marionville Ind.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1		Robt. Williams	33	m		Sabrer	200	300	Indiana				
2			Frances L.	28	f				"					
3			Anna S.	9	f				"			1		
4			Alburt S.	6	m				"					
5			Mary E.	2	f				"					
6			William S.	2	m				"					
7	2		John Astor	43	m		Farmer	300	150	Kentucky				
8			Sizzie A.	37	f				"					
9			Mary E.	20	f				Indiana					
10			Elizabeth	18	f				"			1		
11			Matilda	16	f				"					
12	3		Sam. T. Robb	23	m		Farmer	2000	1500	"				
13			Sarah E.	20	f				"					
14			Winfield W.	15	m				"					
15	4	1	Sam. F. Broun	38	m		Farmer	3000	1000	"				
16			Emeline	41	f				"					
17			Sarah L. Defer	19	f				"					
18			Silas R. Broun	15	m				"					
19			Charlotte	13	f				"			1		
20			Edwin F.	10	f				"			1		
21			Andrew F.	8	m				"			1		
22			Samuel S.	6	m				"			1		
23			John W.	4	m				"					
24			William	2	m				"					
25			William	2	m				"					
26	5		William R. Price	36	m		Farmer	2000	300	"			1	
27			Elizabeth	31	f				"					
28			Mary W.	11	f				"			1		
29			Harper	2	m				"					
30	6	6	John A. Price	66	m		Farmer	5000	3500	Kentucky			1	
31			Patsy	57	f				"					
32			Rose Ann B.	21	f				Indiana					
33			Sarah E.	16	f				"					
34	7	7	John R. Almon	21	m		Farmer		1000	"				
35			Ellen	23	f				"					
36			Isaac S.	2	m				"					
37	8		Eliza W. Anderson	31	m		Sabrer		200	"			1	
38	9	9	John Astor	43	m		Farmer	1500	300	Kentucky				
39			Mary A.	37	f				"					
40			Lorelia	11	f				Indiana					
<div>No. white males, 20    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    No. idiotic,    No. convicts,    No. white females, 20    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. paupers,    1720</div>														



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Robt Township in the County of Henry State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Wm Nelson Asst Marshal  
Post Office Stuartsville Ind

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Urania Axton	6	f					Indiana				
2		John F.	3	m					"				
3	10	John Garis	27	m		Farmer			"				
4		Samuel J.	24	f					"				
5		Grigg W.	5	m					"				
6		Sodoma	2	f					"				
7	11	John Rousell	27	m		Farmer		500	Kentucky				
8		Dave	26	f					Indiana				
9		Trace	6	m					"				
10		John	3yr	m					"				
11	12	Elioch R Robb	22	m		Farmer		300	"				
12		Amelia	21	f					"				
13		Clara	1	f					"				
14		Cordelia	7yr	f					"				
15		Joseph Macey	18	m		Farmer			"				
16		William Cox	14	m					"				
17		William J Depp	22	m		Farmer		500	"				
18		May A	18	f					"				
19		Francis A Taylor	5	m					"				
20		Sacab Schenk	16	m					"				
21	13	B W Anderson	31	m		Farmer	1000	600	"				
22		Mary A	29	f					"				
23		Samuel C	1	f					"				
24		William F	3	m					"				
25	14	Joseph A Barritt	23	m		Farmer	1200	300	"				
26		Hesiah	23	f					"				
27		Samuel	2	m					"				
28	15	Saml K Davis	38	m		Farmer		200	"				
29		Sue	40	f					"				
30		Homer	7	m					"				
31	16	Eliab H	4	f					"				
32		John A	1	m					"				
33		Thomas A	1	m					"				
34	17	Gaston R. Allen	40	m		Farmer	8000	1000	"				
35		Harvey	35	f					"				
36		Margaret	12	f					"				
37		John J	7	m					"				
38		Francis A	4	m					"				
39		Ida F	2	f					"				
40	18	John R	23	m		Farmer			"				
No. white males, 24			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
						16200			300				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Robt Township in the County of Henry State 529  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Wm. Nelson Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Stuartsville Ind.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John Smith	22	m		Sabrer			Pennsylvania				
2		Ben Taylor	23	m		"			"				
3	19	John S. Gailor	38	m		Farmer	2400	300	"				
4		Margaret A	35	f					"				
5		Henry	15	m					"				
6		John A	19	m					Ohio				
7		Ann W	11	f					"				
8		Von as	8	m					"				
9		Leathan	4	f					Indiana				
10		Ben	1	m					"				
11	20	Elizabeth Wainey	43	f					Heardian				
12		Sarah	17	f					Indiana				
13		Marrett	16	f					"				
14		Jack W	12	m					"				
15		William W	10	m					"				
16		John T	8	m					"				
17	21	George Fifer	35	m		Farmer	3500	800	Germany				
18		Elizabeth	37	f					"				
19		Isaac	16	m					Indiana				
20		Barbara	14	f					"				
21		Samuel	11	f					"				
22		Charles	9	m					"				
23		John	7	m					"				
24		Henry	6	m					"				
25	22	Martha Chinn	55	f					Germany				
26		Nathan S. Martin	18	m					Indiana				
27	20	John Hughes	28	m		Sabrer		1500	"				
28		Sydney E	23	f					"				
29		Sarah E	5	f					"				
30		Mary B	3	f					"				
31	23	John Cleveland	51	m		Farmer	5000	1500	Tennessee				
32		Martin W	47	f					"				
33		George	21	m					Indiana				
34		William	19	m					"				
35		Marriet	15	f					"				
36		Elizabeth	13	f					"				
37		Virgil A	8	m					"				
38		Francis	6	m					"				
39		Sarah	2	f					"				
40	24	J. Wood	22	m		Sabrer			"				
No. white males, 23			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Stell Township in the County of Passy State 531  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June 1860. Wm Nelson Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Stearnsville Ind

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	34	29	W. H. Sanders	38	m	Farmer	2500	1200	Kentucky				
2			Sueida	34	f				Indiana				
3			Sarah	11	f				"				
4			Harrison	9	m				"				
5			Margaret	6	f				"				
6			Wendy	4	f				"				
7			John	1	m				"				
8	35	31	Ezekiel Austin	58	m	Farmer	2000	400	Virginia				
9			Pamela	38	f				Indiana				
10			Martha	12	f				"				
11			Suey	10	f				"				
12			Fanny	6	f				"				
13			Willis	7/12	m				"				
14	36	31	John Wells	25	m	Farmer		300	"				
15			Frances	21	f				"				
16			Susan	2	f				"				
17			Wendy	4 1/2	m				"				
18	37	32	William Almar	45	m	Farmer	1000	300	"				
19			Susan	59	f				"				
20			Dray	19	m				"				
21			George W	16	m				"				
22			George J	14	m				"				
23			Veronica	12	m				"				
24			Ruth	10	f				"				
25			Briquette	7	m				"				
26	38	33	Mary Manson	29	m	Farmer	3000	500	Portland				
27			Elizabeth	14 1/2	f				Indiana				
28			William S. Allen	19	m				"				
29	39	34	Johnson McInty	26	m	Farmer			"				
30			Polly	23	f				"				
31			Urbisa	3	f				"				
32			Ruth	2	f				"				
33	40	35	John Almar	49	m	Farmer	1500	1000	"				
34			Rebecca	45	f				"				
35			Robert	16	m				"				
36			Joseph	13	m				"				
37			Rebecca Hico	11	f				"				
38			Horace Johnson	20	m				"				
39	41		James Allison	30	m				"				
40			John Rootley	23	m				"				
No. white males, <u>22</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>17</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ <u>40</u>													
										No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Pennsylvania in the County of Henry State  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Wm. Nelson Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Stuartsville Ind

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					11
1	42	36	Arthur Gregory	36	W	Farmer	500	200	Indiana				1
2			Elizabeth	24	F				"				2
3			Henry	3	F				"				3
4			Sophronia	7/12	F				"				4
5	43	37	Merrill Pearson	35	W			200	"				5
6			Betsy	30	F				"				6
7			Sally A	14	F				"				7
8			William	12	W				"				8
9			Ruth	8	F				"				9
10			Thomas	6	W				"				10
11			Bernette	1	W				"				11
12	44	38	Thomas Allen	74	W	Farmer	3500	500	Kentucky				12
13			Ruth	66	F				North Carolina				13
14			Della Walsing	17	F				Arkansas				14
15			Jessie Fitzgerald	14	W				Indiana				15
16			Mark W. Hill	10	F				"				16
17	45	39	William Allen	29	W	Farmer		600	"				17
18			Sedonia	26	F				"				18
19			Matilda	5	F				"				19
20			Simon	2	W				"				20
21	46		Silas	30	W				"				21
22	47	40	Yulry Wright	35	W	Farmer		200	Georgia				22
23			Caroline	30	F				"				23
24			Erna	12	F				"				24
25			Harriet	6	F				"				25
26			Elizabeth	4	F				"				26
27			Edward	3	W				"				27
28			Wary	7/12	F				"				28
29	48	41	Henry Schuler	34	W	Farmer			Georgia				29
30			Elizabeth	25	F				"				30
31	49	42	Emis Hillier	57	W	Farmer	3000	500	France				31
32			Margaret	47	F				"				32
33			May C	16	F				"				33
34			John	13	W				"				34
35			Sizzie W	10	F				"				35
36	50	43	Henry F. Miller	22	W				"				36
37			May W	21	F				"				37
38			Emis	5	W				"				38
39	51		Marion Simpson	20	W	Farmer			"				39
40			Wm. Brown	13	W				"				40
		No. white males, 19		No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____				No. idiotic, _____	
		No. white females, 21		No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____				No. paupers, _____	
						7000		2000					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Pott Township in the County of Perry State 533  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Wm. Wilson Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Marionville Mo

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	52	41	James T. Collins	33	m	Farmer	2000	500	Indiana				
2			Ester C. Collins	24	f				"				
3			William J.	2	m				"				
4	53	45	Sam P. Carpenter	38	m		2000	500	"				
5			May A.	26	f				"				
6			Marcia A.	6	f				"				
7			John A.	4	m				"				
8			Joseph	1	m				"				
9	54	46	Robert Williams	32	m		200	180	"				
10			Frances	28	f				"				
11			Anna	9	f				"				
12			Albert	7	m				"				
13			May	2	f				"				
14			William	2 1/2	m				"				
15	55	47	James H. Boyle	44	m		2500	115	Kentucky				
16			August A.	45	m				Germany				
17			Julius	21	m				Indiana				
18	56		Mariam	19	m				"				
19			Marisa	17	f				"				
20			Elizabeth	14	f				"				
21			John	10	m				"				
22			May	8	f				"				
23	57	48	Marshall Walker	32	f		236	500	Kentucky				
24			John W.	32	m				"				
25			Sarah J.	19	f				"				
26			Harrison T.	1	m				"				
27			Sally	4	f				"				
28			Fred Grandman	15	m			280	Germany				
29	58	49	St. J. Garner	21	m			380	Indiana				
30			May W.	21	f				"				
31			Bry W.	18	m				"				
32	59	50	George W. Barnett	49	m	Farmer	11500	2000	"				
33			Minnie	41	f				Kentucky				
34			Harrison	19	m				Indiana				
35	60		George	17	m				"				
36			John	15	m				"				
37			May	13	f				"				
38			William	13	m				"				
39			Martha	11	f				"				
40			Ellen	9	f				"				
No. white males, 23    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    No. idiotic,    No. convicts, No. white females, 17    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. paupers,													

11436 8405



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mill Township in the County of Henry State  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of June 1860. Wm. Allen Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Marionville Ind.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Andrew Smith	8	m					Indiana				
2		James	6	m					"				
3		Matilda	2	f									
4	h 21	John D. Lee	37	m		Farmer	1000	500	Pennsylvania				
5		Theophilus	14	m					Indiana				
6		William W.	21	m					"				
7		Henry	1	m					"				
8		Charles	16	m					"				
9		Isaac	14	f					"				
10		Isaac	10	f					"				
11	h 22	John G. Lee	41	m		Farmer	4000	1000	Germany				
12		Caroline	22	f					Indiana				
13		George W.	11	m					"				
14		William W.	10	m					"				
15		Anna S.	5	f					"				
16		Margaret	6	f					"				
17		John B.	2	m					"				
18		Isaac	9	m					"				
19	h 23	Redick Lee	6	m		Farmer	4000	1000	Germany				
20		Caroline	21	f					"				
21		Isaac	13	m					Indiana				
22		Henry	13	m					"				
23	h 24	Isaac Smith	49	m		Blacksmith	2000	500	Germany				
24		Isaac	36	f					"				
25		William	10	m					Indiana				
26		John	5	m					"				
27		Adam	3	m					"				
28		Caroline	15	f					"				
29		William	25	m					"				
30	h 25	William Barnes	46	m		Farmer	4000	1000	"				
31		Marion	23	f					"				
32		Joseph	17	m					"				
33		Isaac	14	f					"				
34		William	12	m					"				
35		Edward	2	m					"				
36	h 26	Wm. W. Miller	38	m		Farmer	2500	500	Tennessee				
37		Mary Ann	35	f					Indiana				
38		Marion	14	f					"				
39		Ellen	12	f					"				
40		George	10	m					"				
No. white males, <u>25</u>			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, <u>15</u>			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Township in the County of Lucas State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Wm. Adams Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Strasburg Ind.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	75	64 Neal Randall	27	m		Farmer		250	Illinois				
2		Malina	17	f					Indiana				
3		Mary	4	f					"				
4		William	4m	f					"				
5	76	65 Samuel Butler	47	m		Farmer	2000	1500	Georgia				
6		Elizabeth	37	f					Indiana				
7		Andrew	6	m					"				
8		Henry	3	f					"				
9		Anna	4m	f					"				
10	77	66 William Morgan	18	m		Pauper	5000	3000	Kentucky				Insane
11	78	67 Saml Thompson	55	m					Ohio				
12		Sarah	55	f					Illinois				
13		Caroline	16	f					"				
14		William	14	m					"				
15		Sarah	6	f					"				
16	79	68 Wilson Whitworth	65	m					Virginia				
17		Frederic DuShant	34	f					Indiana				
18		Shelly Thomas	17	m					"				
19		Harrison Sam	22	m					Illinois				
20		Elitha Carter	25	f					Indiana				
21		Margret Peter	23	f					"				
22		Henry Gore	17	m					"				
23		Barbary Stuart	11	f					"				
24	81	69 Lewis Holtm	34	m		Farmer		100	Illinois				
25		Polly	23	f					"				
26		Sarah	18	f					Indiana				
27	82	70 Sarah Nelson	55	m		Farmer	5000	3000	Georgia				
28		Sarah	47	f					Kentucky				
29		Sarah Sam	20	f					Indiana				
30		Mary	17	f					"				
31		Sam	10	f					"				
32		George	15	m					"				
33		Artem	11	m					"				
34	83	71 George Nelson	34	m		Farmer	5000	3000	"				
35		Mary	16	f					"				
36		William	20	m					"				
37	84	72 Martin Scott	28	m		Farmer		400	"				
38		Elizabeth	26	f					"				
39		William	5	m					"				
40		Sarah	3	f					"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

18000 7650



Page No. 17  
**SCHEDULE 1.**—Free Inhabitants in Scott Township in the County of Scott State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Wm. Nelson Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Shoemaker's Mill.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	35	71	Martha Roberts	47	w	Farmer	4500	500	Kentucky					
2			Matilda	47	f				Indiana					
3			John	24	w				"					
4			Martha	18	w				"			0		
5			Samuel	16	f				"			1		
6			Anna	13	w				"			1		
7			Mary	8	f				"					
8	36	72	Sarah Britton	54	f	Farmer	1000	200	"					
9			Joseph McElroy	12	f				"					
10	37	73	Annemie Ramsey	36	w	Farmer	4000	1000	Kentucky					
11			Mary	46	f				Indiana					
12			John	31	w				"					
13			Joseph	18	w				"					
14			Samuel	14	w				"					
15			Margaret	11	f				"			1		
16			Mary	9	f				"			1		
17			Joseph	6	f				"			1		
18			Annica	4	f				"					
19			Peter	7/2	w				"					
20	39	74	Isiah Jones	42	w	Farmer		200	"					
21			Eliza	38	f				"					
22			William	15	w				"					
23			Sarah	12	f				"			1		
24			Mary	11	f				"			1		
25			Resdemina	3	f				"					
26	40	75	Mary Shetty	49	w	Farmer		300	Georgia					
27			Frederica	49	f				Indiana					
28			Philly	18	w		500	400	"			1		
29	41	76	Thos. Jones	25	w	Farmer	4000	300	"					
30			Antonia	20	f				"					
31			Peter	6	w				"			1		
32			Sidney	3	w				"					
33			Lucy	7/2	f				"					
34	42	77	Francis Rares	37	w	Farmer	365	300	"					
35			Martha	27	f				"			1		
36			Sophia	3	f				"					
37	43	78	Wm. H. Hume	43	w				"					
38			Ellen	41	f	Farmer	1800	300	"					
39			Martha	13	f				"			1		
40			Mary	12	f				"			1		
			No. white males, 15			No. colored males, 0	No. foreign born, 0	No. blind, 0	No. idiotic, 0			No. convicts, 0		
			No. white females, 22			No. colored females, 0	No. deaf and dumb, 0	No. insane, 0	No. paupers, 0					
1286 57000														



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Holt Township in the County of Barry State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Wm. Adams Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Marionville Ind.

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	98	Benjamin Hunter	19	M					Indiana				
2		John	3	M					"				
3	99	Margaret Hunter	30	F				150	"				
4		Laney	21	F					"				
5	96	Henry	19	M					"				
6		Wm	16	M					"				
7		Elizabeth	14	F					"				
8		Lea Thomas	10	F					"				
9		Martin Lewis	20	M		School			Germany				
10	97	John Wm. Thayer	30	M		Farmer	3500	900	Indiana				
11		Laney	29	F					"				
12		William	9	M					"				
13		Wm	7	M					"				
14		Lacab	4	F					"				
15		Joshua	9	M					"				
16		John	14	M					Germany				
17	95	John McWane	43	M		Merchant		2500	Indiana				
18		Hebecca	37	F					"				
19		Richard	19	M					"				
20		Emilia	16	F					"				
21		George	15	M					"				
22		Thomas	13	M					"				
23		Mary	11	F					"				
24		William	8	M					"				
25	99	William Lewis	33	M		Merchant	1000	1500	"				
26		Emilia	33	F					"				
27		Emilia	11	F					"				
28		Alice	9	F					"				
29		Anna	5	F					"				
30	100	Polly S. Weston	42	F		Wm	1000	100	"				
31		Laney	19	F					"				
32		Margaret	10	F					"				
33		Mary	5	F					"				
34		John	4	M					"				
35		Mary	1	M					"				
36	101	Betsy	66	F			1000	200	"				
37		Anna	21	F					"				
38	102	Sarah Paxson	61	F					Connecticut				
39		Henry Cooper	25	M					North Carolina				
40		John D. Hart	29	M		School			England				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	



Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
1	103	56	John F. Ogleby	29	m		Farmer		300	Indiana					
2			Annanda	22	f					Illinois					
3			Elly	14 1/2	f					Indiana					
4	104	57	John St. Wilder	24	m		Farmer		150	Indiana					
5			Sarah	22	f					Illinois					
6			Emily	14	f					Indiana					
7			Martha E. Stokes	14	f					Illinois					
8			William Wilder	21	m		Farmer		150	Indiana					
9	105	58	Cyrus E. St.	44	m		Physician	100	1000	Ohio					
10			Rebecca	16	f					Virginia					
11			John W.	15	m					Ohio					
12	106		Francis	16	m					"			1		
13			Caroline	14	f					"			1		
14			William	13	m					"			1		
15			Cyrus	21	m					Indiana					
16	107	59	Thomas Gresham	62	m		Farmer	1400	50	S. Carolina					
17			Patsy	29	f					Kentucky					
18			Job	25	m					Indiana					
19			Erastine	21	f					"					
20			Maurice	16	f					"			1		
21			Matilda	11	f					"			1		
22	108		Wm. Ruder	1	m					"					
23			Cynthia	10	f					"					
24			Elizabeth	50	f					"					
25	109	60	William Williams	48	m		Farmer	1000	3000	South Carolina					
26			Maria	42	f					Kentucky					
27			Samuel	14	m					"					
28			Rachel	14	f					Indiana					
29	110		Martin	17	m					"					
30			Fanny	11	f					"			1		
31			William	14	m					"			1		
32			Thomas	7	m					"					
33			Susan	6	f					"					
34	111	61	Thos. G. Vagness	21	m		Wagoner	1000	2000	Ind. or Ill.					
35			Elizabeth	32	f					"					
36			Mary	8	f					Indiana			1		
37			Marion	5	m					"			1		
38			Melina	3	m					"					
39			Edwin	14 1/2	m					"					
40	112		W. J. Ogleby	14	m					"					
<div>No. white males, 22    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    No. idiotic,    No. convicts,    No. white females, 22    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. paupers,   </div>															



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Township in the County of Assey State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Wm. Adams Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Shiaverville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	113	91	Perry, William	15	M				Indiana				
2			Wm. Adams	27	M			700	"				
3	114	92	Edward S. Watson	31	M				"				
4	11	93	Washburn, Wm.	41	M			1700	Kentucky				
5			Henry, James	18	M			500	Indiana				
6			Thomas	16	M			320	"			1	
7			James, Wm.	12	M			300	"			1	
8			Abner, Wm.	30	M				"				
9			James, James	20	M			500	"				
10	116	94	James, James	35	M				Illinois				
11			James	24	M				"				
12			James E.	3	M				"				
13	117	95	Simon E. Stewart	20	M			100	Indiana				
14			John G.	26	M				"			1	
15			John	4	M				"			1	
16			William	2	M				"				
17			James	1	M				"				
18			Wm. Anderson	24	M				"				
19	118	96	John G. Watson	35	M			5000	Merchant				
20			Washburn	32	M				"			1	
21			Henry	47	M				"				
22			Washburn	15	M				"			1	
23	119	97	Washburn, Wm.	38	M			500	100				
24			May	4	M				"				
25			Sarah	16	M				"				
26			John	11	M				"				
27			Charles	9	M				"				
28	120	98	George, William	14	M			800	Pennsylvania				
29			Susan	30	M				Indiana				
30			John	13	M				"				
31			Edmund	11	M				"			1	
32			Wm. Adams	5	M				"			1	
33			Algeron	4	M				"				
34			William	2	M				"				
35	121	99	John Watson	39	M			1500	England				
36			Wm. Adams	32	M				Indiana				
37			Goldsmith	15	M				"				
38			Wm.	14	M				"				
39			Elizabeth	9	M				"			1	
40			Wm.	7	M				"			1	
No. white males, 25			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
110						11200			9700				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in West Township in the County of Henry State  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Wm. L. Brown Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Shuartsville Ind.

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	122 99	Mary L. Linn	26	f					Indiana				
2		Anna	3	f					"				
3	123 10	Ab. Watson	36	m		Blacksmith	700	250	"				
4		Parvulin	32	f					"				
5		Charles	3	m					"				
6		William	17	m					"				
7		Wm. C.	10	f					"				
8		And. C. White	24	m		do	250		Gumey				
9	124 11	Prosser Talbot	60	m		Farmer	300	450	Kentucky				
10		Mary	62	f					"				
11		William	22	m		Plasterer			"				
12	125 102	Thomas D. Davis	47	m		Carpenter	900	400	Ohio				
13		Maria	46	f					Pennsylvania				
14		Wm.	23	m		do		175	Kentucky				
15		Eliza	21	f					Ohio				
16		Eliza	19	m					"			1	
17		Robert	14	m					Indiana			1	
18		Anna	11	f					"				
19		Thomas		m					"				
20		William	5	m					"				
21	126 11	Edw. Church	38	m		Wagon Maker		150	New York				
22		Anna	36	f					Indiana				
23		Peter C.	11	m					"			1	
24		William	7	m					"			1	
25		Samuel	4	m					"				
26		Prosser	2	m					"				
27	127 104	Sam. C. Church	39	m		do	300	300	New York				
28		Maria	40	f					Virginia				
29		Mary	9	f					Indiana			1	
30		John	7	m					"			1	
31		William	3	m					"				
32		Nancy	2	f					"			0	
33		Mary	2	f					"				
34		Maria	1	f					"				
35		Anna	20	f					"				
36		Eliza A. H.	16	f					"				
37	128 115	John D. Hays	34	m		Farmer	1200	400	England				
38		Isaac	49	f					Indiana				
39		Robert	20	m					"			1	
40		Patience	18	m					"			1	
No. white males, 30    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    No. idiotic,    No. convicts, No. white females, 7    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. paupers,													

200 21 25



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hell Township in the County of Henry State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Wm. Wilson Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Shuartsville Ind.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	127 106	Geo. S. Rorer	33	m		Saddler		300	Kentucky				
2		Caroline	30	f					Indiana				
3		John	8	m					"			1	
4		Samuel	6	m					"			1	
5		George	4	m					"				
6		Sarah	16	f					"				
7		John	41	m		Farmer			Illinois				
8	128 107	Wm. S. Endicott	35	m		Farmer	15000	200	Kentucky				
9		Sarah	29	f					Indiana				
10		Robert	21	m					"				
11		Willa	15	f					"				
12		Anna	16	f					"			1	
13		Patrick	15	m					"			1	
14		James Rogers	15	m					"				
15		William Endicott	13	m					"				
16		William B.	11	m					"				
17	131 108	William Byrnes	44	m		Farmer	500	1000	Kentucky				
18		Rebecca	41	f					Illinois				
19		Virgil	15	m					"			1	
20		Thorton	16	m					"				
21	132 109	James Freeman	46	m		Saddler	150	150	Pennsylvania				
22		Rebecca	24	f					Kentucky				
23		Belle	6	f					Indiana			1	
24		Albert	5	m					"			1	
25		Emory	5	m					"				
26	133 110	Thomas Blitchell	38	m		Farmer	16000	1000	Kentucky				
27		Cynthia	47	f					Indiana				
28		Amelia	31	m					"				
29		Reuben	23	f					"			0	
30		Isaac	18	m					"			1	
31		Elija	11	f					"			1	
32	134 111	Adam Fisher	42	m		Ben Smith's farm	250		Virginia				
33		Adeline	32	f					Pennsylvania				
34		Louisa	12	f					Indiana				
35		John Burges	23	m		Farmer		500	"				
36		R. H. Leonard	22	m		Co. painter		150	Alabama				
37		Joseph Leonard	24	m		Painter		150	Indiana				
38	135	Marion	20	m					"				
39		George W.	15	m					"				
40		Polly Leonard	16	f					"			1	
No. white males, 26			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 14			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hill Township in the County of Percy State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Wm. Allen Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Amantville Ind

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	117	Thos. Robb	49	m		Merchant	1000	500	Indiana					1
2		Ulin, ea	40	f					"					2
3		Margaret A	13	f					"					3
4		Vigil	20	m					"					4
5	118	William H. Holland	33	m		Farmer	1000	500	NY					5
6		Caroline	27	f					NY					6
7		Emily	5	f					Ind					7
8		Francis	3	m					"					8
9		Alvin	2	f					"					9
10		Charlotte	6 1/2	f					"					10
11	119	Aug F Younger	50	m		Blacksmith	100	500	Germany					11
12		Elizabeth	45	f					"					12
13		Waco	16	m					"					13
14		Charles F	13	m					"					14
15	120	Gottlieb Barth	24	m		Farmer	190	500	"					15
16		Harriet	26	f					"					16
17		Sevi D	2	m					"					17
18	121	Frederick	44	m		do	500	900	"					18
19		Elizabeth	36	f					"					19
20		George	9	m					Ind					20
21		Leander	4	f					"					21
22		Agnes	2	f					"					22
23		Harriet	6 1/2	f					"					23
24	122	Waco Paul	31	m		do	500	500	Germany					24
25		Caroline	19	f					Ind					25
26	123	Waco Bead	33	m		do	500	500	Germany					26
27		Adeline	36	f					"					27
28		Eliza	1	f					Ind					28
29		Margaret	3	f					"					29
30		Lewis	6 1/2	m					"					30
31	124	David Allen	35	m		do	500	500	NY					31
32		Lucy A	42	f					Ind					32
33		May G	6	f					"					33
34	125	William Dickinson	60	m		do	1500	500	S. C.					34
35		Elizabeth	53	f					"					35
36	126	Ben Hob McDonald	30	m		do	200	600	Ind					36
37		Harvey J	30	f					Ohio					37
38		Harvey E	6	f					Ind					38
39		Samuel E	3	f					"					39
40		Malinda	1	f					"					40
No. white males, 11			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0		
No. white females, 11			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0		
						1579			136					







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Township in the County of Lucas State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Wm. Adams Asst Marshal  
Post Office Shinarump Hill.

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	134	Queen J. Johnson	34	W		Farmer	1600	300	Ind				
2		John R.	9	W					"				
3		Virgil	6	W					"				
4		David W.	5	W					"				
5	135	Cyrus the Buss	32	M		do		500	Ind				
6		Reuben Buss	16	M					"				
7	136	William Menden	34	W		do		500	"				
8		Isaac W.	24	M					"				
9		John M.	4	M					"				
10		Parson W.	2	M					"				
11	137	William A. Johnson	34	W		do	1050	200	"				
12		Mary J.	30	F					"				
13		Rebecca	2	F					"				
14		Edmund	1	M					"				
15	138	John H. Farrow	30	W		do		600	"				
16		Ann W.	26	F					"				
17		Elizabeth	5	F					"				
18		Joseph F.	3	W					"				
19	139	Matilda Royal	28	W		do		1100	"				
20	140	Wm. Barnett	26	M		do			"				
21	141	Charles H. Bell	42	W		do			"				
22		Mary	33	F					"				
23		Paul	11	W					"				
24		Elizabeth	17	F					"				
25		Isaac J.	9	M					"				
26		Enphina	7	F					"				
27		Mary	4	F					"				
28		William	2	W					"				
29		John C.	7 1/2	W					"				
30	142	Levi Solomon	23	W		do		1500	"				
31		Lucy	22	F					"				
32		Wm. W.	1	W					"				
33	143	Wm. Menden	32	W		do	1500	500	"				
34		Polly	27	F					"				
35		Zachariah	11	W					"				
36		Martha	9	F					"				
37	144	William Johnson	79	M					Ind				
38		Martha	38	W					"				
39		Martha	30	F					"				
40		John	28	W					"				
No. white males, 19		No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____				
No. white females, 1		No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____						



Page No. 21  
**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Robt Township **in the County of** Lucy **State**  
**of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 9<sup>th</sup> **day of** June **1860.** Wm. Adams **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** Stuartville, Ind.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
171	144	John Gutter	76	m		Farmer	1000	500	North Carolina				
		Elizabeth	66	f					Pennsylvania				
		Mary	34	f					Indiana				
172	145	Rebecca Gutter	27	m		Farmer	1800	200	"				
		Mary	28	f									
		John	7	m									
		Elizabeth	5	f									
		Thos W	2	f									
173	146	Theophilus Brown	28	m		Farmer		1500					
		Elizabeth	24	f									
		William	4	m									
		Daniel	2	m									
174	147	James Galt	44	m		Farmer		1500					
		Rebecca	31	f									
		Virgil	14	m									
		James	18	m									
175		John	21	m									
		Charles	10	m									
		Thomas	8	m									
		Marrett	2	f									
176	148	Lucinda Gorton	45	f		Farmer	420	300					
		Ann S	19	m									
		Sarah E	15	f									
177	149	James Williams	49	m		Farmer	7000	1000					
		Sarah	30	f									
178		Francis W	20	f									
		Elizabeth	14	f									
		John W	12	m									
		Thomas	10	m									
		Mary S	100	f									
179	150	Henry McDonald	23	m		Farmer	500	200					
		Thomas Montz	18	m									
180	151	Marshall Williams	78	f		Farmer	4000		North Carolina				
181	152	John McNamee	42	m		do		1000	Pennsylvania				
		Susanah	30	f					Indiana				
		John S	12	m					"				
		Charles S	10	m					"				
		Oliver E	8	f					"				
		Algernon	4	m					"				
		William A	1	m					"				

No. white males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Township In the County of Henry State  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Wm. Nelson Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Hamletville Ind.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	152	John Schneider	67	m		Minister M.E. Ch.	4800	500	Ud				
2		Pamaria	60	f					Id				
3	153	Jonathan Oglesby	20	m		Farmer		1500					
4		Sarah J.	20	f									
5		Emma A.	14	f									
6	154	Elizabeth Sila	63	f					Id				
7	155	William Hansen	42	m		Tractor		5000	Id				
8		Julia A.	40	f					Prun				
9		Mary	15	f					Id				
10		William B.	12	m									
11		Sarah E.	8	f									
12		Thomas R.	6	m					Id				
13		John D.	11	m									
14		Ida D.	2	f									
15	156	Joseph Davis	41	m		Farmer		1000					
16		Mary	36	f									
17		Martha	18	f									
18		John	15	m									
19		Samuel	13	m									
20		William	10	m									
21		Joseph	6	m									
22		George E.	3	m									
23		Mary	9	f									
24	157	Samuel Endicott	31	m		do.	7500	1000					
25		Elizabeth	33	f									
26		George W.	5	m									
27		Joseph J.	14	m									
28		Mary R.	2	f									
29		Elizabeth Eberhart	17	m					Germany				
30		Elizabeth Endicott	18	f					Indiana				
31		Joseph	75	m					Id				
32	158	Isaac Deffen	34	m		do.			Indiana				
33		Mary	21	f									
34		Martha Ruedy	17	f									
35		William Roberts	18	m									
36	159	Jonathan Hight	26	m		do.	14000	1000					
37		Eliza A.	34	f									
38		William V.	11	m									
39		Mary V.	8	m									
40		John V.	6	m									
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Township in the County of Henry State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 7 day of June 1860. Wm. Adams Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Shuabville Ind.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	170	Edward M. Hico	35	m		Farmer	400	150	North Carolina				
2		Margaret	29	f					Tennessee				
3		Polly E	13	f					Indiana				
4	171	Thos. H. Parvin	34	m		Farmer	400	200	Illinois				
5		Liviska	24	f					"				
6		Mary E	1	m					Indiana				
7	172	Wm. J. Alexander	36	m		Farmer	300	300	Tennessee				
8		Sarah	33	f					Indiana				
9		Henika	7	f					"				
10		Thomas	6	m					"				
11		William H	4	f					"				
12		Emily M	1	f					"				
13	173	Susan F. Wiggins	41	f		Farmer	100	400	"				
14		James T.	19	m					Illinois				
15		Martha W	5	m					"				
16	174	Edward. Wilcox	21	m		Carpenter	300	400	Pennsylvania				
17		Marisa	13	f					Maryland				
18		George S	3/4	m					Indiana				
19	175	William Holman	27	m		Farmer		300	"				
20		Emily	30	f					"				
21		Harvey E	2	f					"				
22		Rebecca C	7/10	f					"				
23	176	Mrs. G. G. G. G.	45	m		Farmer		400	Germany				
24		Clasharim	47	f					"				
25		George	20	m					"				
26		George	18	m					"				
27		Frederick	15	m					"				
28		Caroline	13	f					"				
29		Bina	9	f					"				
30		Catharine	6	f					"				
31	177	Wolf Hico	33	m		Farmer		400	Indiana				
32		Eliza	27	f					"				
33		Francis	10	m					"				
34		Ida	6	f					"				
35		Ellen	2	f					"				
36	178	George Hastings	44	m		Farmer		200	Germany				
37	179	Harper. Reader	39	m		Farmer	400	200	"				
38		Mary	38	f					"				
39		Anna	9	f					"				
40		Harry H.	4	m					Indiana				
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 13			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	



Page No. 2

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Mill Township **in the County of** Henry **State**  
**of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 11<sup>th</sup> **day of** June **1860.** Wm. Adams **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** Shuartsville Ind.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	177	Isaac Murphy	47	M		Farm	6000	2400	Ny				
2		Betsy	47	F					"				
3		Mary	17	M					"				
4		Abby	15	F					"				
5		Anna	12	M					"				
6	211	Isaac	10	M					"				
7		George W	5	M					"				
8		Frank C. Collins	12	M					"				
9	212	Richard Spellman	25	M		Dr	500	300	"				
10		Mary	23	F					"				
11		William	5	F					"				
12		William	2	F					"				
13		Silas	7 1/2	M					"				
14		William F	7	F					"				
15	213	James G. Goble	30	M		Preacher			"				
16		Polly	24	F					"				
17		John W	2	M					"				
18	214	Ellen Westfall	49	M		Farm	2000	1000	"				
19		Caroline	23	F					"				
20		Henry	17	M					"				
21		Milton	15	M					"				
22		Amanda	12	F					"				
23		Samuel A	10	F					"				
24		May	8	F					"				
25		Hiram	5	M					"				
26	215	William Hudson	35	M		do	1000	500	"				
27		Sophronia	28	F					"				
28	216	William Richard	32	M		do	1000	500	"				
29		Mary	28	F					"				
30		Robert	3	M					"				
31		May	7 1/2	F					"				
32		Elizabeth Harrison	60	F					"				
33	217	Isiah Duff	35	M		do	2000	500	"				
34		Elizabeth	35	F					"				
35		Charles	14	F					"				
36		Mary	12	F					"				
37		Amanda	10	F					"				
38		William S	3	M					"				
39	218	Mary Martin	30	M		Saloon			"				
40		Adam Vaninkle	55	M		do			"				

No. white males, 22    No. colored males, 0    No. foreign born, 0    No.



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Township in the County of Assey State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Wm. Schen Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Stewartsville Ind

Dwelling-houses— the number of in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	219 151	Rachel Stewart	31	f		Widow	5000	1000	Kentucky				
2		William	33	m					Ind				
3		Eleanor	21	f					"				
4		Eligabert	19	f					"				
5		Wm	15	m					"				
6		Samuel	35	m		Salmon			"				
7	224 152	William Menden	25	m					"				
8		Phoebe	23	f					"				
9		Marion		m					"				
10		William	3	m					"				
11	231 156	Lucie Menden	22	m		Miller			Ind				
12		Nancy	19	f					"				
13		William Davis	24	m		Preacher			"				
14	232	William Menden	35	m		Salmon			"				
15		Anna Edwards	20	m					"				
16	223 157	William Dean	35	m		Widow	1000	300	"				
17		Dorothy	24	m					"				
18		Ann McRae	15	f					"				
19		Dolly	12	f					"				
20		Francis P.	5	m					"				
21		Baldwin	4	m					"				
22		Sucinda	3	f					"				
23	224 158	Berry Stalling	46	m		do	2000	500	"				
24		May	45	f					"				
25		Shady	18	m					"				
26	225	John Cooper	18	m					"				
27		Antonia	16	f					"				
28		William	11	m					"				
29		Samuel Stalling	8	m					"				
30		Thomas	15	m					"				
31	216 159	Mariah Defer	52	m		do		500	"				
32		Nancy	21	f					"				
33	227 190	Thos. Roberts	49	m		do	10000	300	"				
34	228 191	John Diney	52	m		do	2500	1000	"				
35		Polly	45	f					"				
36		Jacob	28	m					"				
37		Betsy	21	f					"				
38		Saul	18	m					"				
39		Benjamin	16	m					"				
40		Patience	12	m					"				
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 22			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mill Township in the County of Lucy State 553  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Wm. Allen Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Stearnsville Ind.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	234	192 Mary G. Wark	35	f					Indiana				
2		Annie	5	f					"				
3	236	193 Abraham Wark	36	m		Blacksmith	700	250	"				
4	231	Pamela	23	f					"				
5		Charles	3	m					"		✓		
6		William F.	47	m					"		0		
7		Wm. Ogle	14	f					"		1		
8		Andrew Wark	24	m		do	250		Ind				
9	233	194 Preston Tolbert	64	m		Farmer	300	1150	Ind				
10		Mary	62	f					"				
11		Hiram H.	32	m		Plasterer			Ind				
12	233	195 Thomas F. Davis	47	m		Carpenter	900	1100	Ohio				
13		Maria	16	f					Ind				
14		James W.	22	m		do			Ohio				
15		Corcoran	21	f					"				
16		Edwin F.	19	m					"				
17		Eliza E.	16	f					Ind		0		
18	234	Robert C.	14	m					"		✓		
19		Sarah S.	11	f					"		1		
20		Thomas W.	8	m					"				
21		Alphons	5	m					"				
22	235	196 Ebenezer Church	32	m		Wagon Maker		150	N.Y.				
23		Samuel	36	f					Ind				
24		Peter C.	14	m					"				
25		William A.	7	m					"				
26		Samuel C.	4	m					"				
27		Preston L.	2	m					"				
28	236	197 Samuel Church	39	m		do			N.Y.				
29		Keriah	44	f					Ind				
30		Mary W.	9	f					"				
31		John A.	7	m					"		✓		
32		William J.	3	m					"				
33	237	198 John Davis	14	m		Farmer			England				
34		Mary A.	49	f					Ind				
35		Mary	15	f					"		1		
36		Abilla	10	f					"		1		
37		Sarah	2	f					"				
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 27			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
						2112			1250				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Alt Township in the County of Passy State  
of Delaware enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Wm. H. Hume Asst Marshal  
Post Office Shraderville Md

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Marrd within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	338 199	Perry Williams	27	f					Kentucky				
2		Henry C. Rogers	27	m		Black		700	Ind				
3		Edward Maloney	35	m		Tailor			Va				
4	339 200	John Thomas Cook	45	f			1750	300	Ny				
5		Henry Barlett	18	m		Farmer		300	Ind				
6		Thomas	16	m				500	"				
7		Francis Cook	12	m			300		"				
8		Antonia	30	f					"				
9		Henry Barlett	20	m					"				
10	340 201	Safayette Barlett	25	m		Farmer		500	Ind				
11		Lucretia	24	f					"				
12		Thomas E	2	m					"				
13	341 202	Simon E. Stewart	30	m		Mechanic			Ind				
14		Olivia C	24	f					"				
15		Aster C	4	f					"				
16		William P	2	m					"				
17		William	1	f					"				
18		W. C. Anderson	31	m		Merchant		175	"				
19	342 203	John S. Waters	32	m		do	300	500	"				
20		Caroline	32	f					"				
21		May	17	f					"				
22		Matilda Royal	15	f					"				
23	343 204	Markus Oglesby	38	m		Farmer	100	200	Va				
24		May	10	f					"				
25		Sarah C	16	f					Ind				
26		John	16	m					"				
27		Charles	9	m					"				
28	344 205	George P. Ryan	40	m		do		800	Pa				
29		Susan	31	f					Ind				
30		John	13	m					"				
31		Edwin	11	m					"				
32		Olivia	8	f					"				
33		Algerman	4	m					"				
34		William	2	m					"				
35	345 206	George Walker	39	m		Miller	1000	1000	Eng				
36		Corelia	3	f					Ind				
37		Goldsmith	12	m					"				
38		Susan	11	f					"				
39		Elija	9	f					"				
40		Allen M	7	m					"				
<div>No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____</div>													

11509621







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mill Township in the County of Henry State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Wm. Allen Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Marionville Ind

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	214	John Shuler	27	m		Farmer	2500	1000	Germany				
2		Eliza	30	f					"				
3		Mary	4	f					"				
4		John	2	m					"				
5	215	Peter Sustain	27	m		do		500	Germany				
6		Elizabeth	15	f					"				
7		Barbara Charles	6	f					"				
8	216	John Sipe	34	m		do	2000	1000	Germany				
9		Mary	19	f					"				
10	217	John Simpson	29	m		do	1000	150	"				
11		Margaret	21	f					"				
12		Elizabeth	1	f					"				
13	218	David Wratzel	10	m		do	2000	1000	Germany				
14		Barbara	48	f		do			"				
15	219	Fredrick	17	m					"				
16		Mary	15	f					"				
17		Philip	12	m					"				
18		George	11	m					"				
19		John	6	m					"				
20	220	Martin Cook	60	m		do	2000	1000	Germany				
21		Barbara	52	f					"				
22		Mary	16	f					"				
23		Barbara	17	f					"				
24	221	Michael Mayer	57	m		do	1000	1500	Germany				
25		Susan	57	f					"				
26		John	21	m					"				
27		Elizabeth	19	f					"				
28	222	Stephen Schmitt	31	m		Merchant	1000	3000	"				
29		Gertrude	31	f					"				
30		Elizabeth	4	f					"				
31		Theodore	2	m					"				
32		Benjamin	7/2	m					"				
33		Leopold Patman	60	m		Col. 10 <sup>th</sup>			Germany				
34	223	John Sipe	56	m			1000	500	"				
35		Mary	45	f					"				
36		Peter Sipe	10	m					"				
37		Nicholas Smith	25	m					"				
38		John Shuler	28	m					"				
39	224	John Swigert	22	m		Doctor			Germany				
40		Peter Hartkopf	33	m		do			"				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mill Township in the County of Way State 557  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. W. H. Adams Asst Marshal  
 Post Office Shuabville Ind.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	264 223	Wm. H. Clydes	29	m		Farmer		500	Indiana				
2		Annandale E	53	f					Ind				
3		Sally B	4m	f					Ind				
4	265 224	John W. Winder	24	m		Farmer		350	Ind				
5		Sarah	23	f					Ind				
6		Emily	6m	f					Ind				
7		Martha E. Dink	21	f					Ind				
8		William Winder	20	m		Farmer	150		Ind				
9	266 225	Cyrus Elliott	112	m		Doctor	100	1000	Ohio				
10		Rebecca	20	f					Ind				
11		Charles	18	m					Ind				
12		Francis	16	m					Ind				
13		William	14	f					Ind				
14		William	13	m					Ind				
15		Cyrus	2	m					Ind				
16	267 226	Thomas Guashy	63	m		Farmer	1400	500	Ind				
17		Nancy	37	f					Ind				
18		John	25	m					Ind				
19		Ernestine	21	f					Ind				
20		Henrietta	19	f					Ind				
21		Matilda	16	f					Ind				
22	268	Francis M. Rude	18	m					Ind				
23		Agatha	16	f					Ind				
24		Elijah H	80	f					Ind				
25	269 227	William Williams	48	m		do	10000	2000	Ind				
26		Marion	47	m					Ind				
27		Martin	19	m					Ind				
28		Washel	17	f					Ind				
29		Nancy J	14	f					Ind				
30		William H	11	m					Ind				
31		Thomas J	11	m					Ind				
32		L Susan J	7	f					Ind				
33	270 228	Thomas Le Sages	44	m		Merchant	15000	7000	Ind				
34		Elijah H	32	f					Ind				
35		Wm. P	22	f					Ind				
36		Horace G	8	m					Ind				
37		Matias	5	m					Ind				
38		Edwin	3	m					Ind				
39		W. S. Oglety	7m	m					Ind				
40	271	Ben Williams	47	f					Ind				
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 13			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Township in the County of Way State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Wm. L. Selmon Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Stearnsville Ind

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	229	George Hares	33	m		Saddler		300	Kentucky				
2		Caroline	24	f					Ind				
3		John W	2	m					"				
4		James W	6	m					"				
5		Geo. W	11	m					"				
6		Sarah W	16	f					"				
7		John W	11	m		Saddler			Ind				
8	223	Wm. E. E.	22	m		Farmer	1500	300	Ind				
9		Sarah	29	f					"				
10		Robert	24	m					"				
11		Wm. W	15	f					"				
12		Larina	16	f					"				
13		Patience	15	m					"				
14		Wm. Rogers	15	m					"				
15		Martin E. E.	13	m					"				
16		William B	11	m					"				
17	224	William Rogers	11	m		do	100	100	Ky				
18		Rebecca	11	f					Ind				
19		Virgil	18	m					"				
20		Franklin	16	m					"				
21	225	Wm. Rogers	11	m		Saddler	150	150	Prusi				
22		Emilia	24	f					Ky				
23		Rebecca	6	f					Ind				
24		Albert	8	m					"				
25		Edw. W	2	m					"				
26	226	Wm. H. H.	50	m		Farmer	1000	1000	Ky				
27		John W	47	f					Ind				
28		Clarence	21	f					"				
29		Hezekiah	23	f					"				
30		Isaac	18	m					"				
31		Edw. E	11	f					"				
32	227	Adam Fisher	72	m		Blk. Smith		250	Pa				
33		Salina	32	f					Prusi				
34		Emilia	17	f					Ind				
35		John W	23	m		Saddler		100					
36		Robt H. H.	22	m		Carpenter	150		Alabama				
37	228	Joseph W	24	m		Painter			"				
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, 22No. colored males, 2No. foreign born, 2No. blind, 2

No. white females, 22No. colored females, 2No. deaf and dumb, 2No. insane, 2

No. paupers, 2No. convicts, 2



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Township in the County of Lucas State 559  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Wm. Selmon Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Shuartsville Ind.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 90 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	279	235 Lewis Wade	55	M		Farmer			Kentucky				
2		Miss Brandy	25	M					Germany				
3	280	236 William Garton	31	M					Ind				
4		Elizabeth	26	F					"				
5		Leathem	2	F					"				
6		Wilson & Miss	22	M		Farmer			"				
7	281	237 Andrew Deakin	31	M		Farmer	700	700	"				
8		Martha E	27	F					"				
9		Wm E	9	M					"				
10		Abigail	5	M					"				
11		Sarah H	1	F					"				
12		Job	45	M					Ky				
13		Francis W Crabbs	26	M					Ind				
14		Sarah E	17	F					"				
15	282	238 Levi Deque	29	M		do	1400	500	"				
16		Eliza	14	F					"				
17		George W	21	M					"				
18		William P	17	M					"				
19		Ab	13	M					"				
20		Amelia	11	F					"				
21		Leander	8	M					"				
22	283	239 Amos Heber	45	M		do	5000	1000	Germany				
23		Elizabeth	44	F					"				
24		George	30	M					Ind				
25		Richard	16	M					"				
26		Sarah	14	M					"				
27		Caroline	12	F					"				
28		Anna	10	F					"				
29		Lucy	6	F					"				
30		Laurena	2	M					"				
31	284	240 Thos S. Smith	29	M		do		200	"				
32		Artemesia	21	F					"				
33		Peter	5	M					"				
34		Lebby Ann	3	F					"				
35		Edney E	1/2	F					"				
36	285	241 Bennett Allen	36	M		do	1500	400	"				
37		Abigail	31	F					"				
38		Sarah E	13	F					"				
39		Thomas B	11	M					"				
40		Eliza	9	M					"				
No. white males, 25			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
Total, 41						17000 3100							



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Township in the County of Way State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>d</sup> day of June 1860. Wm. Nelson Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Shuabville Ind.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	288	242	Benj. Hiram	41	m	Farmer		800	Kentucky				
2			Rebecca	41	f				England				
3			May J.	19	f				Ind				
4			Eliza R.	15	m				"				
5			William W.	13	m				"				
6			George St.	11	m				"				
7			Samuel R.	6	m				"				
8			Julia E.	4	f				"				
9			Albert G.	1	m				"				
10	289	243	And. Blauy	40	m	do		300	Germany				
11			Ruthanna	22	f				"				
12			Caroline	12	f				"				
13	290	244	Margaret Mary	37	f	do		300	Ind				
14			Logistia	35	f				"				
15			Lucinda	23	f				"				
16			Rebby Bailey	35	f				"				
17			Nancy	20	f				"				
18	291	245	John L. Rottley	31	m	do	2500	200	"				
19			Julia A.	25	f				"				
20			George W.	8	m				"				
21	292	246	John W. Jagers	59	m	do	2750	2500	Ky				
22			Judith	63	f				"				
23			Sarah E.	26	f				"				
24	293	247	Rutha Leonard	24	m	do	500	100	Ind				
25			Rebecca	23	f				"				
26			Thos. D. Nelson	21	m				"				
27	294		Albert Williams	24	m				"				
28	295	248	William Thomas	39	m	do	1000	1200	"				
29			Emily	21	f				"				
30			Eliza	12	f				"				
31	296	249	Edwin Higgins	35	f	do	600	200	"				
32			Samuel	12	f				"				
33			Wm. W.	6	m				"				
34			Charles P.	3	m				"				
35			David R.	2	m				"				
36			Peter R. Rosen	23	m				Germany				
37	297		Patrick Calcutt	24	m				Ind				
38			Julia A. Smith	15	f	Servant			"				
39			John B. Smith	26	m	Servant			"				
40			William W.	23	m	"			"				
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 10			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	

12 350 50



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Roll Township in the County of Lucy State 561  
 of Illiana enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Wm. Adams Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Marquette Mo

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Present over 30 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	298	250	Isabel Martine	22	m	Miller	/	500	Virginia				
2			Lucy	19	f				Ind				
3			William Miller	35	m	Sabon	/		"				
4	299	251	William Marshall	45	m	Farmer	/	500	England				
5			Pheta	35	f				Ind				
6			William	5	m				"				
7			William W	3	m				"				
8			William Davis	24	m				"				
9	301	252	William Dean	36	m	do	/	500	"				
10			Eliza	35	f				"				
11			Sam Roney	15	f				"				
12			Polly	12	f				"				
13			Frank R	8	m				"				
14			Baldwin	4	m				"				
15			Lucinda Dean	7 1/2	f				"				
16	302	253	Henry Starnes	44	m	do	/	500	Ky				
17			Eliza	45	f				"				
18			Shady	18	m				Ind				
19	303		John Cooper	18	m				"				
20			Artencia	16	f				"				
21			William	11	m				"				
22			Larisa Starnes	8	f				"				
23			Thomas	18	m				"				
24	304	254	William G. tin	30	m	do	/	500	Germany				
25			Elizabeth	26	f				"				
26	305		Leathin	22	f				"				
27			Davis Wade	55	m				Ky				
28			Amis Blauy	25	m			100	"				
29			Wilson R. Hiss	22	m				Germany				
30	306	255	Isaac R. fpa	24	m	do	/	500	Ind				
31			Lucy	21	f				"				
32	307	256	Robert Drake	45	m	do	/	1000	Ky				
33			Elizabeth	30	f				Ind				
34			William	15	m				"				
35			William R	14	m				"				
36			Wort P	7	m				"				
37			Sarah W	7 1/2	f				"				
38	308	257	Sam Cooke	30	m	do	/	200	Germany				
39			Polly	24	f				"				
40			Anna	2	f				Ind				
No. white males, 24			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hell Township in the County of Passy State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Wm. Wilson Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Shuartsville Ind.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	308	258	James H Coe	28	W	Farmer	14000	500	Indiana					
2			Mary	24	F				"					
3			Polina	6	F				"					
4	309	259	Wesley Knight	38	W	do	3000	800	"					
5			Melinda	19	F				"					
6			Reb'l F	9	W				"					
7			Silas C	7	W				"					
8			Isaac E	5	F				"					
9			Minerva	4	F				"					
10	310	260	James C	2	W				"					
11	311	261	Ephraim M Smith	30	W	do	3000	1500	Kentucky					
12			Elizabeth H	42	F				"					
13	312	262	John G Pulliam	40	W	do	2500	500	"					
14			Elizabeth	33	F				Indiana					
15			William Warren	14	W				"					
16	313	263	Isaac Westfall	35	W	do	6000	300	"					
17			Cassius	30	F				"					
18			William F	11	W				"					
19			Sarah M	10	F				"					
20			Samuel	9	F				"					
21			Alfred	4	W				"					
22	314	264	James Ramsey	60	W	do	5000	1000	"					
23			Ecdia	23	F				"					
24			George W	22	W				"					
25			Amelia	20	W				"					
26	315	265	Richard	18	F				"					
27			Richard	15	W				"					
28			John	13	W				"					
29	316	266	James Murphy	31	W	do	10000	1000	Ky					
30			Amelia	30	F				"					
31			Kissiah	21	F				Ind					
32			James B	18	W				"					
33			Sarah	16	F				"					
34			John	14	W				"					
35	317	267	Rachel Ewing	15	F				"					
36			James T. Murphy	12	W				"					
37			Amelia E	5	F				"					
38	318	268	John H Williams	24	W	do	3000	300	"					
39			Catherine	22	F				"					
40			Mary	2	F				"					
No. white males, 22    No. colored males, 0    No. foreign born, 0    No. blind, 0 No. white females, 19    No. colored females, 0    No. deaf and dumb, 0    No. insane, 0 No. paupers, 0    No. convicts, 0														



of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Wm. J. Smith Ass't Marshal

Post Office Stuartville Ind.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color, (mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
1	318 266	Thos. W. Hayes	20	m		Farmer	2000	500	Indiana					1
2		Miriam	20	f					"					
3		Anna E.	4	f					"					
4		Joseph W.	2	m					"					
5		Edward S.	2	m					"					
6	319 267	Joseph W. Willis	31	m		do	1000	200	"					
7		Sarah A.	20	f					"					
8		Emma	7	f					"					
9		Lincy	5	f					"					
10		Nancy C.	2	f					"					
11	320 268	Robert D. Denny	29	m		do	2000	800	Ky					
12		Sarah	22	f					"					
13	321 269	Isrl. Denny	29	m		do	200	100	Ind					
14		Martha	18	f					"					
15		Mary E.	7 1/2	f					"					
16	322 270	James K. Barron	22	m		do	3000	100	"					
17		Margaret	44	f					"					
18	323 271	John H. Shelton	27	m		do	3000	1000	"					
19		Polly W.	31	f					"					
20		Williamina	8	f					"					
21	324 272	Wm. H. Starnes	53	m		do	3000	500	Ky					
22		Elizabeth	44	f					"					
23		George	21	m					Ind					
24	325	James	18	m					"					
25		Elizabeth	14	m					"					
26		Christina	12	f					"					
27		Matilda J.	11	f					"					
28		E. L. Ka	7	m					"					
29		Nancy S. Burt	7	f					"					
30	326	Wm. Martin	24	m					"					
31		Alfred Starnes	22	m					"					
32		Thos. Condon	40	m					"					
33	327 273	Sophia Dyer	34	f		do	500	300	"					
34		John G.	12	m					"					
35		Mary W.	11	f					"					
36		Elizabeth	6	f					"					
37		Vincent	5	m					"					
38		Fannie	4	f					"					
39		Martha	3	f					"					
40		Sydney	6	m					"					
<div>No. white males, 17    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    No. idiotic,    No. convicts,    No. white females, 21    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. paupers,   </div>														



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mill Township in the County of Way State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Wm. Adams Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Stuartsville Ind.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	328 274	William Fairchild	34	m		Farmer	2500	500	Indiana				
2		Lucinda	19	f					"				
3		May	11	f					"				
4		Samuel	8	f					"		1		
5		Edward	7	m					"		1		
6		William	5	m					"				
7		Frederick	2	m					"				
8		Samuel	1 1/2	f					"				
9	329 275	Mary Fairchild	20	m		do		300	"				
10		Minerva	20	f					"				
11		Ellen	33	f					"				
12		Mary Ann	32	f					"				
13		Eliza	9	f					"				
14		John	6	m					"				
15	330 276	Grasby Young	33	m		do	3000	700	Ohio				
16		Barthina	34	f					Ind				
17		Hester	14	f					"				
18		Eliza J	5	f					"		1		
19		William W	6	m					"		1		
20		Joseph B	5	m					"				
21		Thomas B	2	m					"				
22	331	William Eaton	17	m					"				
23	332 277	Mary Ann Albright	14	f		do	2500	1000	"				
24		Susanah	6	f					"				
25	333 278	John Murphy	40	m		do	6000	1000	"				
26		Betsy	47	f					"				
27		Levina	17	m					"				
28		Theresa	15	f					"				
29		Agnes	12	m					"		1		
30		Isaac	10	m					"		1		
31		George W	5	m					"				
32	334 279	Richd Spillman	33	m		do	4500	1000	"				
33		May nt	23	f					"				
34		William	7	m					"				
35		Malinda	5	f					"				
36		Minerva	2	f					"				
37		Silas	1/2	m					"				
38	335	Frank McLean	25	m					"				
39		Thomas Peters	22	m		Labourer			Germany				
40		Samuel Cook	25	m		"			"				
No. white males, 15			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 12			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
						1590 4500							



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Mill Township in the County of Gray State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Wm. Nelson Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Shawsville Ind.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	336	250	Mr. J. Watson	44	m	Plowman	1200	1000	Indiana				
2			Mary	35	f				Miss				
3			James A.	17	m				Ind				
4			Charles H.	5	m				"				
5			Rebecca	6	f				"				
6			Mary E.	4	f				"				
7			Thomas	2	m				"				
8	337	251	Henry Brantley	45	m	Carpenter	300	500	Pa				
9			Anna	35	f				"				
10	338	252	Asbury C. Jagers	68	m	Farmer	900	1250	Ry				
11			William P.	21	m				Ind				
12			Mary G.	17	f				"				
13			Walter T.	14	m				"				
14			Rebecca	12	f				"				
15			Agnes T.	10	m				"				
16			Helen	6	f				"				
17			Maria Thaw	4	m				"				
18	339		Anthony H. Hain	34	m	do	600	300	Germany				
19			Constant Slen	39	f	do		300	Ind				
20	340	253	Nathan Austin	63	m	Wagoner	500	600	Pa				
21			Maria Thaw	31	m				Ry				
22			Mary Rees	18	m				Ind				
23	341		Henry Endicott	22	m				"				
24			George	23	m				"				
25	342	254	Henry Endicott	22	m	Farmer	1500	200	"				
26			Virginia	20	f			200	"				
27			Bauah	30	f			300	"				
28	343	255	Hebrew Endicott	30	f	do	1500	200	"				
29			George	15	m				"				
30			Abigail	11	f				"				
31	344	256	Walter Endicott	26	m	do	700		"				
32			Delia	23	f				"				
33	345	257	William Ritt	32	m	do	150		Germany				
34			Caroline	33	f				"				
35			George Shilling	18	m				"				
36	346	258	Alvin Jagers	57	f	do	4000	800	Ind				
37			Norman H.	19	m				"				
38			Harris	17	m				"				
39			John	15	m				"				
40			David Nelson	30	m				"				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	











SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Noblesboro Township in the County of Passy State  
of Maine enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Wm. Nelson Ass't Marshal  
Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

Post Office

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	363	Philip Schans	57	m		Hammer	1,500	1,000	Germany				
2		Catharine	55	f					"				
3		Johann	19	m					"				
4		Peter	17	m			100	200	"				
5		William	12	m					"				
6		Phillip	32	m			300	100	"				
7		Leholdt	25	m			300	100	"				
8		Ermis	24	m			350	150	"				
9	364	Joseph Ruetty	22	m		do		200	"				
10		Margaret	5	f					"				
11		Mary	1	f					Ind				
12		Margaret	35	f					"				
13	365	John Hiller	40	m		do	100	500	Germany				
14		Elizabeth	13	f					"				
15		Henry Seigert	11	m					Ind				
16		Stephen	7	m					"				
17		Margaret	3	f					"				
18	366	Jacob B	54	m					"				
19	367	Jacob Seigert	53	m		do	130	800	Germany				
20		Mary	21	f					"				
21		Vacab	15	m					Ind				
22		Susan	78	f					"				
23		Walter	25	f					"				
24		Joseph Meason	18	m		Miller			"				
25	368	William Gerdner	22	m					"				
26	369	Casper Heringer	26	m		Hammer	800	500	Germany				
27		Catharine	2	f					Ind				
28		Mary	712	f					"				
29	370	William Henry	36	m		do	1000	500	"				
30		Elizabeth Williams	16	f					Ind				
31		Martha	3	f					"				
32	371	Jacob Mann	36	m		do	1000	200	Germany				
33		Elizabeth	59	f					"				
34		Adam	18	m					"				
35	372	Gotthard	60	m		do		500	St G				
36		Elizabeth	56	f					"				
37		Rachel	17	f					Ind				
38	373	Geo Schans	32	m		do	2000	1000	Germany				
39		Barbara	34	f					"				
40		Catharine	57	f					Ind				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 11 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —										No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —			
22 31 9 30													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Northwestern Township in the County of Passy State 569  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Wm. H. Hume Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Marionville Ind.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	374 311	Jas Schaus	3	m					Indiana				
2		William	7 1/2	m					"				
3	375 312	Mary Ann Rustig	31	f		Farmer	1000	300	Germany				
4		Mary	15	f					"				
5		Andy	16	m					"				
6		Mena	13	f					Indiana				
7		Frank	10	m					"				
8		John		m					"				
9	376 313	Harry Brigger	24	m		do	1000	500	Germany				
10		Frank	10	m					"				
11		Mary	12	f					"				
12		Snertta	11	f					Ind				
13	377 314	Andy Melcher	38	m		do	1000	500	"				
14		Francis	22	f					Germany				
15		John	25	m					"				
16	378 315	Frank Rustie	29	m		do	1000	500	"				
17		Barbary	24	f					"				
18		Mary	3	f					Ind				
19		Frank	9 1/2	m					"				
20	379 316	Fred Kichin	60	m		do	1000	300	Germany				
21		Elizabeth	60	f					"				
22		Mary	22	m					"				
23		Relia	20	m					"				
24		Barbary	19	f					"				
25	380 317	John Dull	32	m		do	1000	600	"				
26		Mary	25	f					"				
27		Elizabeth	4	f					Ind				
28	381 318	Jacob Dull	20	m		do	1500	500	Germany				
29		Catharine	39	f					"				
30		John	19	m					Ind				
31		Barbary	7	f					"				
32		Sara	5	f					"				
33		Lewis	2	f					"				
34	382 319	Frank Bushholder	31	m		do	500	50	Germany				
35		Elizabeth	25	f					"				
36		Lewis	2	f					Ind				
37		Elizabeth	2	f					"				
38		Anna Pinner	15	m		Farmer			"				
39	383 320	John Harlan	33	m		do			"				
40		Elizabeth	22	f					"				
No. white males, <u>22</u> No. colored males, <u>0</u> No. foreign born, <u>0</u> No. blind, <u>0</u> No. white females, <u>20</u> No. colored females, <u>0</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>0</u> No. insane, <u>0</u> <u>500</u> <u>350</u>													
										No. idiotic, <u>0</u>		No. convicts, <u>0</u>	
										No. paupers, <u>0</u>			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Robinson Township in the County of Lucas State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Wm. Nelson Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Stuartsville, Ind.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	384	321	Fred Wright	40	m	Farmer	2500	500	Germany				
2			Elizabeth	38	f				Ind				
3			Eliza	12	f				"				
4			Adam	10	m				"				
5			Frederick	8	m				"				
6			John	6	m				"				
7			Samuel	4	f				"				
8			Barbara	2	f				"				
9	385	322	Sam. Collins	38	m	do	3000	2000	Ind				
10			Elizabeth	46	f				"				
11			Samuel	18	m				"				
12			Mary	16	m				"				
13			Rebecca P	10	f				"				
14	386	323	Christian Kauer	45	m	do	5000	2000	Germany				
15			Christina	40	f				"				
16			Elizabeth	16	f				Ind				
17			Samuel	14	f				"				
18			John	12	m				"				
19			Barbara	10	f				"				
20			Mary	8	m				"				
21			Adam	6	m				"				
22			Christopher	4	m				"				
23	387	324	Jacob Wlam	31	m	do	11500	1000	Germany				
24			Margaret	42	f				"				
25			John	17	m				Ind				
26			Mary	12	f				"				
27			Mary	8	m				"				
28	388	325	Matson Allen	45	m	do	1000	500	Germany				
29			Elizabeth	45	f				"				
30			John	18	m				Ind				
31			Samuel	18	f				"				
32			Mary	5	f				"				
33	389	326	J. P. Pittsaker	45	m	do	1000	1000	Germany				
34			Elizabeth	49	f				"				
35			Adam	20	m				Ind				
36			John	18	m				"				
37			Alfred	17	m				"				
38			Frederick	16	m				"				
39			Mary	14	m				"				
40			Barbara	12	f				"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							No. paupers, _____						



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Stellingsma Township in the County of Stary State 571  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 16 day of June 1860. Wm. Stary Ass't Marshal

Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	321	David P. Baker	8	m		Farmer			Indiana				
2		Vol. du	6	f					"				
3		Bray	4	m					"				
4	322	Jacob Baker	40	m		do	3000	2000	Germany				
5		Margaret	40	f					"				
6		John	15	m					"				
7		Sarah	11	m					"				
8		Barbara	12	f					"				
9		Margaret	8	f					"				
10		Mary	7	f					"				
11		Godwin	4	f					"				
12	323	Jacob Schaub	40	m		do	2500	1000	Germany				
13		Effie	36	f					"				
14		Sarah	13	f					"				
15		Ellen	11	f					"				
16		Mary	9	f					"				
17		Wendell	7	f					"				
18		Isaac	5	m					"				
19		John	3	m					"				
20	324	John Rodman	36	m		do	1000	300	Germany				
21		Barbara	20	f					"				
22		John	9	m					"				
23		Barbara	3	f					"				
24	325	John Rodman	53	m		do	3000	1000	Germany				
25		Wendell	51	f					"				
26		William	22	m					"				
27		Caroline	16	f					"				
28	326	John Hoff	28	m		do	2000	500	Germany				
29		Sophronia	33	f					"				
30	327	Wendell Hoff	25	m		do	3000	500	Germany				
31		Caroline	30	f					"				
32		John	9	m					"				
33		George	7	m					"				
34		Frederic	5	f					"				
35	328	Christian W. Wain	32	m		do	2000	1000	Germany				
36		Christina	28	f					"				
37		Adeline	6	m					"				
38		Mary	4	f					"				
39		Barbara	2	f					"				
40		John	6 1/2	m					"				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Rebun Township in the County of Lucy State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Wm. Wilson Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Shuartsville Ind.

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
356	331	Christian Wagner	54	m		Farmer	2000	800	Germany					1	
		Henry	24	m					"					2	
		William	31	m					"					3	
		Jacob	19	m					"					4	
		Andrew	17	m					"					5	
		Catharine	15	f					Indiana					6	
		Christina	13	f					"					7	
357	335	Jacob Seigart	60	m		Farmer			Germany					8	
358	336	Mary Ailsworth	60	f		Farmer	4000	1000	Ind					9	
		Silas	32	m					"					10	
		Sam	23	m					"					11	
		John	21	m					"					12	
359		Susan	18	f					"					13	
		Marinda	16	f					"					14	
		Maria	14	f					"					15	
		Betty	12	f					"					16	
		Barny Jacobs	10	m					"					17	
		Sydia	8	f					"					18	
		Polly	7	f					"					19	
		Vaquette	5	m					"					20	
		Joshua	3	m					"					21	
390		Sarah	48	m					"					22	
391	337	Henry & Anne	47	m		Farmer	5000	2000	Germany					23	
		Catharine	46	f					Ind					24	
		Henry	14	m					"					25	
		Sallina	12	f					"					26	
		Jacob	10	m					"					27	
		Maria	5	f					"					28	
		John	28	m					"					29	
392	338	Andrew Gies	28	m		Farmer	1500	500	Germany					30	
		Catharine	24	f					"					31	
		Elizabeth	3	f					Ind					32	
		John	8	m					"					33	
		Jacob	6	m					"					34	
393	339	John Gies	36	m		do	1000	500	Germany					35	
		Elizabeth	35	f					"					36	
394	340	Peter Herber	48	m		do	1000	800	"					37	
		Catharine	31	f					"					38	
		John	26	m					"					39	
		Jacob	24	m					"					40	
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____			No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____			







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Township in the County of Passy State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. W. L. Schum Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Marionville Ind

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	403 347	Isaac Smith	56	m		Farmer	8000	2000	Kentucky				
2		Francis	31	f					Ind				
3		Edwin	22	f					"				
4		Edwiny	18	m					"				
5		Marion	14	f					"				
6		George W	13	m					"			1	
7		John	12	m					"			1	
8		Silas	11	m					"			1	
9		Reachel	9	f					Ind				
10		E. Elizabeth	45	f					Ind				
11	404 350	Elizabeth H. Hershberg	30	f		do	2000	800	"				
12		Francis	8	m					"				
13		William S	6	m					"				
14	405 351	Henry A. G.	29	m		do	3500	900	Germany				
15		Catharine	38	f					"				
16		Barbary	15	f					Ind				
17		John	12	m					"			1	
18		George	9	m					"			1	
19	406 352	Leop. Bauer	40	m		do	2500	1000	Germany				
20		Adeline	30	f					Ind				
21		Fredrick	31	m					"				
22		Christopher	19	m					"				
23		Charles	16	m					"				
24		John	14	m					"			1	
25		Barbary	12	f					"			1	
26		Susan	10	f					"			1	
27		David	9	m					"				
28	407 353	Henry Spew	36	m		do	1000	500	Germany				
29		Elizabeth	33	f					"				
30		Kettie	23	m					Ind				
31		Maria	21	f					"				
32		John	18	m					"			1	
33		Christopher	16	m					"			1	
34	408 354	Peter Spew	37	m		Carpenter	1000	500	Germany				
35		Magdalene	22	f					"				
36		David	20	m					Ind				
37		Magdalene	18	f					"				
38		William	16	m					"			1	
39		John	14	m					"			1	
40		Fredrick	12	m					"				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	











SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Johnson Township in the County of Henry State 577  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Wm. Nelson Asst Marshal  
 Post Office Shuabuta Ind.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	427 372	Samy Vanth	32	M		Farmer	24000	1000	Germany				
2		Elizabeth	27	F					"				
3		Henry	6	M					Ind				
4		Leutharina	3	F					"				
5		Eliza	2	F					"				
6		George	1	M					"				
7	428 373	Adam Wilman	40	M		do		500	Germany				
8		Leutharina	40	F					"				
9		Christian	10	M					Ind				
10		Frederick	7	M					"				
11		Mary	16	F					"				
12	429 374	Elizabeth Vanth	40	F		do	3500	500	Germany				
13		Leutharina	6	F					Ind				
14		Leutharina	3	F					"				
15	430 375	George Dietrich	40	M		do	2000	500	Germany				
16		Elizabeth	21	F					"				
17		Leutharina	6	F					Ind				
18	431 376	Robert Stephens	60	M		do	15000	1000	Ind				
19		Susan	39	F					"				
20		Wright Hayes	11	M					Ind				
21		Wendy Newman	36	M					Germany				
22	432 377	John B. Stephens	33	M		do	14000	800	Ind				
23		Ellen	31	F					"				
24		Robert	6	M					"				
25		Esther	4	F					"				
26		Phoebe	2	F					"				
27	433 378	James. Webb	35	M		do	2500	1000	"				
28		Susan	23	F					"				
29		Emie	4	F					"				
30		Josephina	1	F					"				
31	434 379	William Hyers	23	M		do	1000	250	Germany				
32		Sarah	26	F					"				
33	435 380	David Swallen	40	M		do		300	"				
34		Eliza	40	F					"				
35		Leutharina	13	F					Ind				
36		Robert	16	M					"				
37		Wendy	9	M					"				
38		Henry	8	M					"				
39		Philip	6	M					"				
40		Adam	5	M					"				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	







SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Millers Township in the County of Parry State Indiana enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Wm. Schum Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Shurtsville Ind

579

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	404 386	Mary Ann Mathews	4	f					Indiana				
2		Bryanna	2	w					"				
3	405 387	Henry Herkner	40	w		Farmer	3000	1000	Germany				
4		Sophia	36	f					"				
5		Fredrick	13	w					Ind				
6		Henry	8	w					"		1		
7		Sophia	6	f					"		2		
8		Emily	4	f					"				
9		Mary	7	f					"				
10	406 388	Fredrick Hecker	56	w		do	500	1000	Germany				
11		Sophia	60	f					"				
12		August Benfield	10	w					Ind				
13	407 389	William Schum	57	w		do	1000	500	Germany				
14		Hannah	57	f					"				
15	408 390	Fred. Keuper	73	w		do	3000	1000	"				
16		Sophia	65	f					"				
17		John	14	w					Ind				
18		Henry	21	w					"				
19	409	Mary	17	f					"				
20		Veriga Baker	17	f					"				
21	410 391	Andrew Kiser	40	w		do	2000	500	Germany				
22		Catharine	40	f					"				
23		Hannah	11	f					Ind				
24		Barbary	10	f					"				
25		Margaret	8	f					"		2		
26		Veriga	7	f					"		1		
27		Adam	6	w					"				
28	411 392	Adam Kiser	42	w		do	1000	1000	Germany				
29		Catharine	36	f					"				
30		Catharine S	14	f					Ind				
31		John	12	w					"				
32		Mary	8	f					"		2		
33		Jacob	5	w					"		1		
34		Barbary	1	f					"				
35		Whitehead	65	w					Germany				
36		W. Kising	35	w					"				
37	412 393	Christian Koff	35	w		do	1000	500	"				
38		Elizabeth	30	f					"				
39		Jacob	15	w					"		1		
40		Henry	12	w					"		1		
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Steuers Township in the County of Henry State  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Wm. Adams Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Stearsville Hill

Dwelling-house— numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1133 394	Rosanna Yates	45	W		Farmer	1000	150	Germany				
2		Caroline	18	F					"				
3		John	21	W					"				
4		Mary	19	W					"				
5		Jacob	17	W					"				
6		Peter	16	W					"				
7	454 395	Mary Schoff	45	W		do	1000	500	"				
8		Catherine	39	F					"				
9		Mary	15	W					"				
10		John	14	W					"				
11		August	12	W					"				
12		Philip	18	W					"				
13	455 396	Mary Muelhoff	31	W		do	500	1000	"				
14		Rita Key	29	F					"				
15		Matilda	7	F					"				
16		Heate	4	F					"				
17		Frederick	2	W					"				
18	456 397	Charles Reahr	45	W		Engineer		150	Germany				
19		Catherine	39	F					"				
20	457 398	R. Manastine	33	W		Farmer	1000	500	"				
21		Margaret	36	F					"				
22		Jacob	18	W					"				
23		Eliza	15	F					"				
24	458 399	Christiana Wiley	36	W		do	1000	500	"				
25		Anna	49	F					"				
26		Mary	15	W					"				
27	459 400	Andrews Raming	23	W		do	1000	500	Ind				
28		Martha S	21	F					"				
29	460 401	Simon Pfeffer	30	W		do	2000	300	Germany				
30		Elizabeth	39	F					"				
31		Mary	15	W					"				
32		Jacob	14	W					"				
33		Philip	12	W					"				
34		August	10	W					"				
35		Simon	8	F					"				
36	461 402	Joseph Drbb	38	W		do		330	"				
37		Jacob	40	F					"				
38		Rebecca	30	F					"				
39		John	9	W					"				
40		Philip	8	W					"				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Holmes Township in the County of Franklin State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Wm. Schenck Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Stuartsville Ind.

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	442	William Pote	44	m		Tailor	500	500	Germany				
2		Mary	35	f					"				
3		Elizabeth	17	f					"				
4		Mary	15	f					"				
5		Catharine	11	f					Died				
6		Philip	7	m					"				
7		William	4	m					"				
8	443	and Mrs. Rice	31	m		Harbor	1000	500	Germany				
9		Margaret	26	f					"				
10		Adam	30	m					"				
11		Magdalena	25	f					"				
12	444	and Mrs. Lutzman	46	m		do	500	500	"				
13		Charlotte	40	f					"				
14		Mary	15	f					"				
15	445	and Mrs. Lutzman	17	m					"				
16		Francis	12	m					Died				
17		Ernest	5	m					"				
18		Verisa	5	f					"				
19		William	3	m					"				
20		Margaret	3	f					"				
21	446	and Mrs. Younger	52	m		do	2000	500	Germany				
22		Margaret	40	f					"				
23		Philip	16	m					"				
24		Margaret	16	f					Died				
25		John	1	m					"				
26		Henry	1	m					"				
27	447	and Mrs. Drester	53	m		do	500	500	Germany				
28		Francis	32	m					"				
29		Philip	30	m					"				
30		Isaac	15	m					Died				
31		William	11	m					"				
32	448	and Mrs. Siler	34	m		Carpenter		500	Germany				
33		Barbara	29	f					"				
34		Bernard	11	m					Died				
35		Catharine	9	f					"				
36		Nancy	1	f					"				
37	449	and Mrs. Cook	23	m		do		300	Germany				
38		Elizabeth	13	f					Died				
39		Bryg Adams	24	m		Teacher		150	"				
40		Heinrich Knapp	45	m		Sabotier			Germany				















SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Bellevue Township in the County of Henry State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Wm. Nelson Asst Marshal  
Post Office Stratford Ind.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1197 433	Philip Suigart	50	m		Hamm	1000	500	Germany				
2		Elizabeth	49	f					"				
3		Marisa	15	f					Ind				
4		Harriet	13	f					"				
5		Elizabeth	12	f					"				
6		John	10	m					"				
7	1197 433	Eliz Hoffmeyer	32	f		do	2500	1000	Germany				
8		John	21	m					"				
9		Margaret	15	f					Ind				
10	1197 433	Luiz Hoffmeyer	23	m		do	1000	500	Germany				
11		Sophia	23	f					"				
12		Jacob	1	m					Ind				
13	1197 433	Est. Esparman	60	m		do	1000	500	Germany				
14		Wilmina	61	f					"				
15	1197 433	Bernard Suigart	32	m		do	1000	1000	"				
16		Markus	30	f					"				
17		Wilmina	2	f					Ind				
18		John	1	m					"				
19	1197 433	M. P. Kisser	35	m		do	1000	350	Germany				
20	1197 433	Anthony Stoch	45	m		do	1000	400	"				
21		Ellen	40	f					"				
22		George	19	m					Ind				
23		Wilmina	13	f					"				
24		John	7	m					"				
25	1197 433	Gracie Poppert	30	m		do		200	Germany				
26		Pam dauetta	26	f					"				
27		Fredrick	2	m					Ind				
28		Margaret	42	f					"				
29	1197 433	Peter Suigart	31	m		do	1500	500	Germany				
30		Terotta	42	f					"				
31		Elizabeth	12	f					Ind				
32		Charlotte	11	f					"				
33		Manatane	6	f					"				
34	1197 433	Leasper Berlin	30	m		do	1000	500	Germany				
35		Elizabeth	23	f					"				
36	1197 433	John Shaw	30	m		do	1000	300	"				
37		Elizabeth	23	f					"				
38		Mary	12	f					Ind				
39		Peter	9	m					"				
40		Charlotte	7	f					"				
No. white males, 15			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 22			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
									1700			6000	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Michigan Township in the County of Passy State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Wm. Wilson Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Strasburg Hill.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	309 445	Isaac W. Hines	45	m		Farmer	2000	1000	Kentucky				
2		Elizabeth	25	f					Ind				
3		Melinda	16	f					"				
4		William	12	m					"				
5		Barab	10	f					"				
6		Samuel	8	m					"				
7		John	6	m					"				
8		Robert	5	m					"				
9	309 446	Henry Gastinger	27	m		do	1000	300	Germany				
10		Kec tie	30	f					"				
11	310 447	Pleasant W. Brady	25	m		do		500	Ill				
12		Elizabeth	20	f					Ind				
13		Mary	2	f					"				
14		William	1	m					"				
15	311 448	William Snider	27	m		do	3000	200	Germany				
16		Catharine	25	f					"				
17		John	15	m					"				
18		Adam	14	m					"				
19		Philip	12	m					"				
20		Levi	10	m					"				
21		Henry	8	m					"				
22	312 449	Charles Hawes	45	m		do	3000	1000	Ky				
23		Mary	24	f					Ind				
24		Mary E	4	f					"				
25		Marytha	8	f					"				
26		Mary	7 1/2	f					"				
27	313 450	William R. Hawes	40	m		do	4500	1000	Ky				
28		Lucinda	31	f					Ind				
29		James	11	m					"				
30		Melvin	13	f					"				
31		Henry	10	m					"				
32		Phineas	8	m					"				
33	314 451	George Brann	30	m		do	2500	2500	Germany				
34		Hannah	32	f					"				
35		John	29	m					Ind				
36		Andrew	10	m					"				
37		Philome	8	m					"				
38		Antony	6	m					"				
39		Stephen	4	m					"				
40		Catharine	2	f					"				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	



Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1572	Jacob Wirtz	45	m		Farmer	2000	1000	Germany				
2		Catharine	37	f					"				
3		John	15	m					"				
4		John	17	m					"				
5		John	16	m					"				
6		Theresa	13	m					"				
7		Elizabeth	10	f					"				
8		Jacob	8	m					"				
9	1573	Fred Dargatz	25	m		do	2000	500	Germany				
10		Barbara	26	f					"				
11		Barbara	2	f					"				
12		Frederic	6 1/2	m					"				
13	1574	Morris Salomon	36	m		do	2000	500	Germany				
14		Mary	34	f					"				
15		Jacob	15	m					"				
16		Catharine	14	f					"				
17		John	11	m					"				
18		Morris	6	m					"				
19		Mary	4	f					"				
20		Frederic	2	m					"				
21		George	3 1/2	m					"				
22	1575	Adam Smith	45	m		do	2000	500	Germany				
23		Eva	42	f					"				
24		Elizabeth	18	f					"				
25		John	16	m					"				
26	1576	Helena	10	f					"				
27		Martin	9	m					"				
28		Philip	7	m					"				
29		Barbara	3	f					"				
30		Frederic	3 1/2	m					"				
31	1577	John Miller	33	m		do	2500	500	Germany				
32		Helena	34	f					"				
33		John	15	m					"				
34		Barbara	3	f					"				
35	1578	Nick Miller	32	m		do	1000	500	Germany				
36		Christian	33	f					"				
37		Catharine	6	f					"				
38		Sericea	2	f					"				
39		Philip	1	m					"				
40		John	3 1/2	m					"				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Shelburne Township in the County of Henry State  
of Indiana, enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June 1860. Wm. A. Sison Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Shelburne Ind.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	22	Johu Gumbert	34	m		Farmer	14000	10000	Germany				
2		Elizabeth	44	f					"				
3		Johu	20	m					"				
4		Mary	19	m					"				
5		Eliza	17	f					"				
6		Mary	15	f					"				
7	223 459	Samuel Hupp	31	m		do	3000	1000	"				
8		Peter	17	m					"				
9		Johu	19	m					"				
10		Mary	15	m					"				
11	224 460	Johu Depert	31	m		do	1000	1000	Germany				
12		Margaret	32	f					"				
13		Antony	30	m					"				
14		Eliza	31	f					"				
15		Margaret	12	f					"				
16	225 461	Christian Dörbner	43	m		do	1000	300	Germany				
17		Mary	61	f					"				
18	226 462	Mary Schumacher	42	m		do	1000	300	"				
19		Sarah	31	f					"				
20		Johu	9	m					"				
21		Roman	7	m					"				
22		Hannah	4	f					"				
23		Mary	3	f					"				
24		Eliza	1/2	f					"				
25	227 463	Wendel Measter	68	m		do	2000	1000	Germany				
26		Caroline	38	f					"				
27		Margaret	17	f					"				
28		Bonhary	16	f					"				
29		Peter	13	m					"				
30		Joseph	12	m					"				
31	228	Johu	10	m					"				
32		Mary	6	f					"				
33		Sophia	3	f					"				
34	229	Paul Wagner	28	m		Catholic Priest			Germany				
35		William H. Cuman	31	m		Sabon			"				
36		William Stine	21	m		"			"				
37		William Hochz	33	m		Cropper			Germany				
38	230	Saukatis Engalbert	30	m		"			"				
39		Stephen Brt	25	m		"			"				
40		Ernie Stope	28	m		"			"				
No. white males, 25    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    No. idiotic,    No. convicts,    No. white females,    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. paupers,													
							12000	4200					











**SCHEDULE 1**—Free Inhabitants in Robinson Township in the County of Way State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of June 1860. Wm. Robinson Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Marionville Mich.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	119 1130	Jacob Duthhofer	33	W		Farmer	8000	500	Germany				
2		Magdalena	49	F					"				
3		Jacob	17	W					"				
4		Peter	14	W					"				
5		Emma	8	F					"				
6	110 111	Jacob Bursch	38	W		do	10000	500	Germany				
7		May	24	F					"				
8		Francis	70	W					"				
9	111 112	Henry Wolf	33	W		do	10000	600	Germany				
10		Magret	24	F					"				
11		John	5	W					"				
12		Leah	2	W					"				
13		Henry	1	W					"				
14	112 113	John Kisinger	33	W		do	10000	700	Germany				
15		Catharine	45	F					"				
16		Nicob	18	W					"				
17		John	16	W					"		1		
18		Leah	13	W					"		1		
19		Philip	4	W					"				
20	113 114	Jacob Bartz	45	W		do	50000	1000	Germany				
21		Catharine	68	F					"				
22		Jacob	35	W					"				
23		Ernst Schuman	18	W		Sabner			"				
24	114 115	Adam Smith	23	W		Farmer	30000	800	Germany				
25		Magdalena	21	F					"				
26		Michael	67	W					"				
27		Magret	68	F					"				
28	115 116	George Smith	28	W		do		500	"				
29		Elizabeth	27	F					"				
30		Adam	16	W					"				
31		Henry	8	W					"		1		
32		Freya	6	F					"		1		
33		George	4	W					"				
34		Philip	2	W					"				
35	117 118	Simon Stary	37	W		do	40000	800	Germany				
36		Rebecca	51	F					"				
37		John	12	W					"				
38		Henry	10	W					"				
39		Elizabeth	8	F					"		1		
40		Rebecca	5	W					"				
No. white males, 22    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    No. idiotic,    No. paupers,    No. convicts,													
No. white females, 19    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    116    62													







Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 90 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1496	William Helgen	35	M		Farmer	4000	200	Prussia				
2		August	31	M					"				
3		Mary	30	M					"				
4	1497	John Yank	38	M		do		150	Germany				
5		Magdalene	34	F					"				
6		Isach	9	M					"				
7		Philipp	7	M					"				
8		John	5	M					"				
9		Mary	5	M					"				
10		Magdalene	4	F					"				
11	1498	Mary Helgen	27	M		do	2000	1000	Germany				
12		August	31	F					"				
13		Mary	6	M					"				
14		Nicholas	4	M					"				
15		Barbara	3	F					"				
16	1499	Barbara Helgen	28	M		Teacher			"				
17	1499	Georg Helgen	40	M		Farmer	1000	300	Germany				
18		Mary	40	F					"				
19		Isach	14	M					"				
20		Emil	7	M					"				
21		Conrad	3	M					"				
22	1500	Eliza Helgen	40	F		do			Prussia				
23		William	8	M					"				
24	1501	John Helgen	35	M		do	1000	100	Germany				
25		Margaret	29	F					"				
26		Margaret	12	F					"				
27		Barbara	10	F					"				
28		Anna	7	F					"				
29		John R. Helgen	36	M		Teacher			"				
30	1502	William Helgen	40	M		Farmer	3000	500	"				
31		Isach	39	F					"				
32		Margaret	15	F					"				
33		Mary	10	F					"				
34		Conrad Helgen	17	M		Farmer			"				
35		Kate	14	F					"				

No. white males, 31    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,   

No. white females, 22    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,

No. idiotic,   

No. paupers,

No. convicts,



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Indian Township in the County of Lucas State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1860. Wm. Allen Asst Marshal  
Post Office Stuartsville Ind.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	575	George Hayes	40	m		Farmer	3000	1000	Indiana				
2		Wm	35	m					"				
3		Harriet	20	m					"				
4		George	18	m					"				
5		John	16	m					"				
6		Thomas	14	m					"				
7		William	10	m					"				
8		Susan	8	f					"				
9		David	6	m					"				
10		Frank	2	m					"				
11	576	Leah Reatney	38	m		do	1000	500	Germany				
12		Leah	10	f					"				
13		John	16	f					Ind				
14		Matilda	14	f					"				
15		Eligah	5	f					"				
16		Ephraim	4	m					"				
17		William	2	m					"				
18	577	George Apple	37	m		Farmer	1000	200	Germany				
19	578	William Apple	47	m		Farmer	1400	200	Ind				
20		Sarah	27	f					"				
21		Eligah	14	m					"				
22		David	10	m					"				
23		Timothy	12	m					"				
24		William	10	m					"				
25		Ann	8	f					"				
26		Sarah Underwood	18	m					"				
27	579	James Rister	26	m		do	1000	600	Germany				
28		Roda	22	f					"				
29		Rose	3	m					Ind				
30		Mary	1	f					"				
31	580	Bray Garis	60	m		do	2000	1000	Ky				
32		Susan	40	f					"				
33		Clara	18	f					Ind				
34		Angeline	15	f					"				
35		Martha	11	f					"				
36		Rose	3	f					"				
37	581	Frederick	39	m		do	300	200	Germany				
38		Minna	60	f					"				
39		Matilda	21	f					"				
40		Will	19	m					"				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____			







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Johnson Township in the County of Lucas State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of June 1860. Wm. Allen Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Mountville Ind.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	590 518	Philip Hunt	34	m		Shoemaker	300	100					
2		Leta	10	f									
3		Joseph	17	m									
4		Sarah	15	m									
5		Philip	5	m									
6		Lea Thorne	4	f									
7		Fredrick	1	m									
8	591 519	Joseph Hox	31	m		Blacksmith	400	500					
9		Lea Thorne	20	f									
10		William Hunt	18	m									
11	592 520	Emil Hoxmeyer	39	m		Physician	400	400					
12		Mary	27	f									
13		Albert	4	m									
14		Emily	3	f									
15		Caroline	2	f									
16	593 521	George Gibbs	36	m		Carpenter	1000	100					
17		Sarah	34	f									
18		Henry	10	m									
19		Caroline	7	f									
20		Subinda	4	f									
21	594 522	George Helgen	36	m		Farmer	400	500					
22		Barbara	33	f									
23		Elizabeth	3	f									
24	595 523	Louis Huthman	38	m		do	400	1000					
25		Fredrick	30	f									
26		Jacob	16	m									
27		George	11	m									
28		Elizabeth	11	f									
29		Isaac	9	m									
30		Sarah	5	m									
31		Emma	2	f									
32	596	Nicholas Hauer	28	m		Farmer	300	100	32				
33	597 524	Elizabeth Oster	31	f		Farmer	300	100					
34		Hannah	18	f									
35	598 525	Fredrick Helgen	40	m		Farmer	2500	1000					
36		Mary	27	f									
37		Mary	17	f									
38		Jacob	15	m									
39		Charlotte	13	f									
40		Fredrick	11	m									
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	























602  
**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Shiloh Township **in the County of** Harvey **State**  
**of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 25<sup>th</sup> **day of** June **1860.** H. M. Schenck **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** Shenandoah, Mo.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	361	Stephen Smith	43	M		Farmer	200	15.00	Germany				
2		Mary	30	F					"				
3		John	31	M					Id				
4		Wm	15	M					"				
5		William	14	F					"				
6		Eunice	11	F					"				
7		Stephen	9	M					"				
8		Joseph	7	M					"				
9		Elizabeth	5	F					"				
10	362	John Duncan	46	M		do	7500	2000	"				
11		Malinda	46	F					"				
12		David R	21	M					"				
13		Rebecca	19	F					"				
14		Elizabeth	17	F					"				
15		William	15	M					"				
16		Mary	13	F					"				
17		Andrew J	11	M					"				
18	363	Wm W Wilson	23	M					"				
19		Frank A	19	M					"				
20		David R	15	M					"				
21		Wm	14	F					"				
22	364	Thomas Duncan	23	M		do		150	"				
23		Wm	21	F					"				
24	365	Buckley A Bigelow	60	M		do	1000	500	Id				
25		Mary J	41	F					Id				
26		Clinton G	17	M					Ohio				
27		Melissa	14	F					"				
28		Santa	11	F					"				
29		Middleton	10	F					"				
30		Sethaniel	8	M					"				
31		Priscilla	6	F					"				
32	366	Chas Wrlinghouse	31	M		do	4000	500	Germany				
33		John	18	F					Id				
34		Frank	20	M					Germany				
35		Joseph	19	M					Id				
36		Henry	10	M					"				
37		Elizabeth	5	F					"				
38		Bernard	7	M					"				
39		Antone	2	M					"				
40		Serisa	6	F					"				
		No. white males, _____	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____			No. paupers, _____		
		No. white females, _____	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____								

u



Page No. 11  
**SCHEDULE 1**—Free Inhabitants in Smith Township in the County of Aspy State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Wm. Nelson Asst Marshal  
Post Office Starvation Mt.

Post Office													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	566	William E. Redman	40	m		Farmer	500	100	Indiana				
2		Mary W	38	w					"				
3	566	Samuel Gray	60	f		do	1000	500	N.Y.				
4		Samuel	27	m					Ohio				
5	567	Clary Allen	35	w		do	1500	1200	Sc				
6		William	30	m					Ind				
7		Elizabeth	36	f					"				
8		Sarah	28	f					"				
9	568	Sarah	24	f					"				
10		Mary	15	f					"				
11		Syda	16	f					"				
12		John H	11	m					"				
13	569	Elizabeth Benson	38	f		do	1200	100	Pa				
14		Abraham	30	m					Ind				
15	570	William Sargent	34	m		do		500	"				
16	571	Elizabeth	31	f					"				
17		Harvey	3	f					"				
18		Sarah	3	f					"				
19	571	James R. Williams	38	m		do	1000	500	"				
20		Euphemus	37	f					"				
21		Joseph	11	m					"				
22		David	9	m					"				
23		Charles	8	m					"				
24		Samuel E	5	m					"				
25		Syda	16	f					"				
26	572	Isaac Odley	68	m		do		1000	England				
27		Anna	43	f					"				
28		Hester	14	f					"				
29		William B	9	m					Ind				
30		David	6	f					"				
31		Thomas	4	m					"				
32		Vol	4	m					"				
33		James S	4	m					"				
34	573	Isaac Gage	72	m		do	1400	1200	Pa				
35		Anna	66	f					"				
36		Mary	39	f					N.Y.				
37		Cornelia Betune	16	f					Ind				
38		John Hoyt	23	m		Farmer			"				
39	575	John Coppman	43	m		"			Germany				
40		Frank Harbister	24	m		Musician			N.Y.				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____										No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____			











SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Township in the County of Larimer State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 36<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Wm. Nelson Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Mountville Ind.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	172	586 John T. Edwards	37	M					Indiana				
2	173	587 Marion B. Bingham	59	M		Farmer	2000	500	Germany				
3		Christina	41	F					"				
4		Bernard Bachman	17	M					"				
5	174	Mary	19	M					"				
6		Elizabeth	16	F					Ind				
7		John	13	M					"				
8		Anton	11	M					"				
9		Catharine Kifer	12	F					"				
10	175	588 Bernard Epping	53	M		do	1400	500	Germany				
11		Mary	25	M			1000	500	"				
12		Catharine C	21	F					"				
13	176	589 Marion Sugar	31	M		do		1000	"				
14		Maria	36	F					"				
15		Elizabeth	5	F					Ind				
16		Hannah	3	F					"				
17		Mary	3/2	M					"				
18		Bernard Epping	23	M					"				
19	177	390 Anthony Anglin	46	M		do	500	100	"				
20		Elizabeth	35	F					"				
21		Theodore	17	M					Ind				
22		Francis	8	M					"				
23		John	5	M					"				
24		Elizabeth	1/2	F					"				
25	178	391 Bruno Shopko	71	M		do	3000	1000	Germany				
26		Margaret	71	F					"				
27	179	392 John Shopko	39	M				500	"				
28		Kecame	27	F					"				
29		Mary	3	F					Ind				
30		Mary	2	M					"				
31		Garred	6/2	M					"				
32	180	393 Garred. Finke	51	M		do	1000	500	Germany				
33		Engel	46	F					"				
34	181	394 John Shopko	38	M		do	1000	500	"				
35		Mary	25	F					"				
36	182	395 Peter Pögl	42	M		do		150	"				
37		Margaret	32	F					"				
38		Mary	11	F					Ind				
39		Peter	7	M					"				
40		Nicholas	3	M					"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____			No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____			No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____			No. convicts, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Sanville Township in the County of Henry State 607  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Wm. Adams Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Marionville Ind.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age, who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	682 596	John Smith	36	m		Farmer	1000	1100	Indiana				
2		Wendy A	26	f					"				
3		George A	30	m					"				
4	683 597	John Hindman	35	m		do	2500	1100	Ill				
5		Martha	25	f					do				
6		Nancy J	6	f					"		1		
7		Delia E	2	f					"		0		
8	685 598	John Harris	33	m		do	1000	1100	"				
9		Martha A	29	f					"				
10		Joseph	4	m					"		1		
11		Delia	5	f					"		0		
12		John	5	f					"		1		
13		William	3	m					"				
14	686 599	John Bryant	49	f		do		150	"				
15		Nancy	22	m					"				
16		Anna	20	f					"				
17		Riana	18	f					"		1		
18		George	17	m					"		1		
19		Sally	16	f					"		1		
20		Philip	14	m					"		1		
21		Caroline	13	f					"		1		
22	687 600	John Wilson	30	m		do	5000	2000	"				
23		Sarah A	25	f					"				
24		Nancy J	4	f					"		1		
25		Gertrude	2	f					"		1		
26		George	1	m					"				
27	688 601	James Orr	31	m		Miller		250	"				
28	689 602	Solomon Rogers	28	m		do	2500	1200	"				
29		Ella	18	f					"				
30		Elizabeth	1	f					"				
31	690 603	Wm Rogers	31	f		do	2500	1200	"				
32		Ann	17	f					"				
33	691 604	William McJrly	45	m		do	500	275	"				
34	692 605	A. N. H Edmund	48	m		Farmer	150	100	"				
35		Delia	25	f					"				
36		Wm	22	m					"				
37		Sarah J	14	f					"		1		
38		Marion H	10	f					"		1		
39		Frances E	9	f					"		1		
40		Joseph A	4	m					"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													
										No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____			

750 607







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Smith Township in the County of Knox State 609  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Wm. A. Allen Asst Marshal  
 Post Office Stearnsville Ind

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	John W. Clements	28	m		Farmer		1000	Indiana				
2		Sarah	38	f					"				
3		William H.	6	m					"				
4		Martha E.	4	f					"				
5		John C.	1	m					"				
6	2	George S.	66	m		do	3500	1400	Ky				
7		Susan	66	f					"				
8		Cynthia	31	f					Ind				
9		Sarah	29	f					"				
10	3	Sarah H.	30	m					"				
11	4	John R.	39	m		do	2000	500	"				
12		Sarah	34	f					"				
13		Joseph A.	11	m					"				
14		William	7	m					"				
15		Susan	5	f					"				
16		John H.	3	m					"				
17		Mary H.	17	f					"				
18	5	Wm. Carter	66	m		do	3500	300	Va				
19		Margaret	39	f					"				
20		Samuel A.	22	m					Ind				
21		John H.	19	m					"				
22		Wm.	16	f					"				
23	6	Wm. A. McCombs	35	m		do	1000	500	N.C.				
24		Mary C.	35	f					Ind				
25		Sarah A.	17	f					"				
26		William H.	14	m					"				
27		Nancy M.	13	f					"				
28		Eliza A.	11	f					"				
29		Maria G.	7	m					"				
30		George E.	2	m					"				
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, 10 No. colored males, 0 No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, 0  
 No. white females, 10 No. colored females, 0 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0

No. idiotic, 0  
 No. paupers, 0

No. convicts, 0

10.000 3700



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Smith Township in the County of Passy State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. W. M. Moore Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Stewartsville Ind.

Post Office													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	707	607	William B Smith	49	m		Farmer	5000	1000	Kentucky			
2			Lavinia	31	f					"			
3			John B	20	m					Ind			
4			Ellary J	13	f					"			
5			Grampa B	11	m					"			
6			Thomas R	9	m					"			
7	708	608	Wm H Harmon	48	m		do	7000		Ky			
8			Augustine	33	f					"			
9			James H	13	m					Ind			
10			Mary E	11	f					"			
11			Sarah J	9	f					"			
12			Miriam W	7	m					"			
13			Mary C	6	f					"			
14			Mary J	4	f					"			
15			George H	1	m					"			
16	709	609	Reuben W Robb	40	m		do	3000	1000	"			
17			Susan	39	f					Ky			
18		610	John C Smith	27	m		do	2000	1000	Ind			
19			Lavinia	24	f					"			
20			Reuben R	7	m					"			
21			Susan	5	f					"			
22	710	611	Mary C Eudick	33	m		do	1000	1000	Ky			
23			Eliza Cook	43	f					Ind			
24			Eliza	20	f					"			
25			Mary C	19	m					"			
26			Rebecca	16	f					"			
27			Walter	14	m					"			
28			Daniel E	12	f					"			
29			Samuel	11	m					"			
30	711		John Harmon	16	m					"			
31			George	13	m					"			
32			Francis	8	m					"			
33	712	612	P. Williams	39	m		do	4500	1000	"			
34			Miriam J	29	m					"			
35			Anna J	8	f					"			
36			Mary J	5	f					"			
37	713	613	Patrick Eudick	30	m		do	200		"			
38			Susan	19	f					"			
39													
40													
No. white males, 21    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,													
No. white females,    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,													
No. paupers,    No. convicts,													







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Smith Township in the County of Lacey State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Wm. Nelson Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Stuartsville Ind.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 30 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	72	632	John Winger	41	m		Farmer	1000	500	Germany				
2			Margaret	40	f				"					
3			George	23	m				"					
4			William	20	m				"					
5	72	633	John Young	37	m		do	1000	1500	"				
6			Elizabeth	37	f				"					
7			John	19	m				"			1		
8			Uline	15	m				"			1		
9	72	634	John Ynis	60	m		do	1500	500	"				
10			Margaret	45	f				"					
11			Leonard	17	m				"					
12	72	635	William Bette	28	m		do	1200	350	"				
13			Agnes	30	f				"					
14			Peter Shaw King	18	m				"					
15	72	636	Barton Kirk	24	m		do	1000	200	"				
16			Esther	21	f				"					
17			Robert	7	m				Ind					
18			Uline	22	m				"					
19	72	637	Henry Smith	41	m		do	1000	Germany					
20			Russell	20	f				Ind					
21			George	19	m				"			1		
22			William	10	m				"			1		
23			Robert W	9	m				"			4		
24			Anna B	8	m				"			1		
25			Albert E	6	m				"					
26			Marat E	4	f				"					
27			Wesley Smith	2	m				"					
28	72	638	Sebastian Kiser	37	m		do	500	300	Germany				
29			Mary	22	f				Ind					
30			Peter	20	m				"					
31			Paul	6	m				"					
32	72	639	David Leber	34	m		do		"					
33			Fancy	22	f				"					
34			Wane	16	f				"					
35			David	14	m				"					
36			John	12	m				"			1		
37			George K	9	m				"			1		
38	72	640	William Winger	36	m		Farmer		"					
39			George W Anderson	26	m		"		"					
40	72	641	Peter Winger	21	m				Germany					
No. white males, 30      No. colored males,      No. foreign born,      No. blind,      No. idiotic,      No. convicts,      No. white females, 25      No. colored females,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. insane,      6200      3252      No. pauper,														



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Smith Township in the County of Henry State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. W. B. Brown Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Shiaverville Ind.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	733 644	Wm. L. Williams	35	m		Farmer	300	100	Indiana				
2		Eliza S.	30	f					"		2		
3		Lyons H.	14	m					"		1		
4	734 645	Wm. W. Williams	31	m		do		300	"				
5		Orday	28	f					"				
6		Sally W.	20	f					"				
7	735 646	James Galt	30	m		do	300	200	"				
8		Anna	35	f					"				
9		Mary A.	6	f					"		7		
10		Sidney S.	11	m					"		1		
11		Mary E.	1	f					"				
12	736 647	Jas. & Eudie	25	m		do	300	200	"				
13		Elizabeth	25	f					"				
14		James C.		m					"		1		
15		George R.		m					"		1		
16		Frederic E.	1	m					"				
17	737 648	William Galt	47	m		do	500	1000	"				
18		Martha	45	f					"				
19	738	James C.	21	m					"				
20		Mary S.	1	f					"		1		
21		Rebecca	12	f					"		1		
22		Martha H. Smith	3	f					"		1		
23	739	James Gray	27	m					"				
24	740 649	John & M. Reynolds	25	m		do		300	"				
25		Lucinda	21	f					"				
26		Sidy A.	5	m					"				
27		Melinda A.	7 1/2	f					"				
28		James Galt	19	m					"				
29	741 650	Thomas Sars	26	m		do		150	"				
30		Ernest A.	21	f					"				
31		Joseph W.	4	m					"				
32		William H.	2	m					"				
33	742 651	John Roberts	26	m		do	300	200	"				
34		Lucinda	25	f					"				
35		William H.	2	m					"				
36		Lavin Starks	33	m					S. C.				
37	743 652	William S. Sars	40	m		do	500	300	Ind				
38		Lucinda	30	f					"				
39		Isaac S.	15	f					"				
40		William S.	11	m					"				
No. white males, <u>12</u> No. colored males, <u>0</u> No. foreign born, <u>0</u> No. blind, <u>0</u> No. white females, <u>17</u> No. colored females, <u>0</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>0</u> No. insane, <u>0</u> <u>10 644 1250</u>													







Page No. 17  
**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Smith Township **in the County of** Henry **State**  
**of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 29<sup>th</sup> **day of** June **1860.** Wm. Wilson **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** Stuartsville Ind

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	752 657	Asbury Williams	36	m		Farmer	1000	1500	Mediana				
2		Pauline S	33	f					"				
3		Ellison	19	m					"				
4		John B	7	m					"				
5		Wesley C		m					"				
6		William S	3	m					"				
7		William S	4	f					"				
8	658	Samuel Williams	31	m		Do	1000	1000	"				
9		Elizabeth S	25	f					"				
10		John S	6	m					"				
11		Henry	10	m					"				
12	6	Wesley H Wilson	31	m		Miller			"				
13		George S. Smith	36	m					"				
14	757 659	So. W. Reynolds	33	m		Farmer	1000	500	Key				
15		Elizabeth S	27	f					True				
16		William S	1	m					Ind				
17		Edward	17	m					"				
18		Pauline	10	f					"				
19		Thomas	13	m					"				
20	758	George S	10	m					"				
21		Martha S	3	f					"				
22		Joseph S	6	f					"				
23		Edward S Reynolds	18	m					Ind				
24	759 660	Robert Rogers	34	m		Do	3000	500	Key				
25		Henry	33	f					"				
26		Elizina B. Rogers	31	f					Ind				
27		Mediana	16	f					"				
28		William S. Rogers	13	m					"				
29		William S	11	m					"				
30	661 662	John Rogers	29	m		Do	1000	500	"				
31		Ophelia	26	f					"				
32		Henry C	6	m					"				
33		Robert S	11	m					"				
34		Laura M	1	m					"				
35	761 663	Gen. S. Adams	42	m		Do	10000	1200	"				
36		Elizabeth S	18	f					"				
37		George S	15	m					"				
38		May C	12	f					"				
39		Matilda S	11	f					"				
40		William S	3	m					"				
No. white males, 27    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    No. idiotic,    No. convicts,													
No. white females,    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. paupers,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Smith Township in the County of Lacey State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Wm. Nelson Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Stratton Hill

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Smith Township in the County of Way State 617  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. H. Nelson Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Stuartsville Ind.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	772 672	Theodore Goss	30	m		Farmer	15 00	200	Indiana				
2		Rachel	25	f					"				
3		George	15	m					"				
4		Julia	4	f					"		1		
5		Joseph	6	m					"		1		
6		Margaret	4	f					"		1		
7		Andrew	2	m					"				
8		Joseph	7	m					Hy				
9	773 673	John Gray	31	m		do	400	300	Ind				
10		Patsy	29	f					"				
11		William	5	f					"		1		
12		George	3	m					"				
13	774 674	Benjamin	46	m		do	1000	500	"				
14		Caroline	42	f					"				
15		Henry	22	m					"				
16		Joseph	16	m					"				
17		Phenelia	17	f					"		1		
18		Rachel	12	f					"		1		
19		Frank	10	m					"		1		
20		Sam	6	f					"		1		
21		John	3	m					"				
22	775 675	Paschal Mills	39	m		do	1000	400	"				
23		Sammy	30	f					"				
24		Helen	16	m					"		1		
25		James H	5	m					"		1		
26	776 676	Elizabeth Kany	40	f				150	"				
27		Jefferson	25	m					"				
28		Ellen	12	m					"		1		
29		Mary	6	f					"		1		
30	777 677	Polly Gales	55	f				150	Hy				
31		Sarah	31	f					Ind				
32		Sam	22	f					"				
33		William	22	m					Hy				
34		Thomas H	20	m					Ind				
35		Elizabeth	34	m					"				
36	778 678	Edith Drake	45	m		do	1000	700	"				
37		Elizabeth	31	f					"				
38		James	15	m					"		1		
39		William	11	m					"		1		
40		David	7	m					"				
No. white males, 11			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 11			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Smith Township in the County of Parry State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June 1860. Wm. Adams Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Shoemakerville Ind.

Post Office		Census of the City of New York, 1860											
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age, who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	779	by Peter Hoffer	11	m		Farmer	1300	1000	Germany				
2		Mary Ann	11	f					"				
3		Peter	16	m					"				
4		John	13	m					"				
5		Leothar	6	f					"				
6		Simon	5	m					"				
7		Elyah	1	f					"				
8		Mary Ann	73	f					"				
9	781	by Adam Schapp	30	m		do	200	300	Germany				
10		Mary E	31	f					"				
11		Joseph	7	f					"				
12		George	5	m					"				
13		Mary	11	f					"				
14		Barbara	2	f					"				
15		Brig Schmitt	27	m		Saddler		500	Germany				
16	782	by Adam Schmitt	23	m		Farmer	2000	100	"				
17		Leothar	20	f					"				
18		Mrs. Green	61	f					"				
19		Mary Ann	11	f					"				
20		Leothar	17	m					"				
21		Joseph	16	m					"				
22		Wingard	17	m					"				
23	783	by William Maguire	23	m		do	1000	150	Germany				
24		Joseph	20	m					"				
25		Mary Ann	67	f					"				
26	784	by Isaac Maguire	18	f		do	1500	500	"				
27		Mary A	22	f					"				
28		Leothar	24	m					Germany				
29	785	by Andrew Bonduca	60	m		do		500	"				
30		Adam	22	m					"				
31		Mary Ann	19	f					"				
32		Barbara	11	f					"				
33	786	by H. Wilson	39	m		do	1500	500	"				
34		Sarah	11	f					"				
35		Robert	13	m					"				
36	787	by Mary Williams	46	f		do	2000	100	"				
37		Malinda	21	f					"				
38		Simon	8	m					"				
39		Wm. Shaw	29	m		Farmer			"				
40		Wm. Shaw	35	m					"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____ No. paupers, _____													







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Seventh Township in the County of Henry State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Wm. A. Moore Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Marionville Ind.

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John M. Reynolds	42	M					Indiana				
2	294	Samuel Fisher	31	M		Farmer		150	"				
3		Elizabeth	28	F					"				
4		George H.	11	M					"				
5		John H.	7	M					"				
6		John H.	11	M					"				
7		John H.	3	F					"				
8		John H.	31	M		do		150	Ind.				
9	295	John S. Thomas	31	M					"				
10		Elizabeth	31	F					"				
11		George H.	6	M					"				
12		George H.	2	M					"				
13	296	John S. Thomas	47	M		Farmer	300	350	"				
14		William	19	F					"				
15		Samuel	22	M					"				
16		John	21	M					"				
17		Samuel	10	M					"				
18		John	16	F					"				
19		John	13	M					"				
20		John	12	F					"				
21		Elizabeth	11	F					"				
22		William	6	M					"				
23	297	John S. Thomas	31	M		do	1000	300	"				
24		William	26	M					"				
25		John	4	F					"				
26		John	2	M					"				
27		John	4	M					"				
28	298	William S. Thomas	32	M		Miller		300	"				
29		Elizabeth	31	F					"				
30		Thomas	10	M					"				
31		William	6	M					"				
32		John	6	M					"				
33		Elizabeth	3	M					"				
34		John	6	F					"				
35	299	William S. Thomas	29	M		do	3000	500	"				
36		John	22	F					"				
37		John	6	F					"				
38		John	4	M					"				
39		John	2	M					"				
40		John	2	F					"				
Totals													
No. white males, 35			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 12			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	







622

Page No. 96

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Swiss Township in the County of Way State  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 30 day of June 1860. Wm. H. Hulse Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Stewartsville Ind.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary Pollard	16	f					Indiana				
2	796 707	L.B. Montgomery	36	m		Physician		300	"				
3		Margaret	19	f					"				
4	797 708	Editha Jones	40	m		Leather Maker	1000	200	"				
5		Susan R	35	f					"				
6		Mediana	11	f					"				
7		Ernestus	10	m					"				
8		Robert	8	m					"				
9		Alfred	6	m					"				
10		Emma	3	f					"				
11		Chapman	6	m					"				
12	798 709	John H. Hillman	35	m		Merchant	700	2500	"				
13		Editha	40	f					"				
14	799 710	James Over	27	m		Carpenter		150	"				
15		Catharine	19	f					"				
16	794 711	Sarah Whiting	36	m		Wagon Repair		1000	Pa				
17		Yvonne	31	m					Ind				
18		Vidy	17	f					"				
19		James P	10	m					"				
20	795 712	Samuel Powell	35	m		Farmer	400	1000	"				
21		Margaret	25	m					"				
22		Editha	9	f					"				
23		John	4	m					"				
24		Mary	7	f					"				
25	796 713	William Hunt	35	m		do	1000	200	Pa				
26		Editha	40	f					"				
27		Andrew	18	m					Ind				
28		Catharine	8	f					"				
29		John	6	m					"				
30		Edam	3	m					"				
31		Constance	1	f					"				
32	797 714	John D. Smith	31	m		do	1000	200	Germany				
33		Margaret	31	f					"				
34		Antony	22	m					"				
35		Editha	21	f					"				
36		Margaret	12	f					Ind				
37	798 715	Harvey Christian	40	m		do	500	300	"				
38		Polly	37	f					"				
39		Jacob	15	m					"				
40		Sarah	10	f					"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Smith Township in the County of Assey State  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 14 day of Aug 1860. 11<sup>th</sup> June Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Marionville Ind.

623

Dwelling houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	799	716	Geo. M. Wheeler	46	m	Farmer	5000	2100	Illinois			0	
2			Maryant	48	f				Ind				
3			Schur	18	m				"				
4			J. A. Wheeler	16	m				"				
5			Wm. Wheeler	11	f				"				
6			Patience P.	25	m				Ireland				
7			A. P. Wheeler	19	m				Ill				
8	780	718	J. M. Stafford	27	m	do		200	Ind				
9			Artibacy	21	f				Ill				
10	781	719	William A. Bore	22	m	Merchant		300	Ind				
11			Mary	22	f				"				
12			Sarah	17	f				"				
13	782	720	John Vanway	46	m	Man	3000	8000	Ind				
14			William	16	m				Ind				
15			Charles	8	m				"				
16			Wm. J. Vanway	12	f				"				
17			Sarah	5	f				"				
18			Maryant	31	f				"				
19			Andrew	25	m				Ind				
20			Effie	46	f				Ind				
21	783		Phoebe	40	f				"				
22			Caroline	31	f				"				
23			Mary	31	f				"				
24			Ann	30	f				"				
25	784		Sarah	27	f				"				
26			Harriet	18	f				"				
27			James Clavin	25	m	Farmer		250	Ill				
28	785	721	Mary E.	24	f				Ind				
29			Mary E.	4	f				"				
30			Sarah	17	m				"				
31			Wm. H. Lane	36	m	do	3000	500	"				
32	786	722	Mary	25	f				"				
33			J. C. Lane	9	m				"				
34			Serilla	6	f				"				
35			Wm. H. Lane	4	f				"				
36			James H.	19	m				"				
37			Bartley Lane	35	m	do		500	"				
38	787	723	Parvula	25	f				Ind				
39			Wm. H. Lane	19	m								
40													

No. white males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_

No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Little Township in the County of Henry State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1860. Wm. Wilson Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Shuabville Ind

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	700 720	Edmund Harris	40	m		Farmer		600	Indiana				
2		Moll Harris	30	f					Ind				
3		William Harris	8	m					"				
4		Mary H.	5	f					"				
5	709 725	Editha Clements	33	m		do		300	"				
6		Margaret	26	f					"				
7		M. J.	9	f					"				
8		M. H.	8	f					"				
9		M. H.	6	m					"				
10		A. E.	3	f					"				
11	700 726	Isabel Clements	23	m		do		300	Ind				
12		Emilia	22	f					"				
13		A. B.	7	f					"				
14		M. C.	2	f					"				
15	701 727	Peter Hock	30	m		do			Germany				
16		Maria Hock	28	f					Ind				
17		M. J.	3	f					"				
18	702 728	Jacob Hock	55	m		do			Ky				
19		Mary	44	f					"				
20	703 729	Wm. H. Hock	60	m		do	2000	500	A. C.				
21		Mary Hock	57	f					Ky				
22		Rebecca	32	f					Ind				
23		Rachel	17	f					"				
24		M. C.	15	f					"				
25		Betty B.	35	m					Ky				
26		Jacob	26	m					"				
27		A. B.	34	f					Ind				
28		Mary Hock	32	f					"				
29		Mary	31	f					"				
30		Elizabeth	26	f					"				
31		Mary	24	f					"				
32		George Hedley	16	m					"				
33		Geo. H. Hedley	26	m		Farmer			"				
34		Wm. Hedley	35	m					"				
35	704 730	Wm. Hedley	25	m		Farmer	1500	500	"				
36		Emma	23	m					"				
37		Emilia	3	m					"				
38	705 731	Sam. P. Hitters	29	m		do		100	"				
39		Elizabeth	25	f					"				
40		J. P. Hitters	7	m					"				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Little Township in the County of Henry State  
of Alabama enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Wm. L. Linn Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Monticello Ala.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Romelia Thomas	21						Indiana				
2		Harrison	14						"				
3		Harriette	16						"				
4		Bella	11						"				
5		Volunteers	5						"				
6		Martha Garrett	15						"				
7		Mary	12						"				
8	203 729	Francis Jordan	41	M		Farmer		1100	"				
9		Conisa	35	F					"				
10		F. W.	15	M					"				
11		Conisa	13	F					"				
12		Erri	11	M					"				
13		William H.	7	M					"				
14		Martha J.	5	F					"				
15		John S.	13	F					"				
16		William Williams	15	M					"				
17	204 740	John H. Harris	26	M		do	1550	2500	"				
18		Lydia A.	31	F					"				
19		Samuel E.	6	F					"				
20		Mary S.	12	F					"				
21		David S.	7	M					"				
22		C. R. Thomas	8	M				1000	"				
23		Isaac	6	M					"				
24		W. C.	5	M					"				
25	205 741	Charles Bacon	26	M		Blacksmith		800	"				
26		Sarah R.	3	F					"				
27		Grandchild W. H.	20	F					"				
28		Elizabeth Williams	10	F					"				
29	206 742	Joseph W. Brown	22	M		Farmer	1600	3100	Ind				
30		Mary S.	21	F					"				
31		R. S.	3	M					"				
32		Angelina Rogers	15	F					"				
33		William H.	19	M					"				
34	207 743	John Sturgeon	10	M		do		400	Ind				
35		Sarah S.	25	F					Ohio				
36		Eliza	17	F					Ind				
37		Conisa	14	F					"				
38		Mary	11	M					"				
39		Alabama	12	F					"				
40		Mary A.	8	F					"				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	











SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Pittsboro Township in the County of Allegheny State  
 of West Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Wm. Adams Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	111375	Paul S. Williams	31	M		Miner		200	Indiana				
2		Elija	18	F					"				
3		Wm. S.	4	M					"				
4	111376	Isaac Williams	31	M		do	11500	100	Ky				
5		Malissa	20	F					Ind				
6		Charles W.	18	M					"				
7		Martha	8	F					"				
8		John	18	M					"				
9	111379	James McLechin	34	M		do	12000	500	"				
10		Elie King	23	F					"				
11		Marina	5	F					"				
12		William	3	M					"				
13		Anna	7	F					"				
14		Elizabeth	14	F					"				
15	111370	Joseph Corbin	30	M		do	10000	500	"				
16		James M.	26	M					"				
17		Ester	28	F					"				
18		Jos. H.	31	M					"				
19		Wm. J. Wells	31	M					"				
20		Thos. Robinson	33	M					"				
21	111376	James McLechin	33	M		do		1100	"				
22		Rebecca	21	F					"				
23		Mary E.	3	F					"				
24		William S.	1	M					"				
25		William Corbin	32	M					Tenn				
26	1113762	Joseph Corbin	35	M		do	5000	1150	Ky				
27		Anna	23	F					Sc				
28		William	16	M					Ind				
29		Barth Bann	14	F					"				
30		Isabel Corbin	7	F					"				
31		George Corbin	5	M					"				
32		Freida	3	F					"				
33	1113763	Jos. Corbin	49	M		do	6000	1200	Ky				
34		Martha	48	F					"				
35		Nancy H.	26	F					Ind				
36		Mary E.	20	F					"				
37	1113764	Wm. S. Harris	31	M		do	1200	1000	"				
38		Mary E.	20	F					"				
39		Thos. Corbin	38	M					"				
40		Thomas McLechin	33	M		do			Ind				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

1891 5450







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Township in the County of Lancaster State Pa  
 of Millersburg enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of June 1860. Wm. Schum Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Millersburg

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	137 772	Paul Thomas	31	m		Farmer	800	250	Indiana				
2		Sophenia E	23	f					"				
3		Rey	6	m					"				
4		Maria	3	f					"				
5	138 773	Leah M. Larkin	34	m		do	300	250	"				
6		Melinda	23	f					"				
7		Maria S	12	f					"				
8	139 774	Isaac Minkins	57	m		do	1400	500	Ky				
9		Leasa	51	f					"				
10		Henry B	17	m					Ind				
11		Mary A M	16	f					"				
12		Thos C	15	m					"				
13		Wm	14	m					"				
14		Melinda E	16	f					"				
15	140 775	Eliza Haring	53	m		do	300	1200	Pa				
16		Esther	47	f					Ky				
17		Sarah C	19	f					Ind				
18		Paul	11	m					"				
19		Ertger	18	f					"				
20		Darius H	13	m					"				
21		Abigail	8	f					"				
22		Mary Hout	16	f					"				
23		Parthena	11	f					"				
24		Eliza Sweet	5	m					"				
25	141 776	Dr. Holloman	36	m		do	400	500	Ill				
26		Elvina	25	f					Ind				
27		Sam M	7	m					"				
28		Leasa	4	f					"				
29		Angeline	3	f					"				
30		Sarah E	1	f					"				
31		Dr. Kuster	35	m		Farmer			Pa				
32		John	27	m		"			"				
33		Dr. Holloman	27	m		"			Ind				
34	142 777	Dr. Holloman	26	m		Farmer		100	"				
35		Andy	22	f					"				
36		Sarah	5	m					"				
37		Mary	3	f					"				
38	143 778	Rebecca Gross	26	f					"				
39		Sarah C	6	f					"				
40		Darius Jones	31	m		Farmer			"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Butler Township in the County of Lucas State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of July 1860. Wm. Allen Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Stuartsville Ind.

Post Office

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 30 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		729 Sarah Thompson	27	f		Farmer	\$1000		Indiana				
2		Elijah	6	m					"				
3		Mary W.	4	w					"				
4		John Strickland	33	w		Baker			"				
5	7	William Anderson	27	w		Berwick	\$1000	200	"				
6		Margaret	21	f					"				
7		Edith Thomas	5	w					"				
8		Walter Thomas	4	w					"				
9	7	William K. Hoad	36	w		Baker		1100	"				
10		Mary	28	f					"				
11		Arthur	9	w					"				
12		Matilda	7	f					"				
13		Mrs. L.	5	w					"				
14		Isaac	3	w					"				
15	7	Jessie Baldy	39	w		Farmer	310	300	Ireland				
16		Mary H.	31	f					"				
17		H. C.	6	w					"				
18		Mary A.	5	f					"				
19		John	2	w					"				
20		Francis	7	w					"				
21	7	Jesse Baldwin	42	w		do	750	200	Ohio				
22		Maria G.	43	f					"				
23		Sophonia	20	f					"				
24		Bradford B.	18	w					"				
25		Polly	9	f					"				
26		Wilfred	6	w					"				
27		Henry	4	w					"				
28		Elijah	2	w					"				
29	7	James Harris	42	w		do		1100	"				
30		Esther	39	f					"				
31		Sam E.	15	w					"				
32		Verna F.	13	w					"				
33		Lessa J.	11	f					"				
34		Mary E.	7	f					"				
35		Eliza H.	5	w					"				
36		Sarah S.	3	f					"				
37	7	Mrs. M. Hendel	39	w		do	1100	400	"				
38		Josephine	30	f					"				
39		Mrs. F.	15	w					"				
40		Mrs. C.	10	w					"				

No. white males, 25

No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_

No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. white females, 15

No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

6855

Farmer

No. idiots, \_\_\_\_\_

No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_

No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Precinct Township in the County of Lucas State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>d</sup> day of July 1860. Wm. Nelson Ass't Marshal  
Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary Hendel	8	f					Indiana					1
2		Geo S	7	m					"					2
3		Emile	4	m					"					3
4		Arthur Butler	21	m		Salmon			"					4
5		James Stewart	23	m		do			"					5
6		Wm T. Spear	23	m		School Teacher			NY					6
7		Nick Harris	24	m					NC				Blind & deaf	7
8	117	Peter Swift	26	m		Farmer		300	Ill. & Ind.					8
9		Melissa	13	f					Ind.					9
10		Eliza	3	m					"					10
11		David	3	m					"					11
12		Isaac Hering	17	m		Farmer			"					12
13	117	Charlotte Gump	39	f		Seamstress			Alabama					13
14		Sam S	1	m					Ind.					14
15		Henry H	9	m					"					15
16	117	John Widen	40	m		Farmer	300	500	"					16
17		Martha	31	f					NC					17
18		Spring H	19	m					Ind.					18
19		Caroline	14	f					"					19
20		Geo	11	m					"					20
21		William	9	m					"					21
22		Martha	3	f					"					22
23	117	Wm S. Whitson	34	m		do	1500	500	Pa					23
24		Ernie	38	f					Pa					24
25		Abraham	34	m		do	1000	500	Ind.					25
26		James Brown	26	m		Salmon		100	"					26
27		Pres S. Martin	35	m		"			"					27
28	117	Harvey Barnett	38	m		Farmer	3000	500	"					28
29		Theresa	36	f					"					29
30		William S	16	m					"					30
31	117	William Williams	17	f		do	300	500	Ky					31
32		Wm S	21	m		"			Ind.					32
33		Emile	17	m					"					33
34		John W	18	m					"					34
35		Sidney P	11	m					"					35
36	117	Wm S. Williams	49	f					NC					36
37		Emily C	20	f					Ind.					37
38		Wm S	15	m					"					38
39	117	Wm S. Williams	36	m		Farmer		300	NC					39
40		Sam S	29	f					Ky					40
No. white males, 28			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____		
No. white females, 12			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____		



634  
 SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in 1 Parish Township in the County of Polk State  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 22 day of July 1860. Wm. Nelson Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Stewartsville Ind.

Page No. 108

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Frederick	4	m					Ind				
2		Sarah E.	2	f					"				
3		Lucy & Harry	20	f					Hy				
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

  

No. white males, _____	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____
No. white females, _____	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	No. paupers, _____	







SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Centre Township in the County of Mass State  
of Andover enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of July 1860. H. A. Adams Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Stuartsville N.H.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Caroline Bryant	7	f					Indiana				
2		Robert and wife	40	m		Farmer	4000	1000	Key				
3		Henry	40	f					"				
4		Elizabeth	20	f					Ind				
5		Isaac	13	f					"				
6		William B	11	f					"				
7		Isaac	14	m					"				
8		Walter	9	f					"				
9		William	7	f					"				
10		Isaac	5	m					"				
11		Martha Davis	60	f		do	1000	500	Key				
12		Mary A	9	f					Ind				
13		George W. Smith	32	m		do	500	200	"				
14		Mary	31	f					"				
15		Isaac	7	m					"				
16		William	4	f					"				
17		John Brown	65	m		do	200	500	Ind				
18		Margaret	50	f					Ind				
19		William	20	m					"				
20		Washington	15	m					"				
21		Henry	16	m					"				
22		John	14	m					"				
23		Isaac	12	m					"				
24		William Smith	40	m		do	500	200	"				
25		Elizabeth	35	f					"				
26		John	17	m					"				
27		Isaac	7	f					"				
28		Mary	10	f					"				
29		James	6	m					"				
30		Caroline	4	f					"				
31		David Waller	21	m		do	1	150	"				
32		Margaret	19	f					"				
33		John Hudson	35	f		do	1500	500	Key				
34		Frederick	16	f					Ind				
35		Richard	10	m					"				
36		Richard Ramsay	5	m		do	20,000	10,000	Key				
37		Anna	55	f					"				
38		John	15	m					Ind				
39		Edgar Ward	21	f					"				
40		Anna	20	m					"				
No. white males, <u>15</u>			No. colored males, <u>      </u>			No. foreign born, <u>      </u>			No. blind, <u>      </u>			No. idiotic, <u>      </u>	
No. white females, <u>15</u>			No. colored females, <u>      </u>			No. deaf and dumb, <u>      </u>			No. insane, <u>      </u>			No. paupers, <u>      </u>	
												No. convicts, <u>      </u>	

40 520 166 75







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Centre Township in the County of Way State  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of July 1860. Wm. Adams Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Shuartsville Ind.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	894	819	Sam H. Leathers	30	m	Farmer		250	Indiana				
2			E. K. Leathers	23	f				"				
3			Mary	11	f				"				
4			E. K. Leathers	5	f				"				
5			Henry	5	m				"				
6			John	3	m				"				
7			Thomas	1	m				"				
8	895	820	Sam M. Wade	52	m	do	3000	1000	Ky				
9			Carol	30	f				"				
10			William	21	m				Ind				
11			Mark D.	19	m				"				
12			Nancy	17	f				"				
13	896		E. K. Leathers	10	f				"				
14			Maria	12	m				"				
15			Sarah	12	f				"				
16			Robert	9	m				"				
17	897	821	Susan Wade	30	f	do	3000	500	Ky				
18			Thomas	19	m				Ind				
19			Mary	16	f				"				
20			Sarah	13	f				"				
21			Sam	7	m				"				
22	898	822	Wm. J. Leathers	29	m	Farmer			Germany				
23			E. K. Leathers	25	f				"				
24			Magdalene	10	f				Ind				
25			Margaret	2	f				"				
26			Anna	6	f				"				
27			Henry	11	m				"				
28			John	25	m				"				
29	899	823	Sam Hays	51	m	Farmer	3000	1000	do				
30			Anna	45	f				"				
31			Keziah	26	f				Ind				
32			Alfred	21	m				"				
33			Eliza J.	15	f				"				
34			John	13	m				"				
35	900	824	Sister Sarah	59	m	do	1000	1000	Ky				
36			Nancy	35	f				"				
37			Margaret	15	f				Ind				
38			Philip	20	m				"				
39			Geo. W.	14	m				"				
40			William	12	m				"				
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 12			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
												No. convicts, —	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Center Township in the County of Parry State 639  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Wm. Brown Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Marionville Ind.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	901	825	Mary Murphy	32	f	House	1000	400	Indiana				
2			Sarah S	15	f				"				
3			Lang M	12	f				"				
4			Mary S	10	f				"				
5			Granda	7	m				"				
6			Granda	6	m				"				
7	902	826	Mary Haring	42	m	do			Ky				
8			Mary	37	f				"				
9			Abel	24	m				Ind				
10			Martha	20	f				"				
11			Sophonia	15	f				"				
12			William H	16	m				"				
13			William H	14	m				"				
14			Granda	11	m				"				
15	903	826	Levitt H	40	m	do	5000	2000	Ky				
16			Sarah	34	f				Ind				
17			Jesse	17	m				"				
18			Frederick	15	m				"				
19			Martha D.	11	m				"				
20			Sarah E	9	f				"				
21	904		George	9	m				"				
22			Robert	5	m				"				
23			Scipio	3	m				"				
24			William E	4	m				"				
25			Wm Hunter	17	f				"				
26	905	827	Scipio Lee	40	m	do	4000	1500	"				
27			Polly	22	f				"				
28			George	15	m				"				
29			William	13	m				"				
30			Keate	10	f				"				
31			Robert	5	m				"				
32			Mary E	1	f				"				
33	906	828	Elizabeth Lee	30	f	do	5000	2000	Ky				
34			John	27	f				"				
35			Alma	21	m				Ind				
36			Thomas	19	m				"				
37			Wm	16	m				"				
38			Elizabeth	14	m				"				
39			John	12	m				"				
40			William	10	m				"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							No. paupers, _____						

2000 5900



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Center Township in the County of Gray State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 1st day of July 1860. Wm. Wilson Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Marionville Ind.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Joseph E. E. E.	1	m					Indiana				
2		...	...	...					"				
3		...	...	...					"				
4	907 829	George E. E.	112	m		Farmer	3000	1000	"				
5		...	...	...					"				
6		Barat	15	f					"				
7		...	...	...					"				
8		...	...	...					"				
9		...	...	...					"				
10		...	...	...					"				
11		Emma E.	14	f					"				
12	908 830	Silas	22	m		do	2000	800	"				
13		Martha	19	f					"				
14	909 831	Pray Stalling	24	m		do	2000	1000	"				
15		Eliza	22	f					"				
16		...	...	...					"				
17		...	...	...					"				
18	910 832	Miss Stalling	28	m		do	2000	800	"				
19		Barat E.	24	f					"				
20		...	...	...					"				
21		John	6	m					"				
22		Charlotte	8	m					"				
23		...	...	...					"				
24		...	...	...					"				
25	911 833	Thomas Jones	36	m		do	2000	1000	"				
26		Barat	218	f					"				
27		Cassandra	6	f					"				
28		Rebecca	3	f					"				
29		...	...	...					"				
30		Robert Wade	28	m		Farmer	3000	900	"				
31	912 834	James Wilson	41	m		Farmer	3000	900	"				
32		Barat E.	24	f					"				
33		...	...	...					"				
34		John W.	18	m					"				
35		Charlotte	16	f					"				
36	913	Flavin	14	m					"				
37		...	...	...					"				
38		May	10	f					"				
39		...	...	...					"				
40		Barat	6	f					"				
No. white males, 1			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 0			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in South Township in the County of Lucas State Ohio  
 of Indian enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Wm. Schum Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Stuartsville Ind.

Dwelling houses— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Ma and Orens	4	f					Indiana				
2		Sally	2	w					"				
3	914	Thompson Hand	15	w		Farmer	3000	1000	"				
4		Hebecca	33	f					"				
5		Isaac	21	w					"				
6		Charles	19	w					"				
7		Marion	16	w					"				
8		Sarah	14	w					"				
9	915	John	14	w					"				
10		Lucy	9	f					"				
11		John	6	w					"				
12		Henry	4	f					"				
13		George	1	w					"				
14	916	Thomas Trade	27	w		do	2000	1000	"				
15		Martha	21	f					"				
16		Marion	5	w					"				
17		Henry	12	w					"				
18	917	John H. Hadden	42	w		Farmer			Germany				
19		Martha	20	f					"				
20		John H. Hadden	5	w					"				
21	918	John H. Hadden	31	w		Farmer	1000	200	"				
22		John	19	f					"				
23	919	John H. Hadden	21	w		do	1000	200	"				
24		John	22	f					"				
25		John	3	f					"				
26		John	5	w					"				
27		John	21	w					"				
28	920	John H. Hadden	31	w		do	1000	2000	"				
29		John	27	f					"				
30		John	18	w					"				
31		John	10	w					"				
32		John	9	w					"				
33	921	John	7	w					"				
34		John	6	w					"				
35		John	5	f					"				
36		John	3	w					"				
37		John	2	w					"				
38	922	John H. Hadden	40	w		Farmer		1000	"				
39		John	38	f					"				
40		John	24	f					"				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ante Township in the County of Lucas State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Wm. Taber Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Marionville Ind.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		George H. Reed	40	M		Farmer		1000	Germany				
2		Leasham	37	M					"				
3		Sophronia	16	F					"				
4		Wendell	6	M					"				
5		Mary	3	F					"				
6		Elizabeth	3/4	F					"				
7		Andrew White	42	M		do		1000	"				
8		Mary	7	F					"				
9		Samuel Lee	31	M		do	2000	1000	Ireland				
10		Elysha	3	F					"				
11		Walter T.	19	M					"				
12		Walter Brady	34	M		do		1000	"				
13		Phoebe	7	F					"				
14		David	1	M					"				
15		James	16	M					"				
16		Henry	16	M					"				
17		Robert	14	M					"				
18		James	12	M					"				
19		David	10	M					"				
20		John	8	M					"				
21		Mary	6	F					"				
22		Mary	4	F					"				
23		David	2	M					"				
24		Isaac Lee	31	M		do	1000	500	"				
25		Melissa	32	F					"				
26		Married	4	M					"				
27		Amelia	4	F					"				
28		David A.	6	M					"				
29		Henry	3	M					"				
30		David	1	M					"				
31		Elizabeth H. Murphy	7	F					"				
32		Martha	7/4	F					"				
33		Isaac Lee	64	M		do	2000	2000	Ireland				
34		Elizabeth	6	F					"				
35		Elizabeth H. Murphy	40	M		do	1000	500	Ireland				
36		Mary E.	35	F					"				
37		John H.	21	M					"				
38		Elizabeth	15	F					"				
39		Geo. Jr.	16	M					"				
40		James	14	M					"				
No. white males, 1			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 1			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	











SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Crater Township in the County of Perry State Indiana enumerated by me, on the 25 day of July 1860. Ass't Marshal

Post Office Steubenville

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	944	Wm. J. Davis	26	m		Farmer	7000	2000	Indiana				
2		Rosent	21	f					"				
3		Sarah	13	f					"				
4		John	7	m					"		1		
5		Mary	9	f					"		1		
6		William	7	m					"				
7		James	6	m					"				
8		Anna E.	4 1/2	f					"				
9	949	Wm. J. Davis	31	m		Merchant	5000	1000	"				
10		Ann	31	f					"				
11		James F.	12	m					"		1		
12		David D.	7	m					"		1		
13		Mary A.	12	f					"				
14	950	Richd. Smith	31	m		Doctor	4000	1000	"				
15		Married	26	f					"				
16		Emilia	4	f					"				
17		Ann	3	m					"				
18		Mary Hinton	19	f					"				
19	951	Wm. J. Davis	55	m		Farmer	3000	1000	"				
20		Harvey	35	f					"				
21		Sally	15	f					"				
22		Caroline	13	f					"				
23		Melanie	11	f					"		1		
24		Barbara	8	f					"				
25	952	William	7	m					"				
26		Edw. Linn	4	f					"				
27		Wm. Hume	22	m					"				
28		Artemisia Cross	16	f					"				
29		James T.	14	m					"				
30	953	John Rosebryer	34	m		do	1000	500	"				
31		Margaret	21	f					"				
32		Elixa	7	f					"		1		
33		Mary	6	f					"		1		
34		Caroline	3	f					"				
35		John	1	m					"				
36		Sophia Miller	16	f					"				
37	954	Gen. M. Legatt	62	m		do	3000	2000	Germany				
38		Catharine	58	f					"				
39		Carpen	30	m					"				
40		Barbara	25	f					"				
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Croft Township in the County of Polk State  
of Iowa enumerated by me, on the 25 day of July 1860. Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Stewartsville Ind.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	953	970	John P. Wade	31	m		Farmer	500	Iowa				
2			Abner	31	m								
3			Christophe Schen	36	m		Wagon Maker		Germany				
4	956	971	Andrew Schen	23	m		Blacksmith	800					
5			Catharine	24	f				Iud				
6			Amos	42	m								
7	957	972	John Harmon	35	m		Miller	1000					
8			Margaret	27	f								
9			Barbary	6	f								
10			Eliza	5	f								
11			Christena	2	f								
12			Caroline	4	f								
13	958	973	Fred Stagle	29	m		Farmer	500	Germany				
14			May	24	f				Iud				
15			John	5	m								
16			William	2	m								
17			August	1	m								
18	959	974	Harbert Hallan	30	m		do	2000	Iud				
19			Martha	4	f				Iud				
20			Mary	1	f								
21			Wane	12	f								
22	960	975	John Moore	26	m		do	1000					
23			Phoebe	34	f								
24			William	7	m								
25			John	11	m								
26			Joseph	2	m								
27	961	976	Harry Goran	27	m		do	500					
28			Mary A	22	f								
29			Barab. J	4	f								
30	962	977	Geo Esperman	42	m		do	4000	Germany				
31			Susan	37	f				Iud				
32			Caroline	16	f								
33			John	15	m								
34			Henry	11	m								
35			Peter	8	m								
36			Adeline	6	f								
37			Kate	3	f								
38			Susan	1	f								
39	963	978	Amos Richter	31	m		Farmer		Germany				
40			Abner	28	m		do		do				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	



Page No. 121  
**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Clinton Township **in the County of** Way **State**  
**of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 26<sup>th</sup> **day of** July **1860.** Wm. Helmer **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** Marionville Ind.

Post Office Marionville Mo.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Fred Eubrich	35	m		Farmer	2000	1000	Germany				
2		Catharine	36	f					"				
3		Sarah	12	m					Iud				
4		Adeline	9	f									
5		Neha	7	m									
6		Mary J Wade	35	f		do	1000	300					
7		Sarah	34	m									
8		Jacob	20	f									
9		Mary	15	f									
10		William Canney	44	m		do	300	300					
11		Hiram	36	f									
12		David Ramsey	26	m		do	1200	800					
13		Sarah	22	f									
14		Stephen R	8	m									
15		Sophia	3	f									
16		Bernard Hartshorn	46	m		do	2000	500	Germany				
17		Charlotte	41	f					"				
18		Olegust	16	m									
19		Jonathan Torrance	45	m		do	3000	1000					
20		Elizabeth	35	f									
21		William F	10	m									
22		John A	9	m									
23		Susan V	7	f									
24		Emily Miller	16	f									
25		Susana A May	65	f					NC				
26		Godfrey Allen	47	m		Bennetist	1000	500	Germany				
27		Sarah	25	f					"				
28		Mary E	14	f					Iud				
29		Wm	12	m									
30		Henry	4	m									
31		John	6	m									
32		Leontine	3	m									
33		Thos E Hade	35	m		Farmer	1000	500					
34		Martha	31	f									
35		Harriet	19	f									
36		Andrew	11	m									
37		Mary E	5	f									
38		Stephen M Reynolds	30	m		Mechanic		100					
39		Samara	25	f									
40		Stephen L	10	m									

No. white males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Township in the County of Lucas State  
of Indiana, enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1860. Wm. Wilson Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Swanton Ind.

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	973	John McNequels	37	m		Farmer	2000	500	Indiana				
2		Elizabeth	35	f					"				
3		James W	14	m					"				
4		Richd W	12	m					"				
5		Anna S	11	f					"				
6		George W	9	m					"				
7		Lucy W	6	m					"				
8		William L	5	m					"				
9	974	Mary Cook	57	f		do	1000	300	Ind				
10		William H	50	m					"				
11		Mary E	17	f					"				
12		Eugenia Adams	17	f					"				
13	975	Wm. A. Wade	40	m		do	2000	1000	"				
14		Barth	40	f					"				
15		Abner T	15	m					"				
16		Leah C	14	m					"				
17		Robert E	12	m					"				
18		John W	10	m					"				
19		Prima E	6	m					"				
20	976	Ernest Cook	33	m		do	300	100	"				
21		Mary S	27	f					"				
22		Cordelia	20	f					"				
23		William Campbell	40	f					"				
24	977	David Cook	47	m		do	3000	1000	Ind				
25		Dickey	42	f					"				
26		Mary J	31	f					"				
27		Hester	29	m					"				
28		Joseph	18	m					"				
29		Samuel	16	f					"				
30	978	Lacey	14	f					"				
31		John W	12	m					"				
32		David	10	m					"				
33		Rachael	5	f					"				
34		Marina W	2	f					"				
35	979	Edw. Wade	34	m		do	1000	300	"				
36		Martha S	35	f					"				
37	980	Wm. L. Cook	29	m		do	300	200	"				
38		Mary	23	f					"				
39		John	5	m					"				
40		David	3	m					"				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	



Page No. 125  
**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Custer Township **in the County of** Harney **State**  
**of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 26<sup>th</sup> **day of** July **1860.** Wm. Adams **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** Marionville Ind.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	981	Benjamin Coe	29	m		Farmer	200	300	Indiana				
2		Mertina	55	f					"				
3		Joseph	16	m					"				
4		George W	14	m					"				
5		Clarence	18	m					"				
6		Carina E	10	f					"				
7	982	Thos W de S	57	m		do	200	100	Ky				
8		Mary	52	f					"				
9		Mary	54	f					Ind				
10		Louisa	21	f					"				
11		Lisby A	13	f					"				
12		Wesley S	22	m					"				
13		George	18	m					"				
14	983	George D Ramsey	25	m		do	500	200	"				
15		Fancy	30	f					"				
16		Robt	4	m					"				
17		Edwin	3	m					"				
18		Henry	2	m					"				
19		Rebecca	1	f					"				
20		Harriet Brown	19	f					"				
21	984	Gracie Pittings	41	m		do	400	1000	"				
22		Freida	48	f					"				
23		Martha	18	f					"				
24		Leontine	11	m					"				
25		Sucenia	1	f					"				
26	985	Thos W Lloyd	41	m		do	600	2000	"				
27		Elizabeth	10	f					"				
28		Allie	16	f					"				
29		Joseph	10	m					"				
30		Martha	7	f					"				
31		John	6	m					"				
32		Elizabeth Campbell	53	f					Ind				
33	986	A. C. Williams	41	m		do	2500	1000	Ky				
34		Anna	33	f					Ind				
35		Nona Thum	17	m					"				
36		Rickey	13	f					"				
37		John	12	m					"				
38		Stephen	7	m					"				
39		Henry Coe	70	m		do	200	200	Ind				
40		Sally	71	f					"				







Page No. 125  
**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Center Township **in the County of** Way **State**  
**of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 25<sup>th</sup> **day of** July **1860.** Wm. Milne **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** Stuartsville Ind

Post Office Stuartville Mo.

Post Office <i>Madisonville, Mo.</i>														
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	992	907	Elijah Cook	25	f		Farmer	2000	500	Indiana				
2			James Haines	20	m				"					
3			Marianda	18	f				"					
4			John	16	m				"					
5			Elijah	14	f				"					
6			Seduna	13	f				"					
7			Sylvester	11	m				"					
8	993		Lancy Cook	16	f				"					
9			Martina	14	f				"					
10			Finney	13	m				"					
11			Sam R	11	f				"					
12			John R	9	m				"					
13			Cecilia	7	f				"					
14	994	908	Berry Gaudin	65	m		do	1000	500	Ile				
15			Sarah	63	f				"					
16			Diecy	53	f				"					
17			Mary Webb	18	f				Ireland					
18			Chas Holinger	15	m				Germany					
19			Harriet Dodge	65	f				"					
20	995	909	Matson Causey	55	m		do	1000	500	"				
21			Marta	51	f				"					
22			Elijah	21	m				"					
23			Laurid	15	m				"					
24			Charlotte	16	f				"					
25			Berry	14	m				"					
26			Elizabeth	12	f				"					
27			Leah	9	m				"					
28			Caroline	7	f				"					
29	996	910	William Murphy	40	m		do	500	400	Ireland				
30			Polly	38	f				"					
31			Leah	23	m				"					
32			Lancy	18	f				"					
33			Susan	16	f				"					
34			Ephraim	14	m				"					
35	997	911	Silas Murphy	43	m		do	300	100	"				
36			Marianda	42	f				"					
37			Susan	36	f				"					
38			Laurid	18	m				"					
39			Charlotte	16	m				"					
40			William	14	m				"					
										No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
										No. paupers, _____				
										No. white males, 19		No. colored males, _____		
										No. white females, 22		No. colored females, _____		
										No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		
										No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Quincy Township in the County of Henry State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. Wm. Allen Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Marionville Ind.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	999 912	Moratic Haines	30	m		Farmer	2000	1000	A C				
2		Isabella	45	f					"				
3		Polk	1	m					Ind				
4		David A	16	m					"				
5		Martha	14	f					"				
6	999 913	May Schisler	33	f		do	1000	500	"				
7		John	20	m					"				
8	1000 914	Abner Miller	43	m		do	750	500	Ky				
9		Caroline	40	f					"				
10		Abner	31	m					Ind				
11		Robert	18	m					"		1		
12		Rebecca	16	f					"		1		
13		Allen	14	m					"				
14		Samy	12	m					"				
15		May	9	f					"				
16	1001 915	John Guethy	42	m		do	400	100	Ky				
17		Betsy	40	f					"				
18		May	30	f					Ind				
19		Sarah	18	f					"				
20		Berry	16	m					"				
21		Sophrony	14	f					"		1		
22		Wm	12	f					"		1		
23		Maricet	11	f					"				
24		Susan	8	f					"				
25		Florin Galt	40	m					Germany				
26	1002 916	Thos Harris	40	m		do	1000	500	Ind				
27		Rachel	38	f					"				
28		John	20	m					"				
29		Robert	18	m					"				
30		Sally	16	f					"				
31		Sam	14	m					"				
32		Chas. Cooper	45	m					A C				
33	1003 917	Robt Campbell	43	m		do	300	100	"				
34		May	40	f					"				
35		Wm	21	m					Ind				
36		John	19	m					"				
37		Fancy	17	f					"		1		
38		Elizabeth	16	f					"		1		
39		George W	10	m					"				
40		Joseph	12	m					"				
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 22			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
						1250			450				







654

## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

Creston Township

in the County of

Page No. 128

Posey

State

of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 27. day of July 1860.

Ass't Marshal

Post Office Stewartsville Ind.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age, who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary Stallings	12	f					Ja				
2		Margaret	10	f					"				
3		Mrs. S. S. S.	9	f					"				
4	1006 922	James McHenry	38	m		Farmer	1000	600	"				
5		Fellis	26	f					"				
6		Samuel	16	m					"				
7		Margaret	14	f					"				
8		Darius	12	m					"				
9		Rachel	16	f					"				
10	1007 923	John W. Cort	53	m		do	5000	2000	Ky				
11		Lucinda	43	f					"				
12		Margaret	23	f					"				
13		Horatio	28	m					"				
14		Frederic	11	m					"				
15		Harvey	16	f					"				
16		Lucinda	14	f					"				
17		Sylvester	12	m					"				
18		MacKison	16	m					"				
19	1008 924	William Hinchel	28	m		do		500	Ja				
20		Sarah	26	f					"				
21		Mary	6	f					"				
22		Samuel	11	m					"				
23	1009 925	John W. Corns	38	m		do	1000	500	Ja				
24		Sarah	36	f					"				
25		Robert	14	m					"				
26		Victoria	12	f					"				
27		Lida	9	f					"				
28		William	7	m					"				
29		Sarah	7	f					Ac				
30	1010 926	Pinky Allison	45	m		do	3000	1000	Ja				
31		Sarah	44	f					"				
32		Mary	18	f					"				
33		Emily	15	f					"				
34		Pinky	12	m					"				
35	1011 927	William Sisk	22	m		do		100	"				
36		Abigail	18	f					"				
37	1012 928	Francis P. Fister	35	m		do	1000	500	Germany				
38		Margaret	30	f					"				
39		Barbara	10	f					Ja				
40		Oris	7	m					"				
Concluded.													
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Bellevue Township in the County of Polk State of Iowa enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1860. Alfred W. Jones Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Bellevue Polk County Iowa

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	James L. Lipp	29	M		Labourer	4000	4000	Virginia				
2		Ruth "	21	F					Indiana				
3		Charles W. "	3	M					Indiana				
4	2	John C. Lipp	27	M		Justice of the Peace	200	200	West Virginia				
5		Susannah "	24	F					Kentucky				
6		James W. "	18	M					Ohio				
7		John W. Koss	21	M					Indiana				
8		Elizabeth "	21	F					Ohio				
9	3	Henry D. Graves	23	M		Stone Carpenter	200	200	West Virginia				
10		Harriet G. "	24	F					Ohio				
11		Lucy B. Whit	9	F					Illinois				
12	4	Marion Sheldon	42	M		Blacksmith	100	200	New York				
13		Martha "	24	F					New York				
14		Wm. J. "	16	M					Indiana				
15		Larsen J. "	16	M					Indiana				
16		Walter "	19	M					Indiana				
17		Walter "	6	M					Indiana				
18		Ruth "	1	F					Indiana				
19		Joseph G. Lipp	18	M		Blacksmith			Mississippi				
20	5	James M. Emerson	25	M		Labourer	1000	100	Kentucky				
21		Margaret A. "	22	F					Kentucky				
22		Larsen J. "	16	M					Kentucky				
23		Marion "	17	F					Indiana				
24		Margaret G. "	6	F					Indiana				
25		John W. "	23	M					Indiana				
26		James W. "	1	M					Indiana				
27	6	James M. Cardwell	24	M		Labourer	100	50	Indiana				
28		Larsen "	22	M					Kentucky				
29	7	Thomas P. Cardwell	41	M		County Clerk	1000	600	Indiana				
30		Mary M. "	25	F					Kentucky				
31		Larsen "	27	F					Kentucky				
32		Barkley Kate	18	F		Labourer			Indiana				
33	8	John R. Cardwell	27	M		County Treasurer	1500	4000	Ohio				
34		Mary "	42	F					New York				
35		James C. "	19	M		Clk			Kentucky				
36		Mary B. "	16	F					Indiana				
37		Charles S. "	11	M					Indiana				
38		Wm. C. "	8	M					Indiana				
39		Martha W. "	6	F					Indiana				
40	10	Charles Lipp	28	M		Carpenter		1000	Illinois				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Black Township in the County of Franklin State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1860. Edw. H. Jones Ass't Marshal  
Post Office W. L. Jones

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John Hamilton	20	M					Indiana				
2		John C. Banting	20	M					Indiana				
3	9 9	John G. Finch	20	M		Country merchant	2000	5000	Kentucky				
4		John A. "	20	M					Louisiana				
5		Thomas "	10	M					Indiana				
6		John "	12	M					Indiana				
7		Arthur B. "	6	M					Indiana				
8		Samuel A. "	3	M					Indiana				
9		Anna "	2	F					Indiana				
10		Lucas W. Mullin	18	M		Servant			Indiana				
11		Julia Knoll	20	M		Servant			Indiana				
12	10 10	John P. Fisher	60	M		Liby	2000	6000	Connecticut				
13		Maranda Fisher	40	F					Ohio				
14		David S. Fisher	30	M		Liby			Indiana				
15		Charles "	20	M		Farmer			Indiana				
16		Frederick "	20	M		Medical student			Indiana				
17		Thomas C. "	17	M		Servant			Indiana				
18		Kate "	12	F					Indiana				
19		Wanda W. Kane	4	F					Indiana				
20		John Kane	24	M		Servant			Indiana				
21	11 11	James Whitworth	40	M		Surgeon	2000	2000	Tennessee				
22		Elizabeth "	40	F					Kentucky				
23		John "	24	M		Fire Engineer			Indiana				
24		Stephen "	16	M					Indiana				
25		Larsen "	10	M					Indiana				
26		Mary "	6	F					Indiana				
27		John "	4	F					Indiana				
28		Mary Baker	10	F		Servant			Germany				
29	12 12	Simon H. Pease	30	M		Physician	1000	2000	New York				
30		Lucy H. "	20	F					New York				
31		Mary "	17	F					New York				
32		Moses Q. Sage	23	M		M. B. C. Org.			New York				
33		Mary S. "	20	F					New York				
34		Edna "	27	F					Indiana				
35		Emma "	6	F					Indiana				
36	13 13	John S. Rogers	20	M		Printer	2000	50	Tennessee				
37		Mary S. Rogers	36	F					Tennessee				
38		Mary S. "	18	M		Printer			Tennessee				
39		Margaret S. B. "	16	F					Tennessee				
40		John W. Clay	23	M		Green Priest			Indiana				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	

29800 11450



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Indiana in the County of Wayne State 657  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1860. Elyah W. Jones Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Wayne

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Melinda E. Rogers	14	F					Illinois				
		Margaret R. "	11	F					Illinois				
		Harriet A. "	9	F					Illinois				
		Maria A. "	7	F					Illinois				
		Louisa S. "	15	F					Indiana				
14	14	Thomas H. Anderson	29	M		Teacher of Music		100	District of Columbia				
		Susan "	27	F					Kentucky				
		Mary "	6	F					Indiana				
		Edmond "	4	M					Indiana				
		Melinda	18	F					Indiana				
15	15	Ed. J. Sullivan	30	M		Merchant		2000 2000	Ohio				
		Clara, P. "	30	F					Indiana				
		Oliver "	11	M					Indiana				
		John W. "	2	M					Indiana				
		Edmond W. "	2	M					Indiana				
		Mary Archer	18	F		Seamstress			Indiana				
16	16	Wm. Smith	51	M		Levy man		2000 2000	Indiana				
		Bathanna "	36	F					Indiana				
		Isabella "	6	F					Indiana				
		Abraham "	4	M					Indiana				
		Estaline "	4	F					Indiana				
		Marion "	12	F					Kentucky				
		Bathanna Smith	20	F					Illinois				
		Conrad Johnson	30	M		Labourer			New York				
		Orin "	25	M		Labourer			New York				
		Marion Charles	32	M		Labourer			Indiana				
		Eliza Clabely	19	F		Labourer			Indiana				
		Marion Quinlan	14	F		Labourer			Indiana				
		Henry Hemmer	34	M		Labourer			Germany				
17	17	James W. White	45	M		Miller		5000	New York				
		Martha "	25	F					Illinois				
		Melba A. "	3	F					Illinois				
		George A. "	12	M					Indiana				
18	18	Lee Fisher	40	M		Merchant		2200 2000	Switzerland				
		Ella "	28	F					France				
		Mary S. "	12	F					Indiana				
		Thomas A. "	10	M					Indiana				
		George "	7	M					Indiana				
		Estaline "	2	F					Indiana				
		Levy Smith	35	M		Speculator		2000 2000	Germany				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Franklin County in the County of Franklin State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1860. Wm. H. Johnson Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Franklin

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		William Fisher	2	M					Indiana				
9	19	Benjamin Carter	51	M		Wagon Maker	2000	2000	Indiana				
		Eliabeth	27	F					Indiana				
		John Carter	5	M					Indiana				
20	28	Thomas Carter	36	M		Blacksmith		200	Indiana				
		Ann Carter	13	F					Indiana				
		Levi Carter	21	M		Wagon Maker			Indiana				
		Samuel Hagan	11	M					Indiana				
		Emma Hagan	3	F					Indiana				
		Conrad	1	M					Indiana				
21	21	John Shepherd	69	M		Merchant	10000	200	Indiana				
		Mary	25	F					Indiana				
		Charles	18	M					Indiana				
		John	12	M					Indiana				
		Anna	13	F					Indiana				
		Richard	8	M					Indiana				
		Larry	4	M					Indiana				
22	22	Nicholas Randall	31	M			2000	400	Indiana				
		Emma	35	F					Indiana				
		Mary	6	F					Indiana				
		Edward	25	M					Indiana				
		Cecilia	10	F					Indiana				
		Nancy Anderson	48	F					Indiana				
23	23	Wm. A. Miller	38	M		Wagon Maker	1000	200	Ohio				
		Lucinda	40	F					Ohio				
		John	27	M		Clerk			Ohio				
		Frederick	24	M		Physician			Ohio				
		Martha	18	F					Indiana				
		John A. Black	18	M		Merchant			Indiana				
24	24	John, Jr. Hargis	37	M		Settler	10000	10000	Indiana				
		Mary G	24	F					Indiana				
		Eliza	13	F					Indiana			1	
		Charles	11	M					Indiana			1	
		Mary Hargis	14	F					Indiana			1	
		John Hargis	12	M					Indiana			1	
		Levi Hargis	10	M					Indiana			1	
		Mary Hargis	8	F					Indiana				
25	25	James E. Hargis	60	M		Settler			Indiana				
		Mary Hargis	19	F					Indiana				
		John Hargis	17	M					Ohio				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							31651	11350	No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** Missouri **in the County of** St. Louis **State** 659  
**of** St. Louis **enumerated by me, on the** 25 **day of** June **1860.** Asst Marshal  
**Post Office** St. Louis

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	26	26	John Carson	30	M	Merchant			England				
2			John A	47	M				England				
3			John A	2	F				England				
4			John A	2	F				England				
5			John A	2	F				England				
6			John A	2	F				England				
7			John A	2	F				England				
8	27	27	John A	37	M	Merchant			England				
9			John A	37	M				England				
10			John A	37	M				England				
11			John A	37	M				England				
12			John A	37	M				England				
13	28	28	John A	37	M	Merchant			England				
14			John A	37	M				England				
15			John A	37	M				England				
16			John A	37	M				England				
17			John A	37	M				England				
18	29	29	John A	37	M	Merchant			England				
19			John A	37	M				England				
20			John A	37	M				England				
21			John A	37	M				England				
22			John A	37	M				England				
23			John A	37	M				England				
24			John A	37	M				England				
25			John A	37	M				England				
26	30	30	John A	37	M	Merchant			England				
27			John A	37	M				England				
28			John A	37	M				England				
29	31	31	John A	37	M	Merchant			England				
30			John A	37	M				England				
31			John A	37	M				England				
32			John A	37	M				England				
33			John A	37	M				England				
34	32	32	John A	37	M	Merchant			England				
35			John A	37	M				England				
36			John A	37	M				England				
37			John A	37	M				England				
38			John A	37	M				England				
39			John A	37	M				England				
40			John A	37	M				England				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Mount Pleasant **in the County of** Franklin **State**  
**of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June **1860.** Edw. H. Johnson **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** Mount Pleasant

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Margaret Meyer	30	F	Landowner			Germany					1
2	13 13		Joseph Meyer	40	M	Merchant	2000	1000	Germany					2
3			Mary Meyer	40	F				Germany					3
4			Katherine Meyer	10	F				Germany					4
5	14 14		Samuel W. Meyer	40	M	Physician	2000	1000	Germany					5
6			Mary Meyer	30	F				Germany					6
7			Harriet Meyer	18	F				Germany					7
8			Mary Meyer	10	F				Germany					8
9			Mary Meyer	5	F				Germany					9
10			Joseph Meyer	2	M				Germany					10
11			Mary Meyer	17	F				Germany					11
12			John Meyer	30	M	Barber		100	Germany					12
13	15 15		John Meyer	30	M				Germany					13
14			John Meyer	30	M				Germany					14
15			John Meyer	1	M				Germany					15
16			John Meyer	1	M				Germany					16
17	16 16		John Meyer	34	M	Merchant	2000	1000	Germany					17
18			John Meyer	46	M				Germany					18
19			John Meyer	16	F				Germany					19
20			John Meyer	13	F				Germany					20
21	17 17		John Meyer	40	M		2000	600	Germany					21
22			John Meyer	27	F				Germany					22
23			John Meyer	7	M				Germany					23
24			John Meyer	5	F				Germany					24
25			John Meyer	15	F				Germany					25
26			John Meyer	27	F	Teacher			Germany					26
27			John Meyer	17	M	Black			Germany					27
28			John Meyer	20	F				Germany					28
29	18 18		John Meyer	36	M	Merchant	2000	300	Germany					29
30			John Meyer	20	F				Germany					30
31			John Meyer	9	M				Germany					31
32			John Meyer	2	F				Germany					32
33			John Meyer	15	F				Germany					33
34			John Meyer	17	F				Germany					34
35	19 19		John Meyer	28	M	Master Pharmacist		100	Germany					35
36			John Meyer	19	F				Germany					36
37	40 40		John Meyer	60	F		1000	100	Germany					37
38			John Meyer	10	F				Germany					38
39	41 41		John Meyer	50	M	Teacher	1000	120	Germany					39
40			John Meyer	15	F				Germany					40
No. white males, 19							17,000		13,500		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 25											No. paupers, _____			
No. colored males, 1														
No. colored females, 1														
No. foreign born, _____														
No. deaf and dumb, _____														
No. blind, _____														
No. insane, _____														



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in West Virginia in the County of Wayne State  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 30 day of June 1860. Wm. H. H. H. Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Wayne

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James H. H. H.	30	M					Indiana				
2		James H. H. H.	30	M					Indiana				
3	42	James H. H. H.	30	M					Indiana				
4		James H. H. H.	30	M					Indiana				
5		James H. H. H.	30	M					Indiana				
6		James H. H. H.	30	M					Indiana				
7	43	James H. H. H.	30	M					Indiana				
8		James H. H. H.	30	M					Indiana				
9		James H. H. H.	30	M					Indiana				
10		James H. H. H.	30	M					Indiana				
11		James H. H. H.	30	M					Indiana				
12		James H. H. H.	30	M					Indiana				
13		James H. H. H.	30	M					Indiana				
14	44	James H. H. H.	30	M					Indiana				
15		James H. H. H.	30	M					Indiana				
16		James H. H. H.	30	M					Indiana				
17		James H. H. H.	30	M					Indiana				
18	45	James H. H. H.	30	M					Indiana				
19		James H. H. H.	30	M					Indiana				
20		James H. H. H.	30	M					Indiana				
21		James H. H. H.	30	M					Indiana				
22		James H. H. H.	30	M					Indiana				
23		James H. H. H.	30	M					Indiana				
24		James H. H. H.	30	M					Indiana				
25		James H. H. H.	30	M					Indiana				
26	46	James H. H. H.	30	M					Indiana				
27		James H. H. H.	30	M					Indiana				
28		James H. H. H.	30	M					Indiana				
29		James H. H. H.	30	M					Indiana				
30		James H. H. H.	30	M					Indiana				
31		James H. H. H.	30	M					Indiana				
32		James H. H. H.	30	M					Indiana				
33		James H. H. H.	30	M					Indiana				
34	47	James H. H. H.	30	M					Indiana				
35		James H. H. H.	30	M					Indiana				
36		James H. H. H.	30	M					Indiana				
37		James H. H. H.	30	M					Indiana				
38		James H. H. H.	30	M					Indiana				
39		James H. H. H.	30	M					Indiana				
40		James H. H. H.	30	M					Indiana				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mount Vernon in the County of Ohio State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 22 day of June 1860. Asst Marshal  
Post Office Mount Vernon

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1			James Luning	30	M		Carpenter			Indiana			
2	48	48	John Snyder	21	M		Carpenter	300	150	Indiana			
3			Louise	24	F					Indiana			
4			John	2	M					Indiana			
5			George	3	M					Indiana			
6			Marion	12	M					Indiana			
7	49	49	James Dyer	26	M					Indiana			
8	50	50	William Dyer	30	M		Carpenter			Indiana			
9			Catherine	26	F					Indiana			
10			Edam Linton	51	M		Sei-copier			Indiana			
11			James Jackson	30	M					Indiana			
12	51	51	William Jackson	33	M		Walter Carpenter	100	600	Indiana			
13			Marion	37	F					Ohio			
14			Edmond Boyd	27	M		Carpenter			Ohio			
15	52	52	Charles Holmstedt	33	M		Wine Merchant	2000	1000	Sweden			
16			Marion	33	F					Indiana			
17			John	23	M					Indiana			
18			Charles	19	M					Indiana			
19			John	10	M					Indiana			
20			George	10	M					Indiana			
21			William	8	M					Indiana			
22			Martha	13	F					Indiana			
23			Frederick	1	M					Indiana			
24			Charlotte Rink	18	F		Servant			Germany			
25	53	53	Marion A. Weir	22	M		Druggist		4000	Indiana			
26			Marion A.	24	F					Massachusetts			
27			John L. Weir	17	M		Servant			Indiana			
28			Daniel Weir	21	M		Druggist			Indiana			
29	54	54	John Weir	27	M		Druggist	10000	10000	New York			
30			Annica Loo	60	F					Ohio			
31			George Loo	18	M					Indiana			
32			Esther	18	F					Indiana			
33			Marion	14	F					Indiana			
34			John E.	12	M					Indiana			
35			John	12	M					Indiana			
36			John	19	M		Black			Indiana			
37			Thomas H. H. H.	41	M		Writer		100	Maryland			
38			Martha A.	63	F					Missouri			
39			Andrew	8	M					Kentucky			
40			Victor	1	M					Indiana			
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							31150	29450	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in August Vernon in the County of Howe State 663  
 of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 4th day of June 1860. Edgar M. Spencer Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office August Vernon.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James P. Lott	1	M					Missouri				
2	56 56	James Lott	21	M		See P. 15			Missouri				
3		James	5	F					Missouri				
4		James	1	F					Missouri				
5	57 57	James Lott	6	M		Merchant	1000	1000	Missouri				
6	58 58	Shirley Mackey	30	M		Merchant	1000	1000	Ohio				
7		John	21	F					Missouri				
8		Clay	9	M					Id.				
9		Leah	6	F					Id.				
10		James	3	M					Id.				
11		John Lott	20	F		Merchant			Id.				
12		John Lott	20	F		Merchant			Id.				
13	59 59	Joseph P. Lott	21	M		Merchant	1000	1000	Missouri				
14		James	22	F					Id.				
15		Leah	8	F					Id.				
16		James	9	F					Id.				
17		John Lott	11	M					Id.				
18		John Lott	30	F					Id.				
19	60 60	James P. Lott	21	M		Merchant			Id.				
20		James	21	F					Id.				
21		John Lott	20	F		Merchant			Id.				
22	61 61	John Lott	21	M		Merchant	1000	1000	Id.				
23		James	22	F					Id.				
24		John	4	F					Id.				
25		William	11	M					Id.				
26		James	4	F					Id.				
27		Leah	1	F					Id.				
28		James	2	M					Id.				
29		James	3	M					Id.				
30	62 62	James P. Lott	21	M		Merchant			Id.				
31		John	17	F					Id.				
32		James	1	F					Id.				
33		James	1	M					Id.				
34		James	1	F					Id.				
35		James	1	M					Id.				
36		James	3	F					Id.				
37		Leah	1	M					Id.				
38		James P. Lott	18	F					Id.				
39	63 63	James P. Lott	21	M		Merchant			Id.				
40		James	1	F					Id.				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiots, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Illinois **in the County of** Franklin **State**  
**of** Illinois **enumerated by me, on the** 11 **day of** June **1860.** Edmund C. Brown **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** Marion, Illinois

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John Miller	24	M		Farmer			Illinois				
2		John McQuinn	20	M					Illinois				
3	4	John Miller	20	M		Farmer			Illinois				
4		John Miller	20	M					Illinois				
5		John Miller	20	M					Illinois				
6	5	John Miller	20	M		Farmer			Illinois				
7		John Miller	20	M					Illinois				
8		John Miller	20	M					Illinois				
9		John Miller	20	M					Illinois				
10		John Miller	20	M					Illinois				
11	6	John Miller	20	M		Farmer			Illinois				
12	7	John Miller	20	M		Farmer			Illinois				
13	8	John Miller	20	M		Farmer			Illinois				
14	9	John Miller	20	M		Farmer			Illinois				
15		John Miller	20	M					Illinois				
16		John Miller	20	M					Illinois				
17		John Miller	20	M					Illinois				
18		John Miller	20	M					Illinois				
19		John Miller	20	M					Illinois				
20		John Miller	20	M					Illinois				
21		John Miller	20	M					Illinois				
22		John Miller	20	M					Illinois				
23		John Miller	20	M					Illinois				
24	10	John Miller	20	M		Farmer			Illinois				
25		John Miller	20	M					Illinois				
26		John Miller	20	M					Illinois				
27		John Miller	20	M					Illinois				
28		John Miller	20	M					Illinois				
29		John Miller	20	M					Illinois				
30		John Miller	20	M					Illinois				
31		John Miller	20	M					Illinois				
32		John Miller	20	M					Illinois				
33		John Miller	20	M					Illinois				
34	11	John Miller	20	M		Farmer			Illinois				
35		John Miller	20	M					Illinois				
36		John Miller	20	M					Illinois				
37		John Miller	20	M					Illinois				
38		John Miller	20	M					Illinois				
39		John Miller	20	M					Illinois				
40		John Miller	20	M					Illinois				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Illinois in the County of Peoria State  
 of Illinois enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1860. Wm. H. Jones Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office Peoria, Illinois.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Richard Jones	25	M		Black	/		Illinois				
2		James	17	M			/		Illinois				
3	11 71	Robert Jones	13	M		Black	/	2000	Illinois				
4		Martha	41	F			/		Illinois				
5		John Jones	22	M		Black	/		Illinois				
6		James	2	M			/		Illinois				
7		James	10	M					Illinois				
8		James	10	M					Illinois				
9		James	10	M					Illinois				
10		James	10	M					Illinois				
11		Martha	2	F					Illinois				
12	16 12	John Jones	25	M		Black	/	2000	Illinois				
13		James	10	M			/		Illinois				
14		James	10	M					Illinois				
15		James	10	M					Illinois				
16		James	10	M					Illinois				
17		Martha	4	F					Illinois				
18		James	2	M					Illinois				
19		James	10	M		Black	/		Illinois				
20	13 13	Richard Jones	25	M		Black	/	1000	Illinois				
21		James	21	M					Illinois				
22		John Jones	25	M		Black	/	2000	Illinois				
23		John Jones	25	M		Black	/	2000	Illinois				
24		James	29	M					Illinois				
25		James	2	M					Illinois				
26		James	25	M		Black	/		Illinois				
27		James	25	M		Black	/	1000	Illinois				
28		James	25	M		Black	/		Illinois				
29		James	25	M		Black	/		Illinois				
30		James	25	M		Black	/		Illinois				
31		James	25	M		Black	/		Illinois				
32		James	25	M		Black	/		Illinois				
33		James	25	M		Black	/		Illinois				
34		James	25	M		Black	/		Illinois				
35		James	25	M		Black	/		Illinois				
36		James	25	M		Black	/		Illinois				
37		James	25	M		Black	/		Illinois				
38		James	25	M		Black	/		Illinois				
39		James	25	M		Black	/		Illinois				
40		James	25	M		Black	/		Illinois				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Union Township in the County of Madison State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. Edw. H. McHenry Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Union Township

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Kate Parker	14	F		Domestic			Indiana				
2		Richard R. R.	1	M					Indiana				
3	7	James Dinkens	29	M		Labourer	1200	500	Virginia				
4		Mary Dinkens	7	F		Wife			Indiana				
5		Isabella Dinkens	14	F		Wife			Indiana				
6		William	4	M					Indiana				
7		James	7	M					Indiana				
8	75	William Brown	28	M		Bar Tender			Indiana				
9	76	Isabella Rouse	18	F		Merchant		500	Indiana				
10		Lila	25	F					Ohio				
11		Alma	7	F					Indiana				
12	77	George Rugg	19	M		Labourer		200	Indiana				
13		Michael	21	F					So				
14		Frank	9	M					So				
15		Isabella	40	F					So				
16	78	Laurance James	38	M		Baker	600	200	Indiana				
17		Eliza W.	20	F					Indiana				
18		Eliza F.	4	F					So				
19		Mary F.	7	F					So				
20		Mary F.	7	F					Indiana				
21	79	Enoch R. James	29	M		Baker			Kentucky				
22		Eliza F.	18	F					Virginia				
23		Clara James	19	F		Labourer			Indiana				
24	80	Antonie Baker	18	M		Labourer			France				
25		Charles	24	F		Labourer		300	So				
26		Lila	14	M		Labourer			So				
27	81	Henry L. James	30	M		Baker			Indiana				
28	79	Lila	25	F					So				
29		Lizzie	4	F					So				
30		Mary	8	F					Indiana				
31	82	William Stricker	48	M		Baker		100	Kentucky				
32		Louisa	43	F					So				
33		Frederick F.	11	M					So				
34		Rebecca F.	7	F					Pennsylvania				
35	83	Daniel Shuck	31	M		Labourer		20	Indiana				
36		Catherine	24	F					Kentucky				
37		Louisa	7	F					Indiana				
38	84	James F. Post	31	M		Day Laborer		70	Ohio				
39		Samuel	28	F					Ohio				
40		Francis	21	M					Ohio				
No. white males, 1			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, 1		No. blind, 1		No. idiotic, 1		No. convicts, 1	
No. white females, 1			No. colored females, 1			No. deaf and dumb, 1		No. insane, 1		No. paupers, 1			



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** Mount Vernon **in the County of** Way **State** 667  
**of** Way **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** June **1860.** Edgar J. Brown **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** Mount Vernon

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary West	4	F					Indiana				
2		John West	1	M					Indiana				
3	18 18	John West	18	M		Farmer			Indiana				
4	6 6	John West	14	M		Farmer			Indiana				
5		Katherine "	24	F					Indiana				
6		Richard A.	12	M					Indiana				
7		Martha A.	8	F					Indiana				
8		John West	6	M					Indiana				
9		John E.	1	M					Indiana				
10		Marjorie Hester	12	F					Indiana				
11	7 7	George Chase	44	M		Farmer			Indiana				
12		John "	25	M					Indiana				
13		John "	16	M					Indiana				
14		John "	15	M					Indiana				
15		John "	14	M					Indiana				
16		George "	13	M					Indiana				
17		John "	12	M					Indiana				
18		John "	11	M					Indiana				
19	7 7	John West	20	M		Farmer			Indiana				
20		John "	24	M					Indiana				
21		John "	13	M					Indiana				
22		John "	27	M		Farmer			Indiana				
23		John "	11	M					Indiana				
24	2 2	John West	25	M		Farmer			Indiana				
25		John "	27	M					Indiana				
26		John "	12	M					Indiana				
27	40 40	John West	22	M		Farmer			Indiana				
28		John "	22	M					Indiana				
29	4 4	John West	60	M		Farmer			Indiana				
30		John "	46	M					Indiana				
31		John "	18	M					Indiana				
32		John "	16	M					Indiana				
33		John "	12	M					Indiana				
34		John "	9	M					Indiana				
35	12 12	John West	46	M		Farmer			Indiana				
36		John "	29	M					Indiana				
37		John "	10	M					Indiana				
38	73 73	John West	24	M		Farmer			Indiana				
39		John "	21	M					Indiana				
40		John "	2	M					Indiana				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mount Vernon in the County of Franklin State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 4th day of June 1860. Elijah H. Spencer Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Mount Vernon, Indiana.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William Baker	21	M		Farmer			Indiana				
2		Charles Smith	19	M		Farmer			Indiana				
3	94, 94	William Carter	40	M		Farmer			Indiana				
4	95, 95	Henry H. Carter	30	M		Farmer			Indiana				
5		Harriet	20	F					Indiana				
6		Henry	9	M					Indiana				
7		John	6	M					Indiana				
8		Harriet	12	F					Indiana				
9		Caroline	1	F					Indiana				
10	96, 96	Richard B. Williams	27	M		Farmer	\$1000	\$500	Virginia				
11		Isabel	35	F					Indiana				
12		Angela	17	F					Indiana				
13		Isaac	15	M					Indiana				
14		Addison	12	M					Indiana				
15		John	6	M					Indiana				
16		Yon	2	M					Indiana				
17		Robert Jackson	44	M					Indiana				
18	97, 97	Samuel Snyder	20	M		Merchant	\$4000	\$600	Indiana				
19		John	20	M					Indiana				
20		John	6	M					Indiana				
21		Emma	4	F					Indiana				
22		Eliza	3	F					Indiana				
23		Thomas	12	M					Indiana				
24		John Smith	16	M		Farmer			Indiana				
25	98	William Smith	20	M					Indiana				
26	99, 99	James H. Smith	25	M		Farmer	\$400	\$200	Indiana				
27		Henry	18	M					Indiana				
28		Wm. H.	20	M		Farmer			Indiana				
29		John Smith	23	M					Indiana				
30		Charles Smith	25	M		Carpenter		\$200	Indiana				
31		Charles	3	M					Indiana				
32	100, 100	David Lippert	27	M		Farmer	\$1000	\$400	Indiana				
33		Barbara	40	F					Indiana				
34		Eliza	10	F					Indiana				
35		John	10	M					Indiana				
36		John	6	M					Indiana				
37		Sarah	5	F					Indiana				
38	101, 101	John H. Lippert	26	M		Farmer	\$1000	\$1000	Indiana				
39		John	20	M					Indiana				
40		John	6	M					Indiana				

No. white males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiots, \_\_\_\_\_ No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_ No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Madison Township in the County of Madison State Indiana  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 4th day of June 1860. Elyas W. Brown Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Madison Township.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Catharina	45	M					Indiana				
2		Catharina Kaufman	10	F		Servant			Hannover				
3	112	Louis Kesting	22	M		Teacher	1000	100	Hannover				
4		Pazara	24	F					Prussia				
5		John	3	M					Indiana				
6		Charles R.	1	F					Indiana				
7		Frederick Brock	24	M		Farmer			Indiana				
8	113	Michael Schiele	22	M		Servant		500	Prussia				
9		Catharina	24	F					Prussia				
10		Louisa H.	2	F					Prussia				
11		Mary	1	F					Indiana				
12	114	Andrew Schuler	49	M		Servant	600	100	Prussia				
13		Anna	26	F					Prussia				
14		Joseph	7	M					Ohio				
15		Elyas	5	F					Indiana				
16	115	Charles Koster	25	M		Grain Merchant		30	Prussia				
17	116	Lina	29	F					Prussia				
18		Caroline	3	F					Indiana				
19	117	Herbert Schuler	29	M		Merchant	1000	100	Prussia				
20		Margaret	25	F					Prussia				
21		Frank	5	M					Indiana				
22		Mary A.	10	F					Indiana				
23		Esther	7	F					Indiana				
24		Andrew	22	M					Indiana				
25		Barbara	1	F					Indiana				
26	118	Victor C. Larkin	29	M		Clerk	800	100	Indiana				
27		Julia C.	24	F					Ohio				
28		George H.	3	M					Indiana				
29		Victor H.	1	M					Indiana				
30		Agnes Holand	18	F		Servant			Indiana				
31	119	John A. Brown	23	M		Merchant	1000	100	North Carolina				
32		Karl L. G.	30	M					Indiana				
33		Charles A.	14	M					Indiana				
34		George S.	8	M					Indiana				
35		John W.	6	M					Indiana				
36		Albert A.	3	M					Indiana				
37		Margaret Wiser	14	F					Germany				
38		Anna Bettelton	7	F					Texas				
39	120	Henry Leming	40	M		Blacksmith	1000	100	Hannover				
40		Emma	44	F					Hannover				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Monroe in the County of St. Louis State  
of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 4th day of June 1860. C. H. Walker Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Monroe

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Charles Lanning	12	M					Ohio				
2		John "	10	M					Ohio				
3		Frank Knight	12	M					Prussia, Germany				
4		Simon Cramer	15	M					Germany				
5	11/11	John H. Walker	41	M		Produce Dealer			North Carolina				
6		James "	39	M					Indiana				
7		James " "	18	M					Indiana				
8		Raufpigen Elizabeth	12	F					Germany				
9	11/12	Frank Abbott	41	M		Hotel Keeper			Prussia				
10		Wm. H. "	41	M					Prussia				
11		Charles "	15	M					Germany				
12		John "	17	M					Germany				
13		Elizabeth "	12	F					Germany				
14		William "	11	M					Germany				
15		John "	7	M					Germany				
16		Elizabeth "	4	F					Germany				
17		Elizabeth Hawk	10	F					Prussia				
18		William Wolf	17	M					Germany				
19		Isabella Carr	17	F					Germany				
20		Charles Taylor	22	M					Ireland				
21		James Wm. Taylor	27	M		Laborer			Ireland				
22		John Kelly	30	M		Laborer			Ireland				
23		Michael Kelly	31	M		Laborer			Ireland				
24		Thomas Egan	19	M		Laborer			Ireland				
25		Casper Waring	18	M		Dr. Schenck			Prussia				
26		Charles Butler	20	M		Farmer			Prussia				
27		William Vickers	26	M		Carpenter			Prussia				
28		Robert Casper	29	M		Carpenter			Prussia				
29		Benjamin Lit	25	M		Dr. Lader			Prussia				
30		John Mishan	31	M		Carpenter			Germany				
31		Frank Kinner	19	M		Carpenter			Germany				
32		Frank Weirich	17	M		Laborer			Germany				
33		James Collins	28	M		Laborer			Germany				
34		Michael Beck	30	M		Laborer			Ireland				
35		Thomas Stone	31	M		Laborer			Ireland				
36		George Taylor	30	M		Blacksmith			England				
37		James Bradley	20	M		Laborer			Prussia				
38		Henry Schwan	21	M		Laborer			Germany				
39		John Brown	27	M		Laborer			Germany				
40		William Thoma	30	M		Laborer			Ireland				
		No. white males, 31	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____
		No. white females, 1	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____						



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mount Vernon in the County of Sumner State 671  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June 1860. Asst Marshal  
 Post Office Mount Vernon Indiana.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William Williams	27	M		Farmer			Indiana				
2		Lavinia Williams	25	F					Indiana				
3	110	113 Mrs. W. Williams	21	F		Teacher			Indiana				
4	111	114 Thomas Williams	19	M		Editor			Indiana				
5		Mary Williams	12	F					Indiana				
6		William Williams	10	M					Indiana				
7		John Williams	8	M					Indiana				
8	115	118 William Williams	18	M		Farmer			Indiana				
9		Lavinia Williams	16	F					Indiana				
10		James Williams	14	M					Indiana				
11	116	116 Frederick Williams	45	M		Farmer			Indiana				
12		Lavinia Williams	40	F					Indiana				
13		William Williams	12	M					Indiana				
14		Charles Williams	10	M					Indiana				
15		Thomas Williams	7	M					Indiana				
16	117	117 John Williams	24	M		Farmer			Indiana				
17		Mary Williams	20	F					Indiana				
18		Charles Williams	18	M					Indiana				
19		John Williams	16	M					Indiana				
20		Frank Williams	14	M					Indiana				
21		Charles Williams	12	M					Indiana				
22		Lavinia Williams	10	F					Indiana				
23	118	118 John Williams	27	M		Farmer			Indiana				
24		Lavinia Williams	25	F					Indiana				
25		William Williams	12	M					Indiana				
26		Esther Williams	10	F					Indiana				
27		John Williams	8	M					Indiana				
28		William Williams	4	M					Indiana				
29		Charles Williams	2	M					Indiana				
30		Lavinia Williams	2	F					Indiana				
31		John Williams	18	M					Indiana				
32		Charles Williams	16	M					Indiana				
33		John Williams	14	M					Indiana				
34	119	119 Charles Williams	12	M		Farmer			Indiana				
35		Mary Williams	10	F					Indiana				
36		John Williams	8	M					Indiana				
37		Lavinia Williams	6	F					Indiana				
38		William Williams	4	M					Indiana				
39		Charles Williams	2	M					Indiana				
40		John Williams	1	M					Indiana				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Franklin Township in the County of Franklin State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 25 day of June 1860. Wm. H. Jones Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Franklin Township

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		David W. Hall	16	M					Indiana				
2	150	John G. Miller	50	M					Indiana				
3		Mary G. "	21	F					Indiana				
4		Marion M. "	2	F					Indiana				
5		John M. "	12	M					Indiana				
6	151	Elizabeth Rogers	64	F				\$100	Indiana				
7	152	James W. Miller	29	M		Dr. Printer		100	Indiana				
8		Martha J. "	20	F					Indiana				
9		John W. "	7	M					Indiana				
10		Mary G. "	4	F					Indiana				
11		Frank A. "	12	M					Indiana				
12		Anna G. "	46	F		Housewife			Indiana				
13	153	Michael Williams	35	M		Master Carpenter		\$100	Indiana				
14		Caroline "	18	F					Indiana				
15		Andrew "	10	M					Indiana				
16		Martha "	8	F					Indiana				
17		John "	5	M					Indiana				
18		Fredrick "	1	M					Indiana				
19		Thomas Rice	20	M		Dr. Smith		20	Indiana				
20	154	Adam Matlack	25	M		Blacksmith		50	Indiana				
21		Esther "	40	F					Indiana				
22		William "	15	M					Indiana				
23		Samuel "	11	M					Indiana				
24	155	Gregory "	40	M		Liveryman	\$400	\$400	Indiana				
25		Martha "	20	F					Indiana				
26		John "	19	M		Laborer			Indiana				
27		John "	16	M					Indiana				
28		Martha Blakey	19	F		Laborer			Indiana				
29	156	Frank Smith	36	M		River Boatman	\$200	\$200	Indiana				
30		William "	28	M					Indiana				
31		John "	7	M					Indiana				
32		Martha "	5	F					Indiana				
33	157	Samuel Smith	31	M		Farmer	\$400	\$400	Indiana				
34		Elizabeth "	28	F					Indiana				
35		Henry "	24	M		Laborer			Indiana				
36	158	Georgie Kerner	46	F		Wagonmaker	\$200	\$200	Indiana				
37		William Kerner	28	M					Indiana				
38		Martha Kerner	15	F					Indiana				
39		John "	10	M					Indiana				
40		Caroline "	14	F					Indiana				
No. white males, 10			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. convicts, 0	
No. white females, 10			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Marion County in the County of Marion State Indiana  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. Asst Marshal  
 Post Office Marion

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Rebecca Benson	12	F					Indiana				
2		Rebecca Benson	10	F					Indiana				
3		Lawrence	9	M					Indiana				
4		William P.	7	M					Indiana				
5		James Miller	17	M		Iron Sawyer			Indiana				
6	124 124	Samuel S. Davis	24	M		Farmer	5000	100	Indiana				
7		Mary	16	F					Indiana				
8		Robert	21	M		Farmer			Indiana				
9		John	21	M					Indiana				
10		Stephen	16	M					Indiana				
11		Mary	15	F					Indiana				
12		William	7	M					Indiana				
13		Robert	4	M					Indiana				
14		Robert	1	M					Indiana				
15	125 125	John Davis	24	M		Farmer	5000	100	Indiana				
16		Rebecca	14	F					Indiana				
17		James Smith	21	M		Farmer			Indiana				
18		Mary	16	F					Indiana				
19		William	24	M		Farmer			Indiana				
20		Thomas	26	M		Farmer			Indiana				
21	126 126	James Simpson	22	M		Farmer	5000	100	Indiana				
22		Joseph	26	M					Indiana				
23		Joseph	2	M					Indiana				
24		John	1	M					Indiana				
25		William	15	M					Indiana				
26	127 127	Samuel Thompson	46	M		Stone Mason		100	Indiana				
27		Charles	26	M					Indiana				
28		Robert	14	M					Indiana				
29		Samuel	8	M					Indiana				
30		Samuel	4	M					Indiana				
31		Robert	2	M					Indiana				
32		John	15	M					Indiana				
33	128 128	John Hall	44	M		Farmer	5000	100	Indiana				
34		Mary	13	F					Indiana				
35		John Miller	21	M					Indiana				
36	129 129	John Miller	24	M		Farmer		100	Indiana				
37		John Hall	17	M					Indiana				
38		William	11	M					Indiana				
39		Samuel Hall	42	M					Indiana				
40	130 130	William											
No. white males, 27			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
												No. convicts, 0	



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Marion County **in the County of** Marion **State**  
**of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June **1860.** Edgar M. Jones **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** Marion, Indiana.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age, who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	136 137	Anna's family	42	M		Farmer	2000	100	Ohio				
2		Abraham	27	M					Kentucky				
3		William	14	M					Indiana				
4		George W.	16	M					Indiana				
5		James B.	7	M					Indiana				
6		John	4	M					Indiana				
7		James	2	M					Indiana				
8	137 138	David Bowman	27	M		Farmer	1000	100	England				
9		Martha	24	F					Indiana				
10		William	21	M		Farmer			Indiana				
11		John	10	M					Indiana				
12		Charles	8	M					Indiana				
13		Emma	7	F					Indiana				
14		Martha	1	F					Indiana				
15	138 139	George Johnson	16	M		Farmer			Indiana				
16		John	14	M					Indiana				
17		Laura	4	F					Indiana				
18		Charles	3	M					Indiana				
19	139 140	Wm. A. Connelley	27	M		Farmer	800	100	Indiana				
20		Sarah A.	41	F					Indiana				
21		Wm. A.	18	M					Indiana				
22		Robertine	16	F					Indiana				
23		William D.	14	M					Indiana				
24		James B.	12	M					Indiana				
25		Margaret	10	F					Indiana				
26		Lazarus	8	M					Indiana				
27		John	2	M					Indiana				
28	140 141	William Daniels	36	M		Speculator	1000	100	Indiana				
29		Elyse	20	F					Kentucky				
30		Wm. D.	14	M					Indiana				
31		George W.	8	M					Indiana				
32		Anna	6	F					Indiana				
33		John	4	M					Indiana				
34		Adeliah	3	F					Indiana				
35		Angeline	60	F					Indiana				
36	141 142	Robert S. Harrison	38	M		House Carpenter	1000	100	Virginia				
37		David	30	M					Indiana				
38		Rachael	16	F					Virginia				
39		Abner	10	M					Indiana				
40		Josephine	6	F					Indiana				
No. white males, <u>11</u> No. colored males, <u>0</u> No. foreign born, <u>0</u> No. blind, <u>0</u> No. white females, <u>11</u> No. colored females, <u>0</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>0</u> No. insane, <u>0</u> No. idiots, <u>0</u> No. paupers, <u>0</u> No. convicts, <u>0</u>													



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Howard County **in the County of** Prigg **State** 675  
**of** Prigg **enumerated by me, on the** 27 **day of** Sept **1860.** Asst Marshal  
**Post Office** Howard County

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Levi H. Hannon	20	M					Indiana				
2		2nd Leona Hannon	18	F				700	Indiana				
3	142 143	Levi H. Hannon	20	M				100	Ohio				
4		Levi H. Hannon	20	M					Indiana				
5		Levi H. Hannon	20	M					Indiana				
6	144 145	Levi H. Hannon	20	M		Farmer			Indiana				
7		Levi H. Hannon	20	M					Indiana				
8		Levi H. Hannon	20	M					Indiana				
9		Levi H. Hannon	20	M					Indiana				
10	146 147	Robert H. Hannon	27	M		Farmer		400	New York				
11		Levi H. Hannon	20	M					Indiana				
12		Levi H. Hannon	20	M					Indiana				
13		Levi H. Hannon	20	M					Indiana				
14	148 149	Levi H. Hannon	20	M		Farmer	200	100	Indiana				
15		Levi H. Hannon	20	M					Indiana				
16		Levi H. Hannon	20	M					Indiana				
17		Levi H. Hannon	20	M					Indiana				
18		Levi H. Hannon	20	M					Indiana				
19	150 151	Levi H. Hannon	20	M		Farmer		100	Indiana				
20		Levi H. Hannon	20	M					Indiana				
21		Levi H. Hannon	20	M					Indiana				
22		Levi H. Hannon	20	M					Indiana				
23		Levi H. Hannon	20	M					Indiana				
24		Levi H. Hannon	20	M					Indiana				
25	152 153	Levi H. Hannon	20	M		Farmer	3000	500	Indiana				
26		Levi H. Hannon	20	M					Indiana				
27		Levi H. Hannon	20	M					Indiana				
28	154 155	Levi H. Hannon	20	M		Farmer		00	New York				
29		Levi H. Hannon	20	M					Ohio				
30		Levi H. Hannon	20	M					Ohio				
31		Levi H. Hannon	20	M					Ohio				
32		Levi H. Hannon	20	M					Ohio				
33		Levi H. Hannon	20	M					Ohio				
34		Levi H. Hannon	20	M					Ohio				
35	156 157	Levi H. Hannon	20	M		Farmer	3000	500	Indiana				
36		Levi H. Hannon	20	M					Indiana				
37	158 159	Levi H. Hannon	20	M		Farmer	3000	500	Indiana				
38		Levi H. Hannon	20	M					Indiana				
39		Levi H. Hannon	20	M					Indiana				
40		Levi H. Hannon	20	M					Ohio				

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, 0 No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, 0  
 No. white females, 13 No. colored females, 0 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0

No. idiotic, 0  
 No. paupers, 0

No. convicts, 0



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Marion County in the County of Marion State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June 1860. Robert M. Spencer Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Marion, Indiana.

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary Wiley	20	F					Indiana				
2		Martha "	1	F					Indiana				
3	107 107	William Linger	27	M		Colored Maker		100	Indiana				
4	108 108	Emeline "	28	F					Indiana				
5		Caroline "	4	F					Indiana				
6		Betsy "	1	F					Indiana				
7	109 109	William Brown	25	M		Colored Maker		400	Maine				
8		Elizabeth "	21	F					England				
9		Thomas "	1	M					Indiana				
10		Edward Brown	2	M					Indiana				
11		Isabella Cook	19	F					Ohio				
12	110 110	Mary Anderson	27	F		Housewife	1000 1000		Virginia				
13		Leah Brown	24	F			2000 1200		Kentucky				
14		Mary "	4	F					Indiana				
15		Betsy Ann "	30	F		Black			Indiana				
16		Julia Black	17	F		Domestic			Indiana				
17	111 111	George H. Brown	29	M		Cardmaker	1000 100		Indiana				
18		Mary "	14	F					Indiana				
19		John "	21	M		Carper			Indiana				
20	112 112	Peter Shilburn	17	M		Carper	1000 100		Indiana				
21		Elizabeth "	12	F					Indiana				
22		Mary A "	4	F					Indiana		1		
23		Louise C "	6	F					Indiana		1		
24		John C "	4	M					Indiana				
25		Louise "	1	F					Indiana				
26	113 113	Wm. A. Larkin	27	M		Merchant	1000 500		City of Columbia				
27		Annandale "	26	F					Indiana				
28		L. L. "	17	M		Black			Indiana				
29		Mary A "	16	F					Indiana		1		
30		Barrett "	14	F					Indiana		1		
31		Isabelle "	7	F					Indiana				
32		John C "	6	F					Indiana		1		
33		Millette "	1	F					Indiana				
34	114 114	Sarah Edson	49	F		Widow		100	Connecticut				
35		Wm. A. Edson	26	M		Attorney	1000 1000		Indiana				
36	115 115	Joseph Spalding	70	M		Laborer	1000 100		Kentucky				
37		Mary "	65	F					Kentucky				
38		Harrison Taylor	28	M		Laborer			Indiana				
39		James "	3	M					Kentucky				
40		Lease James	28	M		Laborer			Indiana				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													
12150 7200										No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____			



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Indiana **in the County of** Franklin **State** Indiana **of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June **1860.** Edw. M. Jones **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** Mount Vernon Indiana.

677

Dwelling house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Charles Taylor	31	M		Labourer			Indiana				
2		Elizabeth Taylor	27	F					Indiana				
3		William M. Cook	30	M		Labourer	\$4000.00		Indiana				
4		William	20	M					Indiana				
5		James	7	F					Indiana				
6		William M. Cook	7	M					Indiana				
7		John R.	2	F					Indiana				
8		James Graham	16	M					Indiana				
9		William Wall	20	M		Labourer			Indiana				
10		James	20	M		Labourer			Indiana				
11		James Keller	14	M				100	Indiana				
12		John Smith	20	M					New York				
13		George H. Williams	20	M					Indiana				
14		William H. Cook	20	M					Indiana				
15	181	John H. Williams	20	M					Indiana				
16		John H. Williams	20	M					Indiana				
17	181	William H. Cook	20	M		Labourer			Indiana				
18		James E. Smith	12	M					Indiana				
19	185	John H. Williams	20	M					Virginia				
20	186	John H. Williams	20	M		Labourer			Indiana				
21		John H. Williams	20	M					Indiana				
22		George H. Williams	20	M					Indiana				
23		William H. Cook	10	M					Indiana				
24		William H. Cook	20	M		Labourer			Indiana				
25		William H. Cook	20	M		Labourer			Indiana				
26		William H. Cook	14	M		Labourer			Indiana				
27		John	4	F					Indiana				
28	187	John H. Williams	32	M		Blacksmith		100	Indiana				
29		John H. Williams	20	M					Indiana				
30		John H. Williams	21	M		Labourer			Indiana				
31		John H. Williams	16	M		Labourer			Indiana				
32		John H. Williams	21	M		Labourer			Indiana				
33	188	John H. Williams	21	M		Blacksmith		100	Indiana				
34		John H. Williams	26	M					Indiana				
35		John H. Williams	4	M					Indiana				
36		John H. Williams	1	M					Indiana				
37	189	John H. Williams	31	M		Blacksmith		100	Indiana				
38		John H. Williams	20	M					Indiana				
39		John H. Williams	4	M					Indiana				
40		John H. Williams	1	M					Indiana				
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, 2			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 10			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Barren County in the County of Barren State  
of Kentucky enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1860. Edw. M. Jones Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Barren County, Kentucky

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary C. Linder	31	F		Teacher			Indiana				
2	107 107	Mary Linder	24	F		Teacher			Indiana				
3		James L. Linder	24	M					Indiana				
4		James L. Linder	24	M					Indiana				
5		James L. Linder	24	M					Indiana				
6	108 108	James L. Linder	24	M		Farmer			Indiana				
7		James L. Linder	24	M					Indiana				
8		James L. Linder	24	M					Indiana				
9		James L. Linder	24	M					Indiana				
10		James L. Linder	24	M					Indiana				
11		James L. Linder	24	M					Indiana				
12	109 109	James L. Linder	24	M		Farmer			Indiana				
13		James L. Linder	24	M					Indiana				
14		James L. Linder	24	M					Indiana				
15		James L. Linder	24	M					Indiana				
16		James L. Linder	24	M					Indiana				
17	110 110	James L. Linder	24	M					Indiana				
18	111 111	James L. Linder	24	M					Indiana				
19		James L. Linder	24	M					Indiana				
20		James L. Linder	24	M					Indiana				
21		James L. Linder	24	M					Indiana				
22		James L. Linder	24	M					Indiana				
23		James L. Linder	24	M					Indiana				
24	112 112	James L. Linder	24	M		Farmer			Indiana				
25		James L. Linder	24	M					Indiana				
26		James L. Linder	24	M					Indiana				
27		James L. Linder	24	M					Indiana				
28		James L. Linder	24	M					Indiana				
29		James L. Linder	24	M					Indiana				
30		James L. Linder	24	M					Indiana				
31		James L. Linder	24	M					Indiana				
32	113 113	James L. Linder	24	M		Farmer			Indiana				
33		James L. Linder	24	M					Indiana				
34	114 114	James L. Linder	24	M		Farmer			Indiana				
35		James L. Linder	24	M					Indiana				
36		James L. Linder	24	M					Indiana				
37		James L. Linder	24	M					Indiana				
38		James L. Linder	24	M					Indiana				
39	115 115	James L. Linder	24	M		Farmer			Indiana				
40		James L. Linder	24	M					Indiana				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mount Vernon in the County of Stacy State 679  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 28th day of June 1860. Edgar M. Miller Asst Marshal  
 Post Office Mount Vernon Indiana.

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Joseph Miller	2	M					Indiana				
2		John	2	M					Indiana				
3		James	18	M					Indiana				
4	176 176	John Hill	39	M		Farmer		100	State of Indiana				
5		William Hill	41	M					Indiana				
6		Laura Hill	18	F					Pennsylvania				
7		John Hill	13	M					Indiana				
8		Lizzie Hill	18	F					Indiana				
9		Sarah	11	F					Indiana				
10		William	11	M					Indiana				
11		John	8	M					Indiana				
12		John	8	M					Indiana				
13	177 177	Thomas Starnes	40	M		Farmer		50	Indiana				
14		Mary Starnes	38	F					Indiana				
15		Louis Starnes	10	M					Indiana				
16		John Starnes	8	M					Indiana				
17		Maria	7	F					Indiana				
18		Clara Jane	5	F					Indiana				
19	178 178	Emmett Miller	24	M		Farmer			Indiana				
20		Laura	42	F					Germany				
21		Mary Baker	18	F					Germany				
22	179 179	Charles Young	39	M		Miner			Illinois				
23		John Young	14	M					Illinois				
24		Mary	9	F					Illinois				
25		Louis Young	7	M					Illinois				
26		John Young	5	M					Illinois				
27		Emma Young	3	F					Illinois				
28	180 180	John W. Moore	37	M		Farmer			Indiana				
29		Mary	35	F					Indiana				
30		Louisa A.	12	F					Indiana				
31		Francis	10	M					Indiana				
32		Andrew L.	4	M					Indiana				
33		George W.	2	M					Indiana				
34	181 181	John Harper	65	M		Farmer		200	Ohio				
35		Mary S.	65	F					Indiana				
36		Louis	7	M					Illinois				
37		Lisa M.	5	F					Indiana				
38		John W.	5	M					Indiana				
39		Lizzie Lacy	34	F					Illinois				
40	182 182	Joseph Miller	66	M		Carpenter		100	Indiana				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							1000	450	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mont Vernon in the County of Franklin State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 5th day of June 1860. Edgar M. Spencer Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Mont Vernon

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elihu Williams	7	M					Indiana				
2		William Smith	21	M					Indiana				
3		Thomas	9	M					Indiana				
4		James	8	M					Indiana				
5		John	7	M					Indiana				
6		John	1	M					Indiana				
7	101	William & George	21	M		Wagon Driver	100	50	Indiana				
8		John	21	M					Indiana				
9		William	7	M					Indiana				
10		William	24	M		Teacher			Indiana				
11		Washington Hughes	19	M					Pennsylvania				
12		James King	22	M		Farmer			New York				
13	102	Henry & Sarah	52	M		Super Agent			New York				
14		George	64	M					New York				
15		John	21	M		Farmer			New York				
16	103	John & Sarah	24	M		Farmer	100	50	New York				
17		Mary	47	F					Pennsylvania				
18		John	18	M		Farmer			New York				
19		John	16	M					New York				
20		John	14	M					New York				
21		William	31	M		Farmer	100	50	New York				
22		John	21	M		Farmer			England				
23		John	14	M					Indiana				
24		John	1	M					Indiana				
25		Sarah	23	F		Widow			New York				
26	104	Stephen & Stephens	47	M		Black Master	100	50	New York				
27		Esther	65	F					Indiana				
28		John	16	M					Indiana				
29		Henry & Bartley	16	M					Indiana				
30		John	7	M					Indiana				
31	105	Wm & K. Crace	41	M		Carpenter	100	200	Kentucky				
32		James	21	M					England				
33		John	16	M					Indiana				
34		John	11	M					Indiana				
35		Mary	9	F					Indiana				
36		John	7	M					Indiana				
37		John	5	M					Indiana				
38		John	3	M					Indiana				
39		William	25	M		River Boat			Pennsylvania				
40	106	John & Nelson	60	M		Hotel Keeper	100	100	South Carolina				
No. white males, 106			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 0			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Grant County in the County of Grant State 681  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 6th day of June 1860. Edw. M. Jones Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Grant County, Indiana

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Jane Wilson	20	F					Indiana				
2		Rebecca Wilson	21	F		Widow	200		Indiana				
3		William Wilson	25	M		Blacksmith			Indiana				
4		Jane Wilson	15	F		Plasterer			Indiana				
5		George Wilson	7	M					Indiana				
6		Abner "	4	M					Indiana				
7		Aggie Bell	16	F		Servant			Indiana				
8		Wm. Brown	17	M		Servant			Ireland				
9		Eliza " "	17	F		Servant			Indiana				
10		Charles Brown	21	M		Servant			Indiana				
11		Robert Graham	27	M		Plasterer			Pennsylvania				
12		Charles Graham	20	M		Servant			Ohio				
13		Henry Hill	24	M		Servant			Indiana				
14		Marion Wilcox	27	F		Merchant		2000	Indiana				
15		Henry B. Baker	19	M		Servant	1000	2000	Indiana				
16		John Brown	28	M		Merchant	1000	2000	Indiana				
17		John Lee	26	M		Merchant		2000	Germany				
18		Wm. Hill	28	M		Coaching Business			Indiana				
19		Jane Brown	24	F		Housewife	100	400	Indiana				
20		John Brown	20	M		Book Agent			Ohio				
21		John Brown	20	M		Book Agent			Ohio				
22		Thomas Brown	20	M		Book Agent		100	Pennsylvania				
23		William Brown	20	M		Book Agent		100	Pennsylvania				
24		Charles Brown	20	M		Book Agent		200	Indiana				
25		James Brown	20	M		Book Agent			Indiana				
26		William Brown	20	M		Book Agent			Ohio				
27		Richard Brown	20	M		Book Agent		2000	Pennsylvania				
28		Charles "	20	M		Book Agent			Pennsylvania				
29		Charles Brown	20	M		Book Agent			Pennsylvania				
30		Robert Brown	20	M		Book Agent			Mexico				
31		John Brown	20	M		Book Agent			Indiana				
32		John Brown	20	M		Book Agent			Indiana				
33		John Brown	20	M		Book Agent			Indiana				
34		John Brown	20	M		Book Agent			Indiana				
35		John Brown	20	M		Book Agent			Indiana				
36		John Brown	20	M		Book Agent			Indiana				
37		John Brown	20	M		Book Agent			Indiana				
38		John Brown	20	M		Book Agent			Indiana				
39		John Brown	20	M		Book Agent			Indiana				
40		John Brown	20	M		Book Agent			Indiana				
191	191	John Brown	20	M		Book Agent	1000	2000	Indiana				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Mount Vernon **in the County of** Stearns **State**  
**of** Iowa **enumerated by me, on the** 27 **day of** June **1860.** Ely M. Jones **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** Mount Vernon

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		George Patterson	27	M					Indiana				
2		Benjamin " "	7	M					Indiana				
3		William " "	6	M					Indiana				
4		Mary " "	4	F					Indiana				
5		Elera " "	14	F					Indiana				
6		Mary & Bartley	14	M					Indiana				
7	192 192	George McChesney	27	M		Wagon Driver	10000	1500	Indiana				
8		John " "	41	M					Ohio				
9		Enoch " "	25	M		Clark			Indiana				
10		Odor " "	21	M		Clark			Indiana				
11		Henry " "	17	M		Clark			Indiana				
12		Virginia " "	12	F					Indiana				
13		James " "	6	M					Indiana				
14		George " "	2	M					Indiana				
15		Mary Fowler	10	F		Laundry			Indiana				
16		Lucy Phillips	21	F		Seamstress			Indiana				
17	190 190	James H. Kimmel	20	M		Laborer		1000	Illinois				
18		Lucinda " "	24	F					Indiana				
19		George " "	6	M					Indiana				
20		Annella " "	6	F					Indiana				
21		John " "	1	M					Indiana				
22	194 194	James McChesney	21	M		Butcher			Indiana				
23		Phoebe " "	40	F					Ind. Carolina				
24		Benjamin " "	21	M		Butcher			Indiana				
25		Phoebe " "	16	F					Indiana				
26		Lucy " "	14	F					Indiana				
27		Virginia " "	11	F					Indiana				
28	196 196	John Paul	22	M		House Carpenter	100	100	Indiana				
29		Martha " "	22	F					Indiana				
30		William " "	5	M					Indiana				
31		John " "	23	M					Indiana				
32		Lucy " "	15	F					Indiana				
33	96 196	John Carpenter	21	M		House Carpenter	200	100	Indiana				
34		Esther " "	46	F					Indiana				
35		Philip " "	17	M		House Carpenter			Indiana				
36		Mary " "	14	F					Indiana				
37		Marquet " "	12	F					Indiana				
38		John " "	9	M					Indiana				
39		Ellen " "	7	F					Indiana				
40		Barbara " "	4	F					Indiana				
No. white males, 10			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 10			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
						6,500			4,500				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Grant Township in the County of Polk State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 6th day of June 1860. W. H. H. H. H. Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Grant Township, Ind.

683

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John Henderson	2	M					Indiana				
2	197 197	John Henderson	17	M		Housekeeper			Indiana				
3		John Henderson	21	M		Housekeeper			Indiana				
4		John Henderson	24	M		Housekeeper			Indiana				
5		William Henderson	18	M		Housekeeper			Indiana				
6		William Henderson	18	M		Housekeeper			Indiana				
7		William Henderson	18	M		Housekeeper			Indiana				
8	198 198	John Henderson	17	M		Housekeeper			Indiana				
9		John Henderson	11	M					Indiana				
10		John Henderson	9	M					Indiana				
11		John Henderson	4	M					Indiana				
12		John Henderson	18	M					Indiana				
13	199 199	John Henderson	24	M		Housekeeper			Indiana				
14		John Henderson	24	M					Indiana				
15		John Henderson	24	M					Indiana				
16		John Henderson	1	M					Indiana				
17		John Henderson	14	M					Indiana				
18	200 200	William Henderson	17	M		Housekeeper			Indiana				
19		John Henderson	24	M		Housekeeper			Indiana				
20		John Henderson	16	M					Indiana				
21		John Henderson	19	M					Indiana				
22	201	John Henderson							Indiana				
23	202 202	Richard Henderson	31	M		Housekeeper			Indiana				
24		John Henderson	19	M					Indiana				
25	203 203	John Henderson	31	M		Housekeeper			Indiana				
26		John Henderson	19	M					Indiana				
27	204 204	John Henderson	24	M		Housekeeper			Indiana				
28		John Henderson	27	M					Indiana				
29		John Henderson	5	M					Indiana				
30		John Henderson	12	M					Indiana				
31		John Henderson	4	M					Indiana				
32	205 205	John Henderson	30	M		Housekeeper			Indiana				
33		John Henderson	12	M					Indiana				
34	31	John Henderson	17	M		Housekeeper			Indiana				
35		John Henderson	14	M					Indiana				
36		John Henderson	7	M					Indiana				
37		John Henderson	5	M					Indiana				
38		John Henderson	12	M					Indiana				
39		John Henderson	15	M					Indiana				
40	206 206	John Henderson	31	M		Housekeeper			Indiana				
No. white males, 114			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 10			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** General Union **in the County of** Calhoun **State**  
**of** Georgia **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June **1860.** W. H. McSpence **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** General Union

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Arch. Carter	22	M					Georgia					
		Wm. "	2	M					Georgia					
		Mary "	7	F					Georgia					
		Wm. "	2	M					Georgia					
		John "	1	M					Georgia					
		William Risher	21	M		Farmer			Georgia					
		John Sapp	27	M		Blacksmith			Georgia					
		Sam. Allen	18	M		Apprentice			Georgia					
207	217	John Rice	28	M		Farmer		500	Georgia					
		Chas. "	14	M					Georgia					
		Sam. Rice	6	M					Georgia					
		Rab. "	2	M					Georgia					
218	219	Frederick Smith	41	M		Farmer		200	Georgia					
		Mary "	32	F					Georgia					
		Roscoe "	8	M					Georgia					
		Elizabeth "	5	F					Georgia					
		Wm. "	4	M					Georgia					
		Christina Riser	20	F					Georgia					
209	209	Sam. Baker	62	M		Widow	1000	150	Georgia					
		Asa Baker	26	M		Civil Engineer	300		Georgia					
		Sam. Sitt	11	M					Georgia					
210	210	Sam. Prince	22	M		Widow	200	100	Georgia					
211	211	Hammond Carter	46	M		Merchant		200	Georgia					
		Leah "	41	F					Georgia					
		Leah "	19	F					Georgia					
		Marshall "	13	M					Georgia					
		Emma "	7	F					Georgia					
		Martha Risher	21	F		Widow	500		Georgia					
		Martha Catlett	18	F					Georgia					
		Sam. Risher	20	M		Farmer			Georgia					
212	212	Noble Craig	20	M		Merchant	2000	1000	Georgia					
		Elizabeth "	42	F					Georgia					
		Wm. Mershon	15	M		Servant			Georgia					
		Marshall Mershon	15	M					Georgia					
213	213	John Newman	48	M		Carpenter	400		Georgia					
		John "	27	M					Georgia					
		William "	16	M		Farmer			Georgia					
214	214	Joseph Larnick	27	M		Farmer		100	Georgia					
		Travis "	17	M					Georgia					
		Mary "	1	F					Georgia					
No. white males, 15							No. colored males, 1		No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 11							No. colored females, 0		No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. convicts, 0	
							1500 9.950				No. paupers, 0			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Marion County in the County of Marion State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 6th day of June 1860. W. H. Miller Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Marion, Indiana

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y <sup>rs</sup> of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Beulah J. Lusk	15	W					Indiana				
2		Virginia Lusk	8	F					Indiana				
3		Phadros Bonds	35	W		Labourer			Indiana				
4	23-24	James A. Lusk	54	W		Unclear		50	Illinois				
5		Mattie "	9	W					Illinois				
6		Victoria "	23	F					Illinois				
7	25-26	Martha Lusk	29	W		Seamstress		100	Indiana				
8		Maria "	16	F					Illinois				
9		Mary A. Lambert	47	F					England				
10		Levy Lambert	25	W		Labourer			Illinois				
11	27	Samuel Lusk	55	W									
12	28-29	Thomas M. Lusk	55	W		Labourer		50	Indiana				
13		Ethelene "	20	F					Indiana				
14		Mary "	3	F					Indiana				
15	30	Samuel Lusk	44	W		Labourer		100	Indiana				
16		Marion "	16	F					Indiana				
17		Christian "	7	W					Indiana				
18		Phadros "	5	F					Indiana				
19		Charles "	15	W					Indiana				
20	31-32	Martin R. Lusk	42	W		Farmer		4000	Germany				
21		George "	24	W					England				
22		Elizabeth "	16	F					Indiana		1		
23		George "	15	W					Indiana				
24		William "	12	W					Indiana		1		
25		William "	6	W					Indiana		1		
26		Mary "	3	F					Indiana				
27		Charles A. Lusk	16	W		Labourer			Indiana				
28	33-34	Stephen Lusk	41	W		Labourer			Indiana				
29		Harriet "	41	F					Indiana				
30		Mary "	4	F					Indiana				
31		Edmond "	5	W					Indiana				
32	35-36	James A. Lusk	29	W		Labourer		100	Indiana				
33		Sam "	21	W					Ohio				
34	37-38	William Lusk	40	W		Farmer		1500	Indiana				
35		Mary A. "	34	F					Illinois				
36		Elizabeth "	17	F					Indiana		1		
37		Eugene "	8	W					Indiana		1		
38		Robert "	3	W					Indiana				
39		Mary "	1	F					Indiana				
No. white males, 16			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 22			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mount Vernon in the County of Greene State  
of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 6th day of June 1860. Edgar M. Jones Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Mount Vernon, Mo.

Dwellings—houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
1		Samuel Harts	24	M		Labourer		500	Germany					1
2	225-225	Christian Ross	27	M		Labourer		100	Prussia					2
3		Margaret "	22	F					Prussia					3
4	226-226	August Mc Miller	22	M	B	Labourer			Prussia					4
5		Pharoah Mc Miller	27	M	B	Labourer	400		Tennessee					5
6	227-227	Sam Cooper	24	M	B	Labourer	800	100	Alabama					6
7		Eliza "	22	F	B				Missouri					7
8		Lucas "	22	M	B				Illinois					8
9		Clara "	12	F	B				Indiana					9
10	228-228	Thomas "	21	M	B	Labourer	800	100	Alabama					10
11		Margaret "	24	F	B				Indiana					11
12		Harriet "	1	F	BL				Indiana					12
13		Marie "	22	F	B	Labourer			Alabama					13
14	229-229	Sam Mc Miller	27	M	B	Blacksmith	800	100	Tennessee					14
15		Isaac "	27	M	B				Illinois					15
16	230-230	Sam Mc Miller	20	M	B	Widow			Alabama					16
17		Margaret "	10	F	B				Illinois					17
18		Henry "	8	M	B				Illinois					18
19		Caroline "	6	F	B				Illinois					19
20	231-231	Roseanna Sanders	28	F		Widow			Kentucky					20
21		Isaac "	14	M					Indiana					21
22		Josephine "	1	F					Indiana					22
23	232-232	Isaac Cooper	40	M		Labourer	800		Germany					23
24		Isaac "	44	M					Germany					24
25		Martha "	11	F					Germany			1		25
26	233-233	William Henry	42	M		Labourer	400	100	Prussia					26
27		Margaret "	42	F					Prussia					27
28		American Indian	14	F					Indiana			1		28
29	234-234	James Miller	44	M		Farmer	1000	1000	Kentucky					29
30		Martha Miller	44	F					Ohio					30
31		Caroline Miller	22	F					Indiana					31
32		Amelia Patterson	31	F					Indiana					32
33		Charles Miller	14	M					Indiana			1		33
34		Thomas "	12	M					Indiana			1		34
35		Isaac "	9	M					Indiana			1		35
36		Margaret "	8	F					Indiana			1		36
37		William "	6	M					Indiana			1		37
38		Charles "	2	M					Indiana					38
39		Thomas Patterson	25	M		Commission Merchant			Indiana					39
40		Isaac Miller	14	M					Germany					40
		No. white males, _____	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____			No. paupers, _____			No. convicts, _____
		No. white females, _____	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____									

25



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Summit Township in the County of Allen State Ohio  
 of Summit enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June 1860. Eliphalet M. Brown Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Summit

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	215 215	Long Catherine	52	M	B	Saloon			Illinois				
2		Walter	41	M	B				Illinois				
3		Walter Smith	16	M	B				Illinois				
4		Long Catherine	4	F	B				Illinois				
5		Agnes "	7	F	B				Illinois				
6		John "	8	M	B				Illinois				
7		Walter "	3	M	B				Illinois				
8		John "	1	M	B				Illinois				
9	216 216	John B. Chisler	52	M		Barber			Illinois				
10	217 217	Mary Chisler	22	F					Illinois				
11		John S "	1	M					Illinois				
12		Charles "	2	M					Illinois				
13	218 218	John W. Noh	66	M		Blacksmith			Illinois				
14		Francis Noh	19	M					Illinois				
15	219 219	John W. Noh	51	M		Blacksmith	100	100	Illinois				
16		John W. Noh	25	M					Illinois				
17		John W. Noh	18	M					Illinois				
18	220 220	Edward Hicks	63	M		Blacksmith	80	100	Massachusetts				
19		Lydia "	23	F					Massachusetts				
20		Robert C "	27	M					New York				
21		Charles "	18	M					Illinois				
22		Mary "	12	F					Illinois				
23		William "	18	M					Illinois				
24	240 240	John W. Noh	52	M		Blacksmith			Kentucky				
25		John W. Noh	27	M		Blacksmith			Kentucky				
26		John W. Noh	4	M					Illinois				
27		John W. Noh	2	M					Illinois				
28	241 241	John W. Noh	54	M		Blacksmith	600	200	Illinois				
29		John W. Noh	27	M					Illinois				
30		John W. Noh	6	M					Illinois				
31		Charles H "	3	M					Illinois				
32		John W. Noh	1	M					Illinois				
33	242 242	John W. Noh	46	M		House Carpenter			Illinois				
34		John W. Noh	24	M					Illinois				
35		John W. Noh	14	M					Illinois				
36		John W. Noh	12	M					Illinois				
37		John W. Noh	7	M					Illinois				
38		John W. Noh	5	M					Kentucky				
39		John W. Noh	12	M					Illinois				
40	10	John W. Noh	19	M		Blacksmith			Kentucky				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							2500	400	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Marion County in the County of Marion State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. Edgar M. Lawrence Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Marion

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
240	240	Martin W. Stanley	67	M	W	Laborer		100	Indiana				
		Anna "	40	F	W				Indiana				
		Samuel "	25	M	W	Laborer			Pennsylvania				
		Frank "	22	M	W	Laborer			Pennsylvania				
		William "	18	M	W	Laborer			Pennsylvania				
		Mary "	14	F	W				Pennsylvania				
		David "	13	M	W				Pennsylvania				
		Agnes "	1	F	W				Pennsylvania				
241	241	Henry Myers	36	M	W	Laborer		100	Germany				
		Catherine "	21	F	W				Germany				
		Frederick "	20	M	W				Germany				
		Henry "	60	M	W				Germany				
242	242	John Martin	24	M	W	Carpenter		100	Germany				
		William C. "	24	M	W				Germany				
		William E. "	2	M	W				Germany				
		William "	12	M	W				Germany				
246	246	James McDowell	24	M	W	Laborer	100	100	Illinois			1	
		Ann "	21	F	W				Illinois				
		George "	18	M	W				Illinois				
		Mary "	15	F	W				Illinois				
		John S. Martin	60	M	W	Laborer		100	Illinois			1	
247	247	John McDowell	24	M	W	Laborer	100	100	Illinois			1	
		Laura "	24	F	W				Illinois				
		Lena "	10	F	W				Illinois				
		Samuel "	8	M	W				Illinois				
		Mary E. "	6	F	W				Illinois				
		George "	4	M	W				Illinois				
		Robert "	1	M	W				Illinois				
		John McDowell	61	M	W				North Carolina				
248	248	William McDowell	21	M	W	Carpenter		100	North Carolina			1	
		Mary "	16	F	W				North Carolina				
249	249	George Myers	40	M	W	Carpenter	600	100	North Carolina				
		Rebecca "	44	F	W				North Carolina				
		John "	16	M	W				North Carolina				
		Susan "	13	F	W				North Carolina			1	
		George E. "	10	M	W				North Carolina				
		Marjory E. "	7	F	W				North Carolina			1	
		Rebecca "	5	F	W				North Carolina				
250	250	Frederick McDowell	20	M	W	Carpenter		100	North Carolina				
		Barbara "	19	F	W				North Carolina				
No. white males, 1 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, 1900							900		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 1 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Illinois **in the County of** Peoria **State**  
**of** Illinois **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** June **1860.** John H. Jones **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** Mount Vernon, Illinois

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Miriam Lake	3	F					Indiana				
2		John "	12	M					Indiana				
3	241	Frederick Rydberg	40	M		Business	2000	200	Westchester				
4		John "	20	M					Westchester				
5		August "	18	M					Illinois				
6		John "	14	M					Illinois				
7	242	John L. Lundy	32	M		Butcher	1000	200	Westchester				
8		John "	18	M					Indiana				
9		John "	7	M					Indiana				
10		John St. Pepper	14	M		Butcher	1000	200	Indiana				
11		John "	30	M					Indiana				
12		August "	11	M					New York				
13		John "	8	M					New York				
14		John "	5	M					Westchester				
15		John "	5	M					Indiana				
16	243	John L. Lundy	32	M		Butcher	1000	200	Indiana				
17		John "	29	M					Indiana				
18		John "	5	M					Illinois				
19		John "	1	M					Indiana				
20	244	William Haller	35	M		Business	1000	100	Peoria				
21		William "	31	M					Hannover				
22		William "	10	M					Indiana				
23		August "	6	M					Indiana				
24		John "	2	M					Indiana				
25		John "	12	M					Indiana				
26	245	John Haller	32	M		Business	1000	100	Peoria				
27		William "	18	M					Peoria				
28		William Haller	18	M					Peoria				
29		William "	60	M					Peoria				
30	246	James J. Jolly	38	M		Business	1000	100	North Carolina				
31		John "	54	M					Indiana				
32		John "	14	M					Indiana				
33		John "	11	M					Indiana				
34		John "	9	M					Indiana				
35	247	John J. Jolly	35	M		Business	1000	100	Mississippi				
36		John "	18	M					Indiana				
37		John "	12	M					Indiana				
38	248	James J. Jolly	35	M		Business	1000	100	Mississippi				
39		John "	26	M					Illinois				
40		John "	12	M					Indiana				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Summit Township in the County of Clark State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 6th day of June 1860. Edw. H. Johnson Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Summit Township

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John & Mary	6	M					Indiana				
2		Samuel Smith	18	M		Farmer			Indiana				Blind
3	200	William Smith	61	M		Farmer			Indiana				
4		Alfred J. "	18	M					Indiana				
5		Elizabeth A. "	4	F					Indiana				
6	200	John Smith	40	M		Farmer	1000		Indiana				
7		John "	14	M					Indiana				
8		William J. "	9	M					Indiana				
9	201	John Smith	28	M		Farmer	500		Indiana				
10		John "	22	M					Indiana				
11		John M. "	11	M					Indiana				
12		James B. "	7	M					Indiana				
13	202	John Smith	28	M		Farmer	100		Indiana				
14		John "	60	M					Indiana				
15		John "	3	M					Indiana				
16		Charles "	5	M					Indiana				
17		Frederick "	1	M					Indiana				
18	203	Christopher Males	45	M		Farmer	100		Indiana				
19		John "	25	M					Indiana				
20		Kate "	4	F					Indiana				
21		May "	4	F					Indiana				
22		William "	11	M					Indiana				
23		Lena "	1	F					Indiana				
24		John "	17	M					Indiana				
25	204	John K. Johnson	50	M		Farmer	100		Indiana				
26		John "	20	M					Indiana				
27	205	John "							Indiana				
28	206	John Larkin	42	M		Farmer	1000	200	New York				
29		John "	19	M		Farmer			Indiana				
30		Thomas "	14	M					Indiana				
31		Lena "	10	F					Indiana				
32		John M. "	20	M					Indiana				
33	207	William K. Smith	45	M		Farmer	100	100	Indiana				
34		Lena "	25	F					New York				
35		John "	15	M		Farmer			Indiana				
36	208	James H. Johnson	55	M		Farmer	1000	200	New York				
37		John "	25	M					Indiana				
38		James B. "	15	M		Farmer			Indiana				
39	209	John H. Johnson	40	M		Farmer	1000	50	New York				
40		John "	40	M					Indiana				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													
Total Value of Real Estate, 6000 Total Value of Personal Estate, 850										No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Marion County in the County of Marion State Ind  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1860. John H. Jones Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Marion

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black or colored.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Mary Zimmerman	4	F					Maryland				
2		George	4	M					Indiana				
3	274	George H. Jones	24	M		Farmer	100		Indiana				
4		Laura	24	F					Indiana				
5		William	12	M					Indiana				
6		David	11	M					Indiana				
7		George W.	8	M					Indiana				
8		Robert	1	M					Indiana				
9		Lucinda	3	F					Indiana				
10		Charles	11	M					Indiana				
11		Mary Brown	31	F		Servant			Germany				
12		John H. Jones	24	M		Farmer			Indiana				
13		Leah H. Jones	3	F					Indiana				
14	274	John H. Jones	24	M		Farmer			England				
15		Caroline	21	F					England				
16	274	William H. Jones	24	M		Farmer			Indiana				
17		Caroline	20	F					Indiana				
18		Caroline H. Jones	14	F					Indiana				
19		Anna Black	22	F		Milliner			Indiana				
20		John	2	M					Indiana				
21		William Brown	24	M		Farmer			Indiana				
22	274	William H. Jones	24	M		Farmer			Indiana				
23		John	41	M					Indiana				
24		Rebecca Martin	18	F		Servant			Indiana				
25		Robert	11	M					Indiana				
26		Samuel	8	M					Indiana				
27		John H. Jones	8	M					Indiana				
28		Frank	6	M					Indiana				
29	274	John H. Jones	24	M		Wagon Maker	1200	200	Indiana				
30		William	26	M					Indiana				
31		John	7	M					Indiana				
32		Caroline	2	F					Indiana				
33		John	2	M					Indiana				
34		Charles	1	M					Indiana				
35		John	70	M					Indiana				
36		John	60	M					Indiana				
37		Esther H. Jones	14	F					Indiana				
38		Henry Jones	19	M		Blacksmith			Indiana				
39		Charles H. Jones	20	M		Wagon Maker			Indiana				
40	274	John H. Jones	24	M		Blacksmith	1000	400	Indiana				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiots, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Marion County in the County of Marion State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1860. John H. Hargrave Asst Marshal  
Post Office Marion

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary J. Carter	24	F					Indiana					
		Chas. W.	6	M					Indiana					
		William	4	M					Indiana					
		Wm. J.	12	M					Indiana					
		Sam. White	20	M		Farmer			Indiana					
		Amasa White	21	M		Dr. Blacksmith			Indiana					
		George Carter	19	M		Dr. Blacksmith			Indiana					
		William J. Smith	16	M		App. Blacksmith			Indiana					
		James Carter	16	M		Farmer			Indiana					
		Levi Adams	19	M		Dr. Blacksmith			Indiana					
276	276	Wm. J. Smith	44	M		Farmer			Indiana					
		John	24	M					Indiana					
		Catharine	12	F					Indiana					
		Amasa	10	M					Indiana					
		Wm.	2	M					Indiana					
277	277	Esther M. Mugg	24	M		Farmer	200	100	Indiana					
		Robert	21	M					Indiana					
		Amasa	1	M					Indiana					
278	278	George W. Howe	21	M		Farmer	100	100	Indiana					
		John	22	M					Indiana					
		Charles C.	6	M					Indiana					
		Amasa	4	M					Indiana					
		George W.	12	M					Indiana					
		Elizabeth A. Smith	8	F					Indiana					
		James Adams	11	M					Indiana					
		Amasa Kellback	47	M					Indiana					
279	279	Virgil Peck	26	M		Dr. Blacksmith		100	Indiana					
		Wm. J.	19	M					Indiana					
280	280	John Thomas	25	M		Farmer		100	Indiana					
		Marion	24	M					Indiana					
		Esther	2	F					Indiana					
		Marion	12	M					Indiana					
281	281	Joseph M. Mower	25	M		Farmer	1000		Indiana					
		Elizabeth	25	F					Indiana					
		John	11	M					Indiana					
		George W.	6	M					Indiana					
		John	3	M					Indiana					
		John	1	M					Indiana					
282	282	James H. Mower	21	M		Farmer	1000	50	Indiana					
		John	6	M					Indiana					
No. white males, 4000 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,														
No. white females, No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,														

No. white males, 40 No. colored males, 0 No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, 0  
No. white females, 0 No. colored females, 0 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0  
No. idiots, 0 No. paupers, 0 No. convicts, 0



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Union Township in the County of Wayne State  
 of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1860. Wm. H. Hagerman Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office Union Township

693

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Leah Wainwright	21	F					Indiana				
2	27	George Hugg	24	M		Justice	200		Hannover				
3		Travis	22	M					Verdunburg				
4		Wm. A. "	4	M					Indiana				
5		Caroline "	2	F					Indiana				
6		Louis Carter	26	M					Indiana				
7	28	Charles Carter	22	M		Laborer		150	Hannover				
8		Mary "	25	F					Indiana				
9		Amelia "	1	F					Indiana				
10	29	Wm. R. R.	22	M		Laborer		100	Indiana				
11		Wm. R. "	26	M					Indiana				
12	216	Samuel Pike	27	M		Laborer	400	100	Indiana				
13		Lepha "	40	F					Indiana				
14		Adrian "	6	M					Indiana				
15	27	James Drummond	27	M		Laborer			Hannover				
16	215	Reuben Drummond	38	M		Miller	1500	500	Indiana				
17		Elizabeth "	67	F					Indiana				
18		Elyse "	19	F					Indiana				
19		Enoch "	31	M					Indiana				
20		Lucy Grand	19	M		Laborer			Indiana				
21		Samuel Martin	25	M		Laborer			Indiana				
22	219	Charles Hovey	44	M		Wm. H. Hagerman	2000	100	Verdunburg				
23		Lucinda "	38	F					Indiana				
24		Lucas "	14	M					Indiana		1		
25		Malcom "	16	M					Indiana		1		
26		Charles "	11	M					Indiana		1		
27		Alvin "	7	M					Indiana				
28		Lucy "	6	F					Indiana				
29		Eco "	4	M					Indiana				
30		Mary "	2	F					Indiana				
31		Leipha "	12	F					Indiana				
32		Reuben Drummond	60	M		Widow			Indiana				
33	291	Amos Baker	40	M		Widow	2000	150	Indiana				
34		Mary "	14	F					Indiana		1		
35		Charles "	12	M					Indiana				
36		Amos "	9	M					Indiana				
37	292	John R. Miller	71	M				200	Indiana				
38		Byler "	18	M					Indiana				
39		Eliza "	16	F					Indiana				
40		Mary Miller	18	F					Mississippi				
No. white males, 15 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 16900 1/150									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mount Vernon in the County of Madison State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1860. Eliza M. Spencer Asst Marshal  
Post Office Mount Vernon

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	296 296	James R. Bear	21	M		Laborer	200	100	Indiana				
2		Melissa "	21	F					Mississippi				
3		James "	1	M					Indiana				
4	290 290	William H. Harned	49	M		Blacksmith		20	Ohio				
5		Sarah "	40	F					Ohio				
6		George "	10	M					Indiana				
7		May "	9	F					Indiana				
8		John "	6	M					Indiana				
9	294 294	August Keger	40	M		Shoemaker		200	Baden				
10		Esther "	25	F					Baden				
11		Edward "	18	M					Baden				
12		Albert "	16	M					Baden				
13		Lena "	13	F					Baden				
14		Mary "	1	F					Indiana				
15		John "	12	M					Indiana				
16	295 295	Wm. J. Fisher	34	M		Blacksmith	1000	100	Ohio				
17		John "	21	M					Indiana				
18		Charles "	7	M					Indiana				
19		Emily "	6	F					Indiana				
20		William "	5	M					Indiana				
21		Hannah "	1	F					Indiana				
22	296 296	James W. Hancock	35	M		Laborer	1000	100	Indiana				
23		Esther "	31	F					Connecticut				
24		Amelia "	11	F					Indiana				
25		Walter "	7	M					Indiana				
26		Maggie "	5	F					Indiana				
27		May "	3	F					Indiana				
28	297 297	May Tracy	27	F			200	100	Virginia				
29		William Tracy	18	M					Indiana				
30		Lucinda Miller	25	F					Tennessee				
31		William "	1	M					Illinois				
32	298 298	George Malone	20	M		Laborer			Ohio				
33		John A. "	24	M					Ohio				
34		Esther "	8	F					Ohio				
35		James "	6	M					Ohio				
36		Mary "	3	F					Ohio				
37		Constance "	18	F					Ohio				
38		Roda Mc Clellan	10	F		Seamstress			Ohio				
39	299 299	Charles Lang	40	M		Blacksmith	1000	200	Baden				
40		Margaret "	37	F					Baden				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							3400	825	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Monroe in the County of Monroe State 695  
 of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 7th day of June 1860. Charles J. Jones Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Monroe

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Charles Lang	10	M					Indiana				
2		John	12	M					Indiana				
3		Mary	7	F					Indiana				
4		Charles	4	M					Indiana				
5		Benjamin	12	M					Indiana				
6	207	James M. Lang	17	M		Rail Road	200	100	North Carolina				
7	208	Charles H.	40	M					Indiana				
8		John	15	M					Indiana				
9		John	10	M					Indiana				
10		John	8	M					Indiana				
11		John	2	M					Indiana				
12		John	12	M		Student			Indiana				
13	209	James D. White	65	M		Sawyer	100	75	Harrisburg				
14		John	60	M					Harrisburg				
15		John	10	M					Indiana				
16	210	William J. Brown	42	M		Mail Agent	400	100	Virginia				
17		John	32	M					Kentucky				
18		John	18	M					Indiana				
19		John	12	M					Indiana				
20		John	1	M					Indiana				
21	211	John L. White	44	M		Speculator	1000	4000	Prussia				
22		John	37	M					Indiana				
23		John	10	M					Indiana				
24		John	10	M					Indiana				
25		John	10	M					Indiana				
26		John	10	M					Indiana				
27		John	5	M					Indiana				
28		John	27	M		Physician			Ohio				
29		John	25	M					Ohio				
30		John	2	M					Indiana				
31		John	30	M					Indiana				
32		John	18	M					Indiana				
33	212	John	65	M		Trayman	100	80	England				
34		John	38	M					England				
35		John	15	M					England				
36		John	11	M					Indiana				
37		John	7	M					Indiana				
38		John	16	M					England				
39		John	19	M					England				
40	213	William	64	M		Carpenter	1000	100	Indiana				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mount Vernon in the County of Rock State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 7th day of June 1860. E. J. B. B. B. B. Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Mount Vernon Indiana

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Amelia H. H. H.	20	F					Indiana				
2		Amelia H. H. H.	20	F		Indust			Indiana				
3		William C. "	6	M					Indiana				
4		John H. H. H.	20	M		Laborer			Indiana				
5	106	Leander H. H. H.	20	F		Indust	200	100	Kentucky				
6		Martha A. "	18	F		Domestic			Indiana				
7		Esther A. "	18	F					Indiana		1		
8		John A. "	10	M					Indiana		1		
9		Francis A. "	7	F					Indiana				
10		Edward A. "	3	M					Indiana				
11	107	Amelia H. H. H.	20	F		Laborer		100	Indiana				
12		John H. H. H.	20	M					Indiana				
13		Charles A. "	3	M					Indiana				
14	108	Charles A. H. H.	29	M		Cabinet Maker	100	100	Germany				
15		Esther A. "	20	F					Germany				
16		Esther A. "	6	F					Indiana				
17		Charles A. "	2	M					Indiana				
18	109	John H. H. H.	27	M		Blacksmith	200	100	Pennsylvania				
19		Esther A. H. H.	49	F					Indiana				
20		William A. "	26	M		Blacksmith			Indiana				
21		Esther A. "	22	F		Domestic			Indiana				
22		John C. "	19	M		Domestic			Indiana				
23		John A. "	10	M		Laborer			Indiana		1		
24		John A. "	10	M					Indiana		1		
25	210	John A. H. H.	42	M		Wagoner	750	50	England				
26		John A. "	14	F					Pennsylvania				
27		John A. "	10	M					Indiana				
28	211	John A. H. H.	40	M		Printer	1000		West Virginia				
29		John A. "	20	F					Indiana				
30		John A. "	4	M					Indiana				
31		John A. "	12	M					Indiana				
32	212	John A. H. H.	20	M		Laborer	100	150	Indiana				
33		John A. "	20	F					Indiana				
34		John A. "	9	F					Indiana				
35		John A. "	6	M					Indiana				
36		John A. "	3	M					Indiana				
37	213	John A. H. H.	20	M		Laborer	100	100	Germany				
38		John A. "	20	F					Germany				
39		John A. "	20	F					Germany				
40		John A. "	12	M					Indiana				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Mount Vernon in the County of Way State 697  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1860. Edgar M. Jones Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office Mount Vernon Indiana

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
314	314	Jacob Sullivan	26	M		Carpenter	200	100	Indiana				
		Margaret "	20	F					Indiana				
		John "	10	M					Indiana				
		William "	8	M					Indiana				
		Mary "	7	F					Indiana				
		Caroline "	5	F					Indiana				
		Charles "	3	M					Indiana				
		Henry "	1/2	M					Indiana				
315	315	Henry Smith	20	M		Latimer	200	100	Germany				
		Mary "	20	F					Germany				
		Julia "	6	F					Indiana				
		Maria "	4	F					Indiana				
316	316	Henry Muel	27	M		Boyle	1000	100	Hessen Castle				
		Catherine "	26	F					Hessen Castle				
		Elizabeth Muel	12	F					Indiana				
		Mary "	9	F					Indiana				
		Margaret "	7	F					Indiana				
		Emma "	4	F					Indiana				
		Molly "	3/2	F					Indiana				
317	317	Henry Gregory	47	M		Farmer	400	400	New York				
		Sarah "	40	F					Indiana				
		Mary "	19	F					Indiana				
		Henry "	18	M					Indiana				
		Larry "	16	M					Indiana				
		Wm "	13	M					Indiana				
		Milton "	9	M					Indiana				
		Mary "	7	F					Indiana				
		Nathaniel "	5	M					Indiana				
		Lauratta "	3	F					Indiana				
		William "	1	M					Indiana				
318	318	Frederick Lacey	22	M		Carpenter	800	100	Prussia				
		Caroline "	24	F					Prussia				
		Fredrick "	7	M					Indiana				
		Caroline "	5	F					Kentucky				
		Benjamin "	4	M					Kentucky				
		Mary "	3	F					Indiana				
		John Hull	27	M		Carpenter			Prussia				
319	319	Conrad Mouse	44	M		Millwright	300	200	Prussia				
		Margaret "	27	F					Prussia				
		Charles "	16	M					Massachusetts				
No. white males, 15 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 9700 900									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mount Vernon in the County of Polk State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June 1860. Ely J. Proffman Asst Marshal  
Post Office Mount Vernon Ind.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Antonie Mouse	13	M					Massachusetts				
2		Betty "	6	F					Indiana				
3		Caroline "	22	M					Indiana				
4		Henry "	12	M					Indiana				
5	321 322	George Schmitt	16	M		Labourer		100	Baden				
6	323 324	George Schmitt	13	M		Labourer		80	Germany				
7		Eliza Schmitt	15	F					Kentucky				
8		Margaret "	11	F					Ohio				
9		Abraham "	6	M					Prussia				
10		Levi "	6	M					Indiana				
11	325 326	Caroline Ammer	47	M		Labourer	600	400	Baden				
12		Catharine "	40	F					Baden				
13		Eliza Schmitt	15	F					Indiana				
14		Caroline "	13	F					Indiana				
15		Samuel "	11	M					Indiana				
16		Catharine "	8	F					Indiana				
17		Mary "	6	F					Indiana				
18	327 328	Levi Simon	36	M		Labourer	600	150	Germany				
19		Katherine "	24	F					Germany				
20		Catharine "	12	F					Indiana				
21	329 330	Philip Smith	27	M		Farmer	300	100	Germany				
22		Margaret "	31	F					Germany				
23		Eliza Schmitt	12	F					Germany				
24		John "	2	M					Indiana				
25	331 332	Charles Krier	35	M		Labourer	100	50	Hannover				
26		Eliza Schmitt	35	F					Hannover				
27		Charles "	8	M					Hannover				
28		Frederick "	6	M					Hannover				
29		Caroline "	2	F					Indiana				
30	333	Unaccompanied											
31	334 335	Henry W. Daniel	41	M		Labourer			Prussia				
32		Eliza Schmitt	21	F					Prussia				
33		Eliza "	18	F					Prussia				
34		Alfred Bradley	11	M					Indiana				
35	336 337	Robert Lyons	24	M		Blacksmith		100	Indiana				
36		Harriet "	17	F					Indiana				
37		Barney "	2	M					Indiana				
38	338 339	James Cooper	26	M		Labourer			70 Indiana				
39		Mary E "	17	F					Prussia				
40	340 341	Walter Hays	24	M		Labourer			Indiana				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							1,000	1,250	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mount Vernonin the County of SumnerState 699of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 7th day of June 1860. E. J. [Signature] Ass't MarshalPost Office Mount Vernon Ind.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John Chaney	17	M					Indiana				
2		Mathew Hays	2	M					Indiana				
3	237 237	William L. [unclear]	54	M		Blacksmith	1000	200	Ind. Tenn.				
4		Princess	35	M					Kansas				
5		Abel Singer	9	M					Indiana				
6	232 232	James A. [unclear]	28	M		Labourer			Kentucky				
7		Marie S.	55	F			600	100	Kentucky				
8		Robert H.	13	M					Indiana				
9		Leane	11	M					Indiana				
10		Leah	8	M					Indiana				
11		Leah H.	1	M					Indiana				
12		Martha Shaver	55	F		Labourer			Kentucky				
13	233 233	William [unclear]	50	M		Labourer			Kentucky				
14		Martina	20	F					Indiana				
15		Elizabeth	50	F					Indiana				
16		Princess	6	F					Indiana				
17		Louise	2	F					Indiana				
18	234 234	Martin [unclear]	41	M		Labourer			Kentucky				
19		Rebecca	41	F					Indiana				
20		Princess	52	M		Blacksmith			Indiana				
21	235 235	Simon [unclear]	57	M		Labourer	600		La. & Indiana				
22		Elizabeth	2	F					Louisiana				
23		Maria	4	F					Louisiana				
24		Elizabeth	1	F					Louisiana				
25		Princess	8	F					Indiana				
26		Frederick	12	M					Indiana				
27	236 236	Leola [unclear]	57	M		Labourer			Indiana				
28		Elizabeth	51	F					Indiana				
29		Princess	7	F					Indiana				
30	237 237	Elizabeth [unclear]	27	M		Labourer		100	Indiana				
31		Leane	52	F					Indiana				
32		Princess	1	F					Indiana				
33		Benjamin [unclear]	11	M					Indiana				
34		Michael [unclear]	25	M		Labourer			Indiana				
35	238 238	Charles [unclear]	27	M		Labourer		100	Indiana				
36		Princess	21	F					Indiana				
37	239 239	John [unclear]	21	M		Labourer			Indiana				
38		Princess	24	F					Ohio				
39		Elizabeth	0	F					Ohio				
40		Princess	4	F					Ohio				
No. white males, 7			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 13			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
						2200			550				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mount Vernon in the County of Way State  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 4th day of June 1860. Edgar A. Rogers Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Mount Vernon Ind.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	240	Ruben Jolen	25	M		Labourer		25	Indiana				
2	241	Rachman "	23	F					Indiana				
3		George "	2	M					Indiana				
4		Charles "	1 1/2	M					Indiana				
5	241	Andrew Lewis	26	M		Labourer		25	Indiana				
6	242	Wm. "	27	M					Indiana				
7		John "	2	M					Indiana				
8		Andrew "	1	M					Kentucky				
9	242	William Lewis	27	M		Labourer			Indiana				
10	243	Wm. "	21	M					Indiana				
11	244	John H. Boley	25	M		Farmer	600	25	New York				
12	245	John A. "	21	M					Indiana				
13		John H. "	2	M					Indiana				
14		John "	21	M		Farmer			New York				
15		Clark "	21	M		Farmer			New York				
16	246	John Allen	26	M		Labourer		75	England				
17	247	John "	21	M					England				
18	248	Harriet A. Nichols	25	F		Wash woman	200	25	Indiana				
19	249	George "	12	M					Indiana				
20		Ann "	11	F					Indiana				
21	250	Joseph Lewis	20	M		Labourer			Indiana				
22	251	Harriet "	45	F					Kentucky				
23		John Lewis	21	M		Labourer			Indiana				
24		W. Lewis	17	M		Labourer			Indiana				
25		Esther "	10	F					Indiana				
26		Levi "	10	M					Indiana				
27		Harriet Lewis	23	F		Wash woman	200	25	Indiana				
28		Wm. "	7	M					Indiana				
29		Rachman "	6	M					Indiana				
30	252	Emerson Lewis	20	M		Farmer	1200	200	Hessen Castle				
31	253	Elizabeth "	25	F					Hessen Castle				
32		John "	18	M					Indiana				
33	254	Wm. Lewis	24	M		Labourer			Kentucky				
34	255	Wm. Lewis	27	M					Kentucky				
35	256	John Lewis	24	M		Labourer			Kentucky				
36	257	Emeline "	27	F					Kentucky				
37		John Lewis	21	M		Labourer			Indiana				
38		John A. "	8	M					Indiana				
39		Levi "	6	M					Indiana				
40		David Lewis	19	M		Labourer			Indiana				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													
2760 425										No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Monroe in the County of Stacy State 701  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1860. Edgar W. Jones Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office 1st Precinct, Indiana.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Martha Russell	17	F					Kentucky				
2	<del>327</del>	Harriet Russell	42	F		Farmer		100	Kentucky				
3		Samuel " "	34	M					Kentucky				
4		Elyah B. B. " "	12	F					Indiana				
5	<del>332</del>	William S. Russell	20	M		Farmer			Indiana				
6		Mary A. " "	17	F					Indiana				
7		Wm. S. Russell	18	M					Kentucky				
8	<del>335</del>	John P. Russell	24	M		Farmer	600	100	Virginia				
9		Samuel " "	27	M					Indiana				
10	<del>339</del>	Edward Russell	20	M		Farmer		20	Indiana				
11		Mary " "	14	F					Kentucky				
12	<del>342</del>	James Russell	24	M		Farmer		20	Indiana				
13		Samuel " "	7	M					Indiana				
14		John " "	1	M					Indiana				
15		William Russell	11	M					Indiana				
16		Levi Russell	17	M		Farmer			Indiana				
17		Emmanuel " "	20	M		Farmer			Kentucky				
18		David Russell	19	M		Farmer			Indiana				
19	<del>346</del>	Thomas Russell	38	M		Farmer		30	South Carolina				
20		Lucinda " "	46	F					Indiana				
21		Levi Russell	12	M					Indiana				
22		Thomas Russell	10	M					Indiana				
23		William Russell	19	M		Farmer			Indiana				
24	<del>357</del>	John Russell	30	M		Farmer			South Carolina				
25	<del>358</del>	William Russell	24	M		Farmer	300	200	Indiana				
26		Samuel " "	20	M					Indiana				
27	<del>359</del>	Samuel Russell	38	M		Farmer	300	50	Germany				
28		Anna " "	34	F					Germany				
29	<del>360</del>	John Russell	24	M		Farmer	300	100	Germany				
30		Elyah B. " "	24	F					Germany				
31		Mary " "	6	F					Indiana				
32		John " "	3	M					Indiana				
33	<del>361</del>	John Russell	26	M		Farmer		200	Germany				
34		Halina " "	28	F					Germany				
35	<del>362</del>	Samuel Russell	27	M		Farmer		100	Kentucky				
36		Harriet " "	22	F					Kentucky				
37		Elyah B. " "	17	M		Farmer			Indiana				
38		Mary " "	15	F					Kentucky				
39		Samuel " "	10	M					Indiana				
40		John " "	4	M					Indiana				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mont Vernon in the County of Way State  
of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June 1860. Wm. M. Jones Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Mont Vernon

Post Office		Description.				Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.						Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		James J. Walker	2	M					Louisiana				
		John House	15	M					Kentucky				
		Elizabeth Buge	24	F		Widow		200	Kentucky				
		William	7	M					Louisiana				
		Caroline	2	F					Louisiana				
		John Buge	2	M					Louisiana				
		John McPherson	19	M		Farmer			Louisiana				
		Robert B. B.	70	M		Laborer			New York				
16	16	James McPherson	20	M		Laborer		50	Illinois			1	
		James	24	M		Washwoman			Illinois			1	
		Julia	18	F					Illinois				
		Barney Diner	6	M					Illinois				
		Julia	8	F					Illinois				
		Matilda	15	F		Servant			Illinois				
		Lena Caldwell	20	F		Washwoman			Illinois				
		Thomas Caldwell	8	M					Louisiana				
164	164	James Chandler	28	M		Laborer		50	Louisiana				
		James J.	22	M					Louisiana				
165	165	James B. B.	21	M		Farmer		200	Louisiana				
		Charles H.	26	M					Louisiana				
		Julia	5	F					Louisiana				
		James	5	M					Louisiana				
		James	1	M					Louisiana				
166	166	Charles B. B.	24	M		Farmer	500		Maine				
		James A.	24	M					Germany				
		James	1	M					Louisiana				
		Barwick Shield	60	M		Laborer			Germany				
		Lydia	24	F					Germany				
167	167	Sarah B. B.	22	F		Widow	500	100	Kentucky				
		Louisa	22	F					Louisiana				
168	168	Marcellus B. B.	24	M		Physician	500		Maine				
		Caroline	24	F					Maine				
		Alfred	4	M					Louisiana				
169	169	James Avery	48	M		Laborer			Connecticut				
170	170	James B. B.	21	M		Farmer		500	England				
		Julia	22	F					Louisiana				
171	171	James B. B.	24	M		Farmer			England				
		Rebecca	60	F		Widow		500	England				
172	172	James B. B.	24	M		Laborer	600	200	Kentucky				
		Edna	20	F					Louisiana				
No. white males, 16							No. colored males, 5	No. foreign born, 0	No. blind, 0	3,300	1,400	No. idiotic, 0	No. convicts, 0
No. white females, 8							No. colored females, 0	No. deaf and dumb, 0	No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Marion County in the County of Indy State 703  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1860. Alfred W. Spencer Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Marion County Ind.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Marion Lacy	11	M					Indiana				
2		Baker	2	F					Indiana				
3		Leidy	2	F					Indiana				
4		Half Cook	10	M		servant			Indiana				
5	76-77	John B. Price	47	M			200	100	Kentucky				
6		Leidy	7	F					Indiana				
7		Leidy	2	M					Indiana				
8		Robert Smoot	64	M			100		Kentucky				
9	76-77	Wesley S. Leary	28	M		Farmer	400	50	Kentucky				
10		Marion	48	M					Indiana				
11		Marion A.	44	M		servant			Indiana				
12		Augusta	22	F		Laundry			Indiana				
13		Elizabeth	14	F					Indiana				
14		Lewis A.	11	M					Indiana				
15		Sarah K.	9	F					Indiana				
16		Elizabeth	12	M					Indiana				
17	76-77	Percy Patton	44	M		Miller			Virginia				
18		William	24	M		Laundry			Kentucky				
19		Martha	20	F					Kentucky				
20		Lena	14	F					Kentucky				
21		Barbara	12	F					Kentucky				
22		David	10	M					Kentucky				
23		Charles	7	M					Kentucky				
24		Walter	5	M					Kentucky				
25	76-77	John L. Leary	21	M		Farmer	18000	14000	New York				
26		Caroline	40	F					Virginia				
27		Emily	20	F					Indiana				
28		Robert	18	M					Indiana				
29		Charles	10	M					Indiana				
30		John	8	M					Indiana				
31		Levi B. Leary	8	M					Indiana				
32		Martha Patton	20	F			500		Indiana				
33		Emma Leary	22	F		Laundry			Kentucky				
34	76-77	William Leary	60	M		Farmer	6000	6000	Massachusetts				
35		Charles	64	M					Massachusetts				
36		William Leary	10	M					Indiana				
37		Robert	9	M					Indiana				
38		Christina Hizer	15	F		servant			Hess Leary				
39		John Hizer	30	M		Laundry			Indiana				
40	76-77	John Leary	20	M		Laundry			Indiana				
No. white males, 12			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 13			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
						15,400			203.00				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Marion County in the County of Indiana State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 7th day of June 1860. Edgar M. Jones Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Marion County, Indiana.

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Agnes Martin	31	F					Indiana				
2	279	John Martin	47	M		Wagon		50	Indiana				
3		John Martin	76	M		Blacksmith			Indiana				
4	280	William Allen	40	M					Indiana				
5		Martha	38	F					Indiana				
6		Isaac	14	M					Indiana				
7		Peter	11	M					Indiana				
8		John	1	M					Indiana				
9	281	Charles Martin	60	M		Blacksmith	100	500	Indiana				
10		Isaac	21	M					Indiana				
11	282	James Ferguson	40	M		Teacher		500	Indiana				
12		John	30	M					Indiana				
13		Elizabeth	17	F					Indiana				
14		Laura	13	F					Indiana				
15		Emma	10	F					Indiana				
16		William	7	M					Indiana				
17		Samuel	5	M					Indiana				
18		John	15	M					Indiana				
19		Amelia	22	F				100	Indiana				
20	283	Isaac Lee	52	M		Teacher		100	Indiana				
21		Martha	20	F					Indiana				
22		John	6	M					Indiana				
23		Charles	4	M					Indiana				
24		Carroll	2	M					Indiana				
25	284	Michael Henry	33	M		Miller		100	Indiana				
26		Elizabeth	25	F					Indiana				
27	285	James A. Bradley	40	M		Blacksmith		200	Indiana				
28		Marion	25	F					Indiana				
29		Lisa	10	F					Indiana				
30		Charlotte Ayler	8	F					Indiana				
31		Nelson Mills	12	M					Indiana				
32	286	Elizabeth Riffe	44	F		Housewife	400	25	Pennsylvania				
33		James	20	M					Pennsylvania				
34		Emmanuel	7	M					Indiana				
35		Martha	6	F					Indiana				
36	287	Joseph G. Gable	31	M		Blacksmith	1500	500	Germany				
37		Katharine	24	F					Germany				
38		Charles	9	M					Indiana				
39		George	7	M					Indiana				
40		Martha	4	F					Indiana				
		No. white males, 22	No. colored males, 0	No. foreign born, 0	No. blind, 0	16,900 1,150		No. idiotic, 0			No. paupers, 0	No. convicts, 0	
		No. white females, 20	No. colored females, 0	No. deaf and dumb, 0	No. insane, 0								



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Illinois in the County of Rock State Illinois  
 of Rock enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1860. Wm. H. Hays Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Rock

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John Hargrave	2	M					Indiana				
2		Malinda	2	F					Indiana				
3	30	Goodrich	20	M		Farmer	400	500	Indiana				
4		May	10	F					Indiana				
5													
6		Hypocrite in the house Concluded											
7		Black											
8	37	Christian Hargrave	61	M		Farmer	4000	200	Indiana				
9		Louisa	61	F					Indiana				
10		George	30	M		Farmer			Ohio				
11		Andrew	19	M		Farmer			Indiana				
12		Philip Hargrave	20	M		Farmer			Indiana				
13		Martha	40	F		Farmer			Indiana				
14	29	Washington Hargrave	11	M		Farmer	4000	2000	Indiana				
15		Elizabeth	27	F					So				
16		William	11	M					So				
17		Louisa	9	F					So				
18		John Hargrave	4	M					So				
19		Edith	1	F					So				
20		Elizabeth	4	F					So				
21		Charles Hargrave	25	M		Farmer			So				
22	29	Bliss Hargrave	21	M		Farmer	1000	200	Indiana				
23		Elizabeth	31	F		Farmer			So				
24		Charles	20	M		Farmer			So				
25		Elizabeth	17	F		Farmer			So				
26		Sam'l F. Hargrave	16	M					So		1		
27		Maria	10	F					So		1		
28		Sarah	7	F					So		1		
29		Louisa	6	F					So				
30		Alfred	6	M					So				
31		Barry	2	M					So				
32		Emily Hargrave	22	F		Farmer			So				
33	29	George Hargrave	26	M		Farmer		200	Ohio				
34		Martha Hargrave	10	F		Housekeeper			Indiana				
35		Louisa Hargrave	20	F		Farmer			Illinois				
36		John Hargrave	6	M					Indiana				
37		Elizabeth	7	F					So		1		
38		Edith	13	F					So		1		
39	29	James Hargrave	20	M		Farmer	800	100	Virginia				
40													
No. white males, 16			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			3054 4800	
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. idiots, 0	
									No. paupers, 0			No. convicts, 0	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Black Township in the County of Putnam State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 9th day of June 1860. Wm. H. Spencer Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Union Township Ind.

Post Office		DESCRIPTION.				VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.						Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Reuben J. Smith	24	M					Ind. Lacon				
2		Elizabeth	22	F		Strickland			Indiana				
3		John C.	14	M					Indiana				
4		Laura	16	F		Labron			Ind.				
5	91	John C. Smith	29	M		Farmer		100	Indiana				
6		John	27	M					Indiana				
7		Elizabeth	25	F					Indiana				
8		Laura	7	F					Ind.				
9		John A.	6	M					Ind.				
10		Martha C.	4	F					Ind.				
11		Jane	1	F					Ind.				
12	92	Wm. & Jackson	25	M		Farmer	1000	500	Virginia				
13		Lane	24	M					Indiana				
14		John D.	4	M					Ind.				
15		James	2	M					Ind.				
16		William	12	M					Ind.				
17		Marshall P.	22	M		Labron			Illinois			1	
18	93	Lamont L.	47	M		Farmer	1000	600	Virginia				
19		Elizabeth	27	F					Ind.				
20		Emily	11	F					Indiana				
21		James	10	M					Ind.				
22		Elizabeth	9	F					Ind.				
23		William A.	8	M					Ind.				
24		William B.	2	M		Labron			Ind.				
25		Lane	6	M					Indiana				
26		Harmon Stout	19	M		Labron			Illinois				
27		Mary	43	F					Indiana				
28	94	Joseph	24	M		Physician	1000	600	Virginia				
29		Mary	26	F					Indiana				
30		James C.	1	M					Ind.				
31		Margaret Taylor	16	F					Texas			1	
32		Leopold	13	M					Indiana			1	
33	95	William Green	30	M		Farmer	1500	500	Indiana				
34		John	28	M					Indiana				
35		Elizabeth	1	F					Indiana				
36		William R. Smith	10	M					Indiana				
37		Mary	5	F					Ind.				
38		Polly Green	60	F					Ind.				
39		Elizabeth	25	F		Strickland			Indiana				
40	96	Stephen	42	M		Farmer	1000	500	England				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____			
							17200	3400					



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Black Township **in the County of** St. Louis **State** 707  
**of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 27 **day of** June **1860.** Edgar H. Jones **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** Wormitt-Vermilion-Louis

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Wm. G. Ratliff	4	M	W				England				
2		Leah	19	F	W				England				
3		Leah	15	F	W				Louisiana				
4		Leah	12	F	W				do				
5		Leah	11	F	W				do				
6		Leah	11	F	W				do				
7	400 400	Leah C. Thompson	40	M	W	Farmer	1000	100	Louisiana				
8		Leah	11	F	W				do				
9		Leah	11	F	W				do				
10		Leah	9	F	W				do				
11		Leah	6	F	W				do				
12		Leah	22	M	W	Farmer			Ohio				
13	401 401	Volentine Bryant	23	M	W	Farmer	1000	300	Maryland				
14		Leah	11	F	W				do				
15		Volentine	21	M	W	Farmer			do				
16		Leah	17	F	W				Louisiana				
17		Leah	21	F	W	Farmer			do				
18		Leah	29	F	W			100	do				
19		Leah	24	F	W				Louisiana				
20		Leah	11	F	W				do				
21		Leah	11	F	W				do				
22		Leah	11	F	W				do				
23	402 402	Leah	29	M	W	Farmer			do				
24	403 403	Harrison	21	M	W	Farmer		100	do				
25		Leah	21	F	W				do				
26		Leah	11	F	W				do				
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
							21,000		1,300				
							No. white males, _____		No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		
							No. white females, _____		No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		
							No. blind, _____		No. insane, _____		No. idiotic, _____		
							No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____				



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in**

in the County of \_\_\_\_\_

State

of \_\_\_\_\_ enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_

1860.

Ass't Marshal

Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_

No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Bellevue Township in the County of Franklin State  
of Bellevue enumerated by me, on the 11th day of June 1860. Wm. H. H. H. H. Asst Marshal  
Post Office Bellevue.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	414	James H. H. H.	36	M		Farmer	1000	500	Bellevue				
2		John H. H.	35	M		Farmer			Bellevue				
3	408	William H. H.	34	M		Farmer	500	100	Bellevue				
4		John H. H.	33	M		Farmer			Bellevue				
5		William H. H.	32	M		Farmer			Bellevue				
6		John H. H.	31	M		Farmer			Bellevue				
7	400	James H. H.	30	M		Farmer	1000	500	Bellevue				
8		John H. H.	29	M		Farmer			Bellevue				
9		William H. H.	28	M		Farmer			Bellevue				
10		John H. H.	27	M		Farmer			Bellevue				
11	402	James H. H.	26	M		Farmer			Bellevue				
12		John H. H.	25	M		Farmer			Bellevue				
13		William H. H.	24	M		Farmer			Bellevue				
14	401	James H. H.	23	M		Farmer	1000	500	Bellevue				
15		John H. H.	22	M		Farmer			Bellevue				
16	409	James H. H.	21	M		Farmer			Bellevue				
17		John H. H.	20	M		Farmer			Bellevue				
18		William H. H.	19	M		Farmer			Bellevue				
19		John H. H.	18	M		Farmer			Bellevue				
20		William H. H.	17	M		Farmer			Bellevue				
21		John H. H.	16	M		Farmer			Bellevue				
22	410	James H. H.	15	M		Farmer			Bellevue				
23	411	James H. H.	14	M		Farmer	500	100	Bellevue				
24	412	James H. H.	13	M		Farmer			Bellevue				
25		John H. H.	12	M		Farmer			Bellevue				
26		William H. H.	11	M		Farmer			Bellevue				
27		John H. H.	10	M		Farmer			Bellevue				
28		William H. H.	9	M		Farmer			Bellevue				
29	413	James H. H.	8	M		Farmer	500	100	Bellevue				
30		John H. H.	7	M		Farmer			Bellevue				
31		William H. H.	6	M		Farmer			Bellevue				
32		John H. H.	5	M		Farmer			Bellevue				
33		William H. H.	4	M		Farmer			Bellevue				
34		John H. H.	3	M		Farmer			Bellevue				
35		William H. H.	2	M		Farmer			Bellevue				
36	414	James H. H.	1	M		Farmer	500	100	Bellevue				
37		John H. H.	0	M		Farmer			Bellevue				
38		William H. H.		M		Farmer			Bellevue				
39		John H. H.		M		Farmer			Bellevue				
40		William H. H.		M		Farmer			Bellevue				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							7900	2800	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Black Township in the County of Way State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 11th day of June 1860. Edgar M. Jones Asst Marshal  
Post Office Black Township

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John R. Ransom	7	M					Indiana				
2	415 415	Robert R. Ransom	25	M		Farmer	1000	400	Indiana				
3		Mary " "	21	F					Indiana				
4		John " "	11	M					So				
5		John " "	4	M					So				
6		William " "	1	M					So				
7		John " "	2	M					So				
8		John R. Ransom	11	M		Farmer			So				
9	416 416	John R. Ransom	27	M		Farmer		200	Indiana				
10		John " "	27	M					Indiana				
11		John " "	10	M					Indiana				
12		John " "	10	M					So				
13	417 417	John R. Ransom	20	M		Farmer	2000	300	Indiana				
14		John " "	45	M					England				
15		George R. Ransom	14	M					New York				
16		John R. Ransom	9	M					Indiana				
17		John R. Ransom	30	M					New York				
18	418 418	John R. Ransom	21	M		Farmer	2000	400	Indiana				
19		Mary " "	21	F					New York				
20		John " "	10	M					Indiana				
21		John " "	1	M					So				
22		John R. Ransom	19	M		Farmer			So				
23	419 419	John R. Ransom	41	M		Farmer	2000	700	Virginia				
24		John " "	40	M					Ohio				
25		John " "	16	M					Ohio				
26		John " "	10	M					Indiana				
27		John " "	11	M					So				
28		John " "	7	M					So				
29		John " "	4	M					So				
30		John " "	1	M					So				
31	420 420	John R. Ransom	28	M		Farmer		100	Germany				
32		John " "	27	M		Farmer			So				
33		John " "	28	M					So				
34		John " "	1	M					Indiana				
35	421 421	John R. Ransom	29	M		Farmer		200	Indiana				
36		John " "	25	M					So				
37		John " "	16	M					So				
38		John " "	14	M					So				
39		John " "	12	M					So				
40		John " "	10	M					So				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							13,600 2,300		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Black Township in the County of Way State  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 10th day of June 1860. Edw. H. Jones Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office Mount Vernon

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Joseph A. Smith	7	M					Indiana				
2		James S. "	4	M					Id.				
3		William S. "	7	M					Id.				
4		Charles W. Smith	46	M		Farmer	800		Id.				
5	422 423	John Smith	19	M		Farmer		25	Indiana				
6	424 425	James S. "	36	M					New York				
7		Julia S. "	12	F					Indiana				
8	426 427	James S. "	24	M		Farmer	500	500	Id.				
9		Mary S. "	22	F					Id.				
10		William S. "	18	M					Id.				
11		Mary S. "	16	F					Id.				
12		Elizabeth S. "	15	F					Id.				
13		Benjamin S. "	12	M					Id.				
14		William S. "	8	M					Id.				
15		Francis S. "	8	M					Id.				
16	428 429	John S. "	21	M		Farmer		50	Id.				
17		Elizabeth S. "	22	F					Id.				
18	430 431	James S. "	22	M		Farmer	800	500	Id.				
19		Mary S. "	19	F					Ohio				
20		Henry S. "	2	M					Indiana				
21		Mary S. "	2	F					Id.				
22		Charles S. "	10	M					Id.				
23	432 433	James S. "	20	M		Farmer	1600	300	Indiana				
24		Mary S. "	20	F					Indiana				
25		William S. "	18	M					Id.				
26		James S. "	12	M					Id.				
27		Samuel S. "	7	M					Id.				
28		Robert S. "	4	M					Id.				
29		Matilda S. "	9	F					Id.				
30	434 435	Robert S. "	27	M		Farmer		100	South Carolina				
31		Leah S. "	42	F					Id.				
32		Leah S. "	10	F					Indiana				
33		Mary S. "	7	F					Id.				
34		Elizabeth S. "	6	F					Id.				
35		John S. "	4	M					Id.				
36	436 437	Louis S. "	31	M		Farmer		100	Indiana				
37		Mary S. "	29	F					Id.				
38		John S. "	12	M					Id.				
39	438 439	James S. "	28	M		Farmer	6000	1000	Kentucky				
40		Robert S. "	41	M					Indiana				
		No. white males, 1	No. colored males, 0	No. foreign born, 0	No. blind, 0	15400 2475		No. idiotic, 1			No. paupers, 1	No. convicts, 0	
		No. white females, 17	No. colored females, 0	No. deaf and dumb, 0	No. insane, 0								



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Black Township **in the County of** Clark **State**  
**of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** June **1860.** Asst Marshal  
**Post Office** Marion, Ind.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Samuel Jones	18	M		Farmer			Indiana				
2		John Jones	16	M									
3		John Jones	4	M									
4		John Jones	2	M									
5		John Jones	18	M									
6		John Jones	16	M									
7		John Jones	16	M					Indiana				
8		John Jones	16	M					Indiana				
9	400 400	John Jones	42	M		Farmer							
10	400 400	John Jones	42	M									
11		John Jones	20	M									
12		John Jones	21	M									
13		John Jones	14	M									
14		John Jones	14	M									
15		John Jones	14	M									
16		John Jones	4	M									
17		John Jones	4	M									
18		John Jones	4	M									
19		John Jones	4	M									
20	401 401	John Jones	4	M		Farmer	2000	1000	Indiana				
21	401 401	John Jones	4	M					Indiana				
22		John Jones	4	M					Indiana				
23	402 402	John Jones	4	M		Farmer	2000	1000	Indiana				
24	402 402	John Jones	4	M					Indiana				
25		John Jones	4	M					Indiana				
26		John Jones	4	M									
27		John Jones	4	M									
28		John Jones	4	M									
29		John Jones	4	M									
30		John Jones	4	M									
31	403 403	John Jones	4	M		Farmer	2000	1000	Indiana				
32	403 403	John Jones	4	M									
33		John Jones	4	M									
34		John Jones	4	M									
35		John Jones	4	M									
36	404 404	John Jones	4	M		Farmer	2000	1000	Indiana				
37	404 404	John Jones	4	M					Indiana				
38		John Jones	4	M					Indiana				
39		John Jones	4	M									
40		John Jones	4	M									
		No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____					9,200	2,500	No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____				
		No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____											

40



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** Black Township **in the County of** Way **State**  
of South Carolina enumerated by me, on the 10th day of June 1860. Wm. H. Brown Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Sumter

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	454	John Brown	30	M		Farmer		50	South Carolina				
2		John B.	19	M					do				
3	456 456	William H. Brown	41	M		Farmer	600	100	New York				
4		John	22	M					do				
5		John	31	M		Farmer			do				
6		John	11	M					do				
7		William H. Brown	31	M		Farmer			do				
8		John B.	31	M		Farmer			do				
9		John B.	31	M		Farmer	500		New York				
10	457 457	John B.	30	M		Farmer		10	do				
11		John B.	31	M					do				
12		John B.	31	M					do				
13		John B.	31	M					do				
14		John B.	31	M					do				
15	458 458	John B.	31	M		Farmer	100	100	do				
16		John B.	31	M					do				
17		John B.	31	M					do				
18		John B.	31	M					do				
19		John B.	31	M					do				
20	459 459	John B.	31	M		Farmer		100	do				
21		John B.	31	M					do				
22	460 460	John B.	31	M		Farmer			do				
23		John B.	31	M					do				
24	461 461	John B.	31	M		Farmer	3400	100	New York				
25		John B.	31	M					do				
26		John B.	31	M					do				
27		John B.	31	M					do				
28		John B.	31	M					do				
29		John B.	31	M					do				
30		John B.	31	M					do				
31		John B.	31	M					do				
32	462 462	John B.	31	M		Farmer	800	400	do				
33		John B.	31	M					do				
34		John B.	31	M					do				
35		John B.	31	M					do				
36		John B.	31	M					do				
37		John B.	31	M					do				
38	463 463	John B.	31	M		Farmer			do				
39		John B.	31	M					do				
40		John B.	31	M					do				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							11,340	1,525	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Black Township in the County of Oran State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1860. Edw. J. McGowan Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Mount Vernon

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Primer Cole	4	M					Indiana				
2		Amelia	5	F					Id				
3		George	2	M					Id				
4	444 444	Abraham	26	M		Farmer		200	Virginia				
5		Ann	26	F					Indiana				
6		Amelia	4	F					Id				
7		Mary	4	F					Id				
8		Catherine Jordan	61	F		Housekeeper			Id				
9	445 445	Martha	40	F			100	100	Virginia				
10	446 446	George	30	M		Farmer	2000	200	Kentucky				
11		Catherine	60	F					Maryland				
12	447 447	Charles	30	M		Farmer		200	Indiana				
13		Ann	29	F					Id				
14		Rebecca	8	M					Id				
15		Andrew	2	M					Id				
16		Ann	1	F					Id				
17	448 448	Amos	22	M		Farmer	6000	1000	Id				
18		Elizabeth	29	F					Id				
19		Matilda	15	F					Id				
20		Mary	12	F					Id				
21		Anna	11	F					Id				
22		Ann	9	F					Id				
23		Shelton	7	M					Id				
24		Rebecca	5	F					Id				
25		Octavia	14	F					Id				
26		William	12	M					Id				
27	449 449	John	30	M		Farmer	5000	400	Pennsylvania				
28		Ann	24	F					Indiana				
29		John	22	M		Farmer			Id				
30		William	17	M					Id				
31		Alexander	14	M					Id				
32		Emilia	10	F					Id				
33		Elizabeth	10	F					Id				
34	450 450	John	26	M		Farmer	5200	300	Kentucky				
35		Anna	21	F					Virginia				
36		Abraham	21	M		Farmer			Indiana				
37		John	18	M					Id				
38		Lorance	16	F					Id				
39		Mary	14	F					Id				
40		Ann	11	F					Id				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							15250	2500	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Frank Township in the County of Frank State Ind.  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 28 day of June 1860. Wm. H. H. H. Asst Marshal  
 Post Office Mount Carmel, Ind.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		John Watson	4	M					Indiana					1
2		John Watson	11	M					Id.					2
3		Mary A.	7	F					Id.					3
4	454 454	John Watson	21	M		Farmer		500	Indiana					4
5	454 454	John Watson	26	M					Id.					5
6		John Watson	6	M					Id.					6
7		John Watson	4	M					Id.					7
8		John Watson	1	M					Id.					8
9	452 452	William Luckenbach	70	M		Farmer	1000	40	Id.					9
10		Mary	28	F					Id.					10
11		Laron	7	M					Id.					11
12		Buck	2	M					Id.					12
13		Margaret	1	F					Id.					13
14		Laron Buckley	18	M					Id.					14
15	452 452	William Luckenbach	52	M		Farmer	700	200	North Carolina					15
16		John	40	M					Indiana					16
17		Thomas	35	M		Farmer			Id.					17
18		John	20	M					Id.					18
19		Sally	19	F					Id.					19
20		John	18	M					Id.					20
21		John	16	M					Id.					21
22		John	14	M					Id.					22
23	454 454	John, Jr.	39	M		Farmer		70	Id.					23
24		John	14	M					Id.					24
25		John	10	M					Id.					25
26		John	8	M					Id.					26
27	452 452	John Buckley	33	M		Farmer	240		Id.					27
28		John	27	M					Id.					28
29		John	10	M					Id.					29
30		John	9	M					Id.					30
31		John	6	M					Id.					31
32	456 456	William Buchanan	32	M		Farmer	200	200	Indiana					32
33		John	31	M					New York					33
34		John	1	M					Indiana					34
35		John	3	M					Id.					35
36	457 457	John Buckley	17	M		Farmer	200	200	Id.					36
37		John	47	M					Indiana					37
38	458 458	John Buckley	20	M		Farmer	400	400	North Carolina					38
39		John	17	M					Indiana					39
40		John	10	M					Id.					40
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							1220	1975	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____					



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** Shelby County **in the County of** Shelby **State**  
**of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** June **1860.** Edw. M. Jones **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** Shelby County Ind.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Caroline Green	18	F					Indiana				
2		Lawrence "	11	M					Id				
3		Clarence "	4	M					Id				
4		Clifford "	9	F					Id				
5	459 459	John & Lois	24	M		Farmer		100	Id				
6		Wm. A. "	27	F					Id				
7		Martha E. "	2	F					Id				
8		John E. "	12	F					Id				
9		John & Ruth	10	M					Id				
10	460 460	Elizabeth	22	M		Farmer	800	300	Pennselle				
11		Alfred "	42	F					North Carolina				
12		David "	15	M		Farmer			Indiana				
13		Marjory "	11	F					Id				
14		David "	8	M					Id				
15		Wm. "	6	F					Id				
16		Robert "	4	F					Id				
17		Joseph "	15	M					Id				
18	461 461	Levy Blackburn	24	M		Farmer	10	100	Id				
19		Eliza "	21	F					Michigan				
20		David C. "	4	M					Indiana				
21		Wm. Ellen "	5	F					Id				
22		William A. "	2	M					Id				
23	462 462	Leah Mills	40	F		Farmer		200	Id				
24		Emeline "	17	F					Id				
25		Wm. "	10	F					Id				Levitic
26	463 463	Wm. R. R. R.	24	M		Farmer	1000	400	Id				
27		Wm. "	20	F					Id				
28		Patricia "	2	M					Id				
29		Madison "	4	M					Id				
30		Oliver American	14	F					Id				
31	464 464	David Mills	18	M		Farmer	100	100	Kentucky				
32		Wm. "	10	F					Id				
33		John "	24	M					Indiana				
34		John W. "	22	M					Id				
35		Lucy "	15	F					Id				
36		Wm. "	10	F					Id				
37		Samuel R. "	15	M					Id				
38		Wm. "	12	M					Id				
39	465 465	Charles R. R. R.	40	M		Farmer	800	200	Virginia				
40		John A. "	27	F					Indiana				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							5950	3100	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
No. convicts, _____													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Blount Township in the County of Blount State Alabama  
 of Blount enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1880. Edgar W. Johnson Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Mount Vernon Ala.

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John Bishop	18	M		Farmer			Indiana				
2		Virginia	16	F					Id				
3		George	65	M					Id				
4		James	18	M					Id				
5	466 466	William Baker	24	M		Farmer			Id				
6	467 467	William Baker	30	M		Farmer	100	200	Id				
7		Susan	26	F					Id				
8		William	32	M					Id				
9	468 468	John Miller	27	M		Farmer	1000	200	Id				
10		Anna	20	F					Id				
11		Angeline	5	F					Id				
12		Lelia	2	F					Id				
13	469 469	John Jackson	44	M		Farmer	1000	400	Id				
14		Nancy	23	F					Id				
15		Charles	10	M					Id				
16		David R.	6	M					Id				
17		John	1	M					Id				
18	470 470	William Baker	61	M		Farmer	500	100	Id				
19		Margaret	28	F					Id				
20	471 471	William Baker	24	M		Farmer		100	Id				
21		Caroline	18	F					Id				
22		William L.	20	M		Farmer			Id				
23	472 472	John Baker	25	M		Farmer	400	200	Id				
24		Ida	20	F					Id				
25		John	6	M					Id				
26		John	1	M					Id				
27	473 473	John Baker	25	M		Farmer	1000	150	Id				
28		Elizabeth	23	F					Id				
29		Harriet	4	F					Id				
30		Charles	5	M					Id				
31		James	2	M					Id				
32		John	60	M					Id				
33		Walter	12	M					Id				
34	474 474	John Baker	40	M		Farmer	100	75	Id				
35		Ellen	10	F					Id				
36		William	10	M					Id				
37		John	9	M					Id				
38		Thomas	6	M					Id				
39	475 475	George Miller	34	M		Farmer	2000	500	Id				
40		Lelia	26	F					Id				
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,							78-0200						
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Black Township in the County of Polk State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1860. Edwin M. Spencer Asst Marshal  
Post Office Mount Vernon

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Victoria Miller	7	F					Indiana				
2		Barthina "	6	F					Do				
3		Lydia A "	3	F					Do				
4		Charlotte mure	17	F		Servant			Do				
5	477 478	Thomas Bunning	39	M		Farmer		75	Kentucky				
6		Elizabeth "	21	F					Do				
7		Mary C "	10	F					Do				
8		Lucas W "	7	M					Do				
9		Rebecca A "	3	F					Indiana				
10		Joseph A "	1	M					Do				
11	477 478	Mary Harner	67	M		Shoemaker	75	300	Upper Merion				
12		Annistia "	28	F					Do				
13		Frederick "	18	M					Do				
14		Mary "	10	F					Do				
15	477 478	James Chaubertin	35	M		Farmer	7000	800	Illinois				
16		Angelika "	32	F					Indiana				
17		Levitha "	12	M					Do		1		
18		Hannah A "	9	F					Do		1		
19		Eleantha "	7	F					Do		1		
20		Victoria "	5	F					Do		1		
21		Larry W "	3	M					Do				
22		Louise V "	1	M					Do				
23		David Chaubertin	18	M		Farmer			Do				
24	477 478	Abigail Allen	66	F		Farmer	2400	1000	New York				
25		Hannah "	26	F					Indiana				
26		Otis Allyn	18	M		Farmer			Do				
27		Francis "	17	M		Farmer			Do				
28		Chasica "	14	F					Do				
29		Martha A "	12	F					Do				
30	477 478	James W. Rebt	26	M		Farmer	1200	400	Do				
31	477 478	Charles "	3	M					Do				
32		Rayton "	1	M					Do				
33		Louise Taylor	22	F		Farmer's hand			Pennsylvania				
34	477 478	Sheddus Brackey	39	F					Virginia				
35		Elizabeth "	35	F					Ohio				
36		Charles W "	16	M					Do				
37		Virginia "	14	F					Do				
38		Lisa "	13	F					Indiana				
39		Wilson "	9	M					Do				
40		Josephine "	1	F					Do				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiots, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Black Township in the County of Stearns State 719  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1860. Edw. M. Spencer Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Mill Creek Ind. Co.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age, who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		George Bradley	17	M		Farmer			Indiana				
2	482 482	Samy Allen	34	M		Farmer	1870	200	Id				
3		Lucy	21	F					Id				
4		Alfred	7	M					Id				
5		Walter	4	M					Id				
6		Samuel Churchill	19	M		Farmer	1000		Id				
7	483 483	Lacour Beane	48	M		Farmer	10891	1200	North Carolina				
8		Lucy	13	F					Indiana				Insane
9		James B.	17	M		Farmer			Id				
10		James C.	15	M					Id				
11		Marion	10	F					Id				
12		James B.	11	M					Id				
13		Lilas	9	M					Id				
14	484 484	Charles F. Fiske	37	M		Farmer			Id				
15		Caroline	37	F					Hesse Darmstadt				
16		Caroline Shatt	16	F					Germany				
17		Mary	8	F					Indiana				
18		Catherine	6	F					Id				
19		Conrad	13	M					Germany				
20	485 485	John Williams	24	M		Farmer	2400	300	Indiana				
21		Sarah E.	31	F					Id				
22		Anna	3	F					Id				
23		Pamela	1	F					Id				
24		John Anderson	10	M					Id				
25		Major Barber	14	M					Id				
26	486 486	Leish West	30	M		Farmer	1400	300	Id				
27		Miner	33	F					Id				
28		Volley	14	F					Id				
29		Elisha	12	M					Id				
30		Patience	9	F					Id				
31		Mary A.	6	F					Id				
32		Rachel	1	F					Id				
33	487 487	David L. Cully	27	M		Farmer	1200	150	Id				
34		Elmer	23	F					Id				
35	488 488	Michael Chrysler	60	M		Farmer	7000	1000	Hesse Darmstadt				
36		Elizabeth	39	F					Id				
37		Margaret	18	F					Indiana				
38		Caroline	16	F					Id				
39		Adam	14	M					Id				
40		George	11	M					Id				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							20200	3400	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Black Township in the County of Boone State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1860. Edw. M. Jones Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Marion, Boone Co., Ind.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John Hunter	8	M					Indiana				
2		May "	6	F					do				
3	494 495	John Hunter	30	M		Farmer	1000	200	Kentucky				
4		Ann "	25	F					Indiana				
5		George "	2	M					do				
6		May "	1/2	F					do				
7	496 497	John Hunter	35	M		Farmer	600	25	Kentucky				
8		Eliza "	25	F					Indiana				
9		Lavonia Hunter	27	F		Merchant	100	200	do				
10	498 499	Leah Hunt	26	M		Farmer	2400	500	Indiana				
11		Angelina "	31	F					do				
12		Clayton M. Gaston	10	M					do				
13		George Hunt	6	M					do				
14		Enphema "	4	F					do				
15		Ruth "	2	F					do				
16		Angelina "	2	F					do				
17		Rebecca "	25	F					Indiana				
18	499 500	John Hunter	40	M		Farmer	1400	200	England				
19		Katharine "	25	F					Indiana				
20		William "	9	M					do				
21		Sarah "	6	M					do				
22		Hannah "	1	F					do				
23		Julia "	13	F					do				
24		Leah "	1	F					do				
25	501 502	John Hunter	35	M		Farmer		300	Kentucky				
26		Eliza "	25	F					Indiana				
27		Ann "	4	M					do				
28		William "	2	F					do				
29		Frederick "	2	M					do				
30	503 504	John Hunter	30	M		Farmer		100	do				
31		Eliza "	16	F					do				
32	505 506	Andrew H. Phillips	31	M		Farmer	2400	400	do				
33		May A. "	25	F					do				
34		Lara "	7	M					do				
35		Elizabeth "	3	F					do				
36		Laura Cornish	25	M					do				
37		Laura Cornish	11	F					do				
38	507 508	Alexander Hunter	36	M		Farmer		300	Kentucky				
39		Elizabeth "	25	F					do				
40		Lara "	9	F					do				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							9700	2405	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Blount Township in the County of Henry State 721  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 10th day of June 1860. Edw. W. Jones Asst Marshal  
 Post Office Mount Vernon Ind.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John H. Jones	20	M					Indiana				
2		Laura H. Jones	18	F					Indiana				
3	482 487	John H. Jones	20	M				200	Indiana				
4		Margaret	23	F					Indiana				
5		Louisa	9	F					Do				
6	483 488	Louis E. Jones	33	M		Farmer	900	400	Knox County				
7		Margaret	20	F					Do				
8		Louisa	2	F					Indiana				
9		Margaret	1	F					Do				
10		Elizabeth Grataholer	8	F					German				
11	489 499	Louisa Jones	60	M		Farmer	200	200	2nd Chert				
12		Elizabeth	27	F					Indiana				
13		John	17	M		Farmer			Indiana				
14		John C.	16	M					Do				
15		Louisa H. Jones	123	F					Do				
16		Louisa	8	F					Do				
17		Harriet	4	F					Indiana				
18		Benjamin	2	M					Do				
19		Margaret	9	F					Do				
20	490 490	John Jones	24	M		Miller		20	Do				
21		Virginia	10	F					Do				
22		Mary	11	F					Do				
23		William	9	M					Do				
24		Louisa	6	F					Do				
25		Henry	3	M					Do				
26	491 491	Daniel S. Parks	47	M		Farmer		400	Indiana				
27		Louisa	26	F					Indiana				
28		Mary	1	F					Do				
29		Rebecca	17	F					Do				
30		John S. Parks	31	M		Farmer			Do				
31	492 492	John Williams	26	M		Farmer		150	Do				
32		Elizabeth	27	F					Do				
33		Henry	4	M					Do				
34		Louisa	1	F					Do				
35		William Francis	7	M					Do				
36		Louisa	8	F					Do				
37	493 493	John S. Jones	32	M		Farmer	1000	500	Do				
38		Louisa	26	F					Do				
39		Andrew H. Jones	14	M					Do				
40		John S. Jones	12	M					Do				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							7.100	1925	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Black Township in the County of Stearns State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 10th day of June 1860. Eliza M. Jones Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Mount Vernon Ind.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3		Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
			Elizabeth Wilson	6	F					Indiana				
			Polly A	4	F					Id				
			Sarah	2	M					Id				
304	509		John C. Smith	25	M		School Teacher		50	Pennsylvania				
			Sarah	18	F					Id				
			Mary A	3	F					Indiana				
305	505		Elizabeth King	50	F			1800	100	Kentucky				
			Charles	17	M		Farmer			Indiana				
			George	20	M					Id				
306	506		William Green	38	M		Farmer	3400	300	Illinois				
			Sydney Green	23	F					Indiana				
			Francis M	7	M					Id				
			Abella Rogers	7	F					Id				
			Mary Green	5	M					Id				
			James D	1	M					Id				
			Sarah	19	F					North Carolina				
			Harrison Green	24	M		Farmer			Id				
			John Palmer	30	M		Id			Indiana				
307	507		Samuel Steele	42	M		Farmer	12000	1000	Virginia				
			Martha	23	F					Indiana				
			Hazelt	19	F					Id				
			Thomas	10	M					Id				
			Isaac	10	M					Id				
			John J	6	M					Id				
			Henry C	5	M					Id				
				20	F					Id				

36		William C. Smith	22	M		Farmer	12000	2000	Kentucky				
37	308 <del>408</del>	Madison Thompson	40	M		Farmer			Id				
38		Elizabeth "	34	F					Id				
39		Elizabeth "	16	F					Id				
40		Matilda "	11	F					Id				
31		John "	6	M					Id				
32		Lewis "	4	M					Id				
33		George "	3	M					Id				
34		Martha "	2	F					Id				
35		Lane "	1	F					Id				
36		William McGowan	20	M		Farmer		100	Id				
37		William Bates	33	M		Farmer		1300	Id				
38		John Barlow	55	M		Farmer			Kentucky				
39		Sarah Mills	10	M					Id				
40	309 <del>409</del>	William C. Smith	20	M		Farmer		2300	Id				
							25200	3975					
No. white males, _____							No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. convicts, _____
No. white females, _____							No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		
									No. idiots, _____		No. paupers, _____		



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Black Township in the County of Franklin State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 10th day of June 1860. Wm. H. McFarland Asst Marshal.  
Post Office Mount Vernon Ind.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Ann Russell	21	F					Indiana				
2	410 411	Anna Russell	21	M		Farmer		150	Ind				
3		Ann C.	17	F					Ind				
4	510 511	Eliza Luckworth	21	M		Farmer	2500	500	Ind				
5		Elizabeth	22	F					Ind				
6		James	4	M					Ind				
7		Ann	2	F					Ind				
8		William	2	M					Ind				
9	512 513	Henry Richmond	44	M		Farmer	2400	300	Ind				
10		Lena	21	F					Ind				
11		John	21	M		Farmer			Ind				
12		Larissa	19	F					Ind				
13		Mary	7	F					Ind				
14		Larrie	11	M					Ind				
15		Thomas	9	M					Ind				
16		Frank	7	M					Ind				
17		Lucinda	5	F					Ind				
18		Michael	6	M					Ind				
19		Elizabeth	20	F					Ind				
20	514 515	John Thomas	22	M				200	Ind				
21		Rachel	22	F					Ind				
22	516 517	Samuel Thomas	24	M				200	Ind				
23	518 519	Samuel Russell	22	M		Farmer	600	300	Kentucky				
24		Lucinda	20	F					Ind				
25		Lena	21	M		Farmer			Indiana				
26		David	21	M		Ind			Ind				
27		George	18	M		Ind			Ind				
28		Harriet	14	F					Ind				
29		Frederick	13	M					Ind				
30		Edy	8	M					Ind				
31		Martha	1	F					Ind				
32		Samuel Miles	12	M					Ind				
33	520 521	William Breezle	32	M		Farmer	200	200	Kentucky				
34		Clara	22	F					Indiana				
35		George	11	M					Ind				
36		William	4	M					Ind				
37		Samuel	2	M					Ind				
38	522 523	John Holbert	40	M		Farmer		200	Indiana				
39		Elizabeth	8	F					Indiana				
40		Charles	6	M					Ind				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							13400	2250	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Marion Township in the County of Marion State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1860. Edw. M. Spencer Asst Marshal  
Post Office Marion, Indiana

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the Year.	Attended School within the Year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James Muller	4	M					Indiana				
2		Levy Barton	10	M					Id				
3	518 518 462 462	Lavinia Thomas	47	F		Farmer	500	500	Id				
4		Mary S "	31	F					Id				
5		John "	19	M		Farmer			Id				
6		Mary S "	18	F					Id				
7		Angeline "	13	F					Id				
8		Thomas S "	10	M					Id				
9		Isaac "	9	M					Id				
10		George W "	7	M					Id				
11		Abel "	6	M					Id				
12		Emack "	3	M					Id				
13		Abel "	1	M					Id				
14	519 519 463 463	William H Reed	51	M		Farmer	1500	200	Virginia				
15		Martha "	46	F					Kentucky				
16		Robert "	16	M					Id				
17		Emily "	14	F					Id				
18		William "	3	M					Id				
19		George "	11	M					Id				
20		Abel "	9	M					Id				
21		Abel "	8	M					Id				
22		Abel "	5	M					Id				
23		Isabel "	3	F					Id				
24		John "	12	M					Id				
25	520 520 464 464	Lavinia Richardson	70	F		Farmer		500	Ohio				
26		Larab "	64	F					Id				
27	521 521 465 465	Geather Barton	20	F					Indiana				
28		Jefferson "	11	M					Id				
29		John "	7	M					Id				
30		William "	5	M					Id				
31		Larab "	9	F					Id				
32		Larab "	9	F					Id				
33	522 522 466 466	John Hall	33	M		Farmer	1200	300	Id				
34		Elizabeth Hall	21	F					Id				
35		John D "	3	M					Id				
36		George W "	2	M					Id				
37		Eliza Hall	52	F		Farmer			Kentucky				
38		Larab "	84	F					Pennsylvania				
39	523 523 467 467	John Wright	38	M		Farmer		20	Ohio				
40		Larab "	31	F					Id				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							6000	1,450	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Black Township in the County of DeWitt State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June 1860. Edw. J. McFarland Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Mount Vernon Ind.

725

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary Wright	13	M					Ohio				
2		Barbara	14	M					Id				
3		Eliza	9	F					Id				
4		Clara	2	F					Massachusetts				
5		Lemuel	3	M					Kentucky				
6		Emily	12	F					Indiana				
7	524 524	Marion Taylor	29	M		Farmer	500	200	North Carolina				
8		Wm	21	M					Kentucky				
9		Mary	21	F					Indiana				
10		Lucy	17	F					Id				
11		John Swartz	18	M		Farmer			Id				
12		Malinda	22	F					Id				
13		John	15	M					Id				
14		Mary Swartz	8	F					Id				
15	525 525	Lara Cully	27	M					Id				
16		Mary Cully	25	F					Id				
17		Margaret	6	F					Id				
18		Lemuel	3	M					Id				
19	526 526	John Williams	20	M		Farmer		100	Id				
20		Margaret	27	F					Id				
21		John	3	M					Id				
22		Mary Conrad	25	F		Unknown			Id				
23		Mary	11	F					Id				
24	527 527	Thomas Kelly	28	M		Farmer	5000	300	Id				
25		Mary	26	F					Id				
26		John	10	M					Id				
27		John	9	M					Id				
28		John	7	M					Id				
29		Mary	4	F					Id				
30		William	1	M					Id				
31		Benjamin	18	M		Farmer			New York				
32	528 528	William Williams	30	M		Farmer		200	Indiana				
33		Mary	26	F					Id				
34		Theresa	7	F					Id				
35		William	5	M					Id				
36		John	12	M					Id				
37	529 529	Samuel Phillips	47	M		Farmer	1332	200	New York				
38		Anna	45	F					Pennsylvania				
39		John	10	M					Indiana				
40		Robert	6	M					Id				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							7,150	1,500	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Black Township **in the County of** Way **State**  
**of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **1860.** Eliza M. Farmer **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** Black Township

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Louella Linn	16	F					Indiana				
		Robert H Harris	30	M		Farmer		200	Kentucky				
		Lena J	26	F					Indiana				
		Eliza	11	M					Id				
		Thaddeus	7	F					Id				
		John	5	M					Id				
		Mary J	3	F					Id				
		Elizabeth	5	F					Id				
		William Chambers	33	M		Farmer	1000	500	Indiana				
		Chesley	40	F					North Carolina				
		Grace	12	M					Id				
		Lulita	10	F					Id				
		Lena J	8	F					Id				
		James Black	30	M		Farmer	2000	700	Kentucky				
		Eliza	26	F					Id				
		William	19	M					Id				
		Mary J	17	M					Id				
		Martha Hacc	9	F					Id				
		Mary A Black	2	F					Id				
		Samy Jones	30	M		Farmer	1000	400	Indiana				
		Rebecca	37	F					Id				
		Solomon Jones	17	M		Farmer			Id				
		Lena J	65	F					Maryland				
		Henry Jones	30	M		Farmer			Indiana				
		Lena	19	F					England				
		William H	40	M					Indiana				
		William Jones	48	M		Farmer		400	England				
		John Hayer	60	M		Farmer	1200	500	Germany				
		Elizabeth	37	F					Id				
		Henry	19	M		Farmer			Indiana				
		Elizabeth	16	F					Id				
		John Barton	34	M		Farmer	1000	1000	Id				
		Lena	24	F					Id				
		William	13	M					Id				
		Eliza	11	M					Id				
		Robert J	10	M					Id				
		Elizabeth	8	F					Id				
		Mary	6	F					Id				
		Hannah	4	F					Id				
		Robert	2	M					Id				
No. white males, 15 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,							11400	3.200					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Black Township in the County of Passy State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Elijah M. Spencer Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Henry Harrison Ind.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Laura Taber	1	F					Indiana				
444	444	Leah Murphy	54	F		Farmer		800	So				
		Cynthia "	28	F					So				
		Frederick "	18	M		Farmer			So				
		George A. "	16	M					So				
		Margaret "	44	F					So				
		Malinda "	14	F					So				
		Lella "	12	F					So				
		Charles "	10	M					So				
		John "	8	M					So				
539	539	Anthony Bartol	44	M		Farmer	1600	300	Germany				
		Catherine "	44	F					So				
		Elizabeth "	18	M					So				
		Abraham "	6	M					Indiana				
		Henry "	5	M					So				
		Mary "	3	F					So				
540	540	Lavie Thomas	24	M		Farmer	1200	400	So				
		Matilda B. "	20	F					So				
		William "	7	M					So				
		William T. "	5	M					So				
		William "	3	M					So				
		Lilla "	1	M					So				
541	541	Stephen Kendrick	34	M		Farmer		100	So				
		Lemira "	22	F					So				
		William "	3	M					So				
		Sarah "	2	F					So				
		Major C. Bell	44	M		Farmer	3000	200	North Carolina				
		Harriet "	32	F					Indiana				
		Lucas "	15	M					So				
		Alfred "	13	M					So				
542	542	Major C. "	11	M					So				
		Sarah Robinson	10	F					So				
		Rilla "	8	F					So				
		Minerva J. Bell	4	F					So				
		Elizabeth S. "	1	F					So				
543	543	Edward Lawren	20	M		Farmer		75-	So				
		Harriet "	28	F					So				
		Sam H. Bell	10	M					So				
544	544	Alfred Barton	26	M		Farmer			So				
		Lane "	22	F					So				

No. white males, 51    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,   

No. white females, 47    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,

5800    1675



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Black Township in the County of Wayne State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 10th day of June 1860. Elyah M. Spencer Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Mount Vernon Ind.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		John A. Barton	18	M					Indiana					
		John A. Barton	18	M					Id					
		John A. Barton	11	M					Id					
		John A. Barton	7	M					Id					
		John A. Barton	7	M					Id					
		John A. Barton	5	M					Id					
545	545	John A. Barton	22	M		Farmer	1000	500	Id					
		John A. Barton	29	M					Id					
		John A. Barton	11	M					Id					
		John A. Barton	7	M					Id					
		John A. Barton	5	M					Id					
		John A. Barton	5	M					Id					
		John A. Barton	1	M					Id					
		John A. Barton	47	M					Id					
546	546	John A. Barton	51	M		Farmer		50	Id					
		John A. Barton	27	M					Id					
547	547	John A. Barton	26	M		Farmer		200	Id					
		John A. Barton	22	M					Id					
		John A. Barton	3	M					Id					
		John A. Barton	2	M					Id					
548	548	John A. Barton	24	M		Farmer	800	50	Id					
		John A. Barton	29	M					Id					
		John A. Barton	0	M					Id					
		John A. Barton	4	M					Id					
		John A. Barton	2	M					Id					
549	549	John A. Barton	22	M		Farmer	60	200	Id					
		John A. Barton	21	M					Id					
		John A. Barton	14	M					Id					
		John A. Barton	13	M					Id					
		John A. Barton	11	M					Id					
		John A. Barton	7	M					Id					
550	550	John A. Barton	26	M		Farmer	200	200	Id					
		John A. Barton	21	M					Id					
		John A. Barton	2	M					Id					
551	551	John A. Barton	24	M		Farmer	2000	700	Id					
		John A. Barton	24	M					Id					
		John A. Barton	11	M					Id					
		John A. Barton	6	M					Id					
		John A. Barton	3	M					Id					
		John A. Barton	6	M					Id					
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							7.40	1.900	No. idiotic, _____					
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Black Township in the County of Greene State Illinois  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 10th day of June 1860. Elijah M. Brown Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office Mount Vernon Ind.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	552 552	Samuel Culley	27	M		Farmer	100	400	Indiana				
2	553 553	Benjamin	1	M					Id				
3	554 554	Charles K. Smith	25	M		Farmer	800	500	Delaware				
4	555 555	John D. "	28	M					Indiana				
5		Miriam "	9	M					Id				
6		Mary "	7	M					Id				
7		Mary "	6	M					Id				
8		Christina	3	M					Id				
9	556 556	William Conn	21	M		Farmer			New York				
10	557 557	Wm. Pickles	20	M		Farmer	2000	100	Indiana				
11		Rebecca "	35	M					Id				
12		John "	11	M					Indiana				
13		Mary Ann K. Smith	15	M					Id				
14		Mary "	1	M					Id				
15		William "	1	M					Id				
16		Emma "	3	M					Id				
17		John L. Smith	22	M		Farmer			Id				
18		Rebecca H. Smith	15	M					Id				
19	558 558	Charles Shaver	26	M		Farmer		200	Germany				
20		Christina "	25	M					Id				
21		Charles "	2	M					Indiana				
22		Elizabeth "	12	M					Id				
23		Christian Galen	19	M		Farmer		100	Id				
24	559 559	Adam Schick	40	M		Farmer	6000	200	Germany				
25		Lillian "	40	M					Id				
26		Henry "	16	M					Indiana				
27		Margaret "	14	M					Id				
28		Elizabeth "	13	M					Id				
29		Joseph "	16	M					Id				
30		Mary "	8	M					Id				
31		Susan "	6	M					Id				
32		Rose "	4	M					Id				
33		Barbara "	1	M					Id				
34		John Schick	24	M		Farmer			Germany				
35	560 560	George Schick	47	M		Farmer		400	Id				
36		Catherine "	45	M					Id				
37		George "	18	M		Farmer			Id				
38		Catherine "	19	M					Id				
39		John "	14	M					Id				
40		George "	10	M					Id				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							10400	3.000	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Rocky Mountain in the County of Blaine State  
of Idaho enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June 1880. Edgar M. Sawyer Asst Marshal  
Post Office Blaine, Idaho.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Carl Gustafson	27	M					Germany				
2		John	20	M					Id				
3		John	20	M					Id				
4		Frederick Gustaf	20	M		Farmer			Id				
5	500 500	Nicholas Markus	21	M		Farmer		200	Idaho				
6		John	20	M					Id				
7		Antonia Gustafson	11	F					Id				
8		Martha	10	F					Id				
9		Lucas Gustafson	6	M					Id				
10		John M. Wilson	27	M				200	Pennsylvania				
11	500 500	William Thompson	20	M		Farmer		200	Kentucky				
12		John	21	M					Id				
13		Martha	10	F					Id				
14		Lucinda	7	F					Id				
15		William Gustafson	6	M					Id				
16		Lucas	4	M					Id				
17		Charles Gustafson	10	M		Farmer			Id				
18	500 500	Arthur Gustafson	20	M		Farmer	1200	100	Germany				
19	500 500	Arthur Gustafson	20	M		Farmer	1300	300	Id				
20		John	20	M					Id				
21		Carl	4	M					Id				
22	500 500	Dana Ruge	20	M		Farmer		100	Idaho				
23		Pauline	20	F					New York				
24		Matilda	7	F					Idaho				
25		John	10	M					Id				
26		Anna	4	F					Id				
27		Caroline	1	F					Id				
28		Charles Gustafson	20	M					Idaho				
29	500 500	Charles Gustafson	20	M		Farmer			Germany				
30		John	20	M					Idaho				
31	500 500	William Mace	20	M		Farmer		100	Kentucky				
32		John	20	M					Idaho				
33		Carl	4	M					Id				
34		John Gustafson	20	M					Id				
35	500 500	John Gustafson	20	M		Farmer		700	Idaho				
36		Lucas	20	M					Kentucky				
37		Elizabeth	17	F					Idaho				
38		Carla	14	F					Id				
39		Luisa	12	F					Id				
40		John	7	M					Id				
		No. white males,	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	2,400 1,725		No. idiotic,			No. convicts,		
		No. white females,	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. paupers,					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Bellevue Township in the County of Stearns State  
of Minnesota enumerated by me, on the 10th day of June 1880. Edw. M. Spencer Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Bellevue.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John Kinner	31	M		Farmer			Germany				
207	207	Wm. Kinner	22	M		Farmer		500	Minnesota				
214	214	Susan "	20	F					"				
		John R. "	18	M					Indiana				
		John "	17	M					"				
		Martha "	15	F					"				
		Mary A. "	14	F					"				
		Levi "	13	M					"				
		Charles "	12	M					"				
		John Hill	25	M		Farmer			Minnesota				
208	208	William Daniel	16	M		Farmer		500	Minnesota				
		Elizabeth "	15	F					"				
		John "	14	M		Farmer			"				
		Mary "	13	F					"				
		William "	12	M					"				
214	214	John Kinner	61	M		Farmer		1000	"				
		John "	40	M					"				
		Anna "	38	F					"				
		Charles "	11	M					"				
271	271	William Daniel	15	M		Farmer		500	Indiana				
272	272	Charles "	14	M					Minnesota				
		Mary "	13	F					Indiana				
		John "	12	M					"				
		William "	11	M					"				
		Charles "	10	M					"				
271	271	John Anderson	21	M		Farmer		200	England				
		Elizabeth "	19	F					"				
		John "	18	M					Minnesota				
		Mary "	17	F					"				
		John "	16	M					"				
272	272	John Kinner	41	M		Farmer		100	New York				
		William "	18	M					Minnesota				
		Charles "	17	M					"				
		John "	16	M					"				
		Mary "	15	F					"				
273	273	John Kinner	61	M		Farmer		400	England				
		John "	41	M					"				
		Mary "	17	F					"				
		John "	16	M					"				
		Joseph "	15	M					Minnesota				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							300	1,850	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Black County in the County of Black State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1860. Allen McFarmer Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Ward

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary	1	F					Indiana				
2	579 579	William Kincaid	41	M		Farmer		400	Ind				
3		Henry	21	M					Ind				
4		William	17	M					Indiana				
5		Samuel	16	M					Ind				
6		Robert	15	M					Ind				
7		William Hancock	22	M		Farmer			Ind				
8	579 579	William Hancock	42	M		Farmer	300	500	Ind				
9		Rebecca	20	F					Ind				
10		Samuel	14	M					Ind				
11		Lucretia	11	F					Ind				
12		Robert	2	M					Ind				
13		Henry	7	M					Ind				
14		William G. Hancock	16	M		Farmer			Ind				
15	579 579	John Hancock	60	M		Farmer	500	500	Virginia				
16		Lucretia	60	F					Ind				
17	579 579	Charles Hancock	20	M		Farmer		100	Ind				
18		Mary	21	F					Ind				
19		Robert	2	M					Ind				
20		Charles	42	M					Ind				
21		William Hall	23	M		Farmer			Indiana				
22	579 579	Zachariah Hall	31	M		Farmer		300	Ind				
23		Mary	25	F					Ind				
24		Robert	4	M					Ind				
25		William	8	M					Ind				
26		Charles	1	M					Ind				
27		George W. Brown	23	M		Farmer			Indiana				
28	579 579	Charles W. Brown	44	M		Farmer		200	Ind				
29		William	41	M					Ind				
30		George	14	M					Ind				
31		John	16	M					Ind				
32		John	2	M					Ind				
33		Charles Brown	10	M		Farmer			Ind				
34		Phoebe	14	F					Ind				
35		George W.	10	M					Ind				
36		William	7	M					Ind				
37		Robert	5	M					Ind				
38		Mary	8	F					Ind				
39	580 580	William Post	59	M		Black Keeper		200	Ind				
40		Mary	40	F					Ind				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							9.600	4.550	No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____				No. convicts, _____



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Frank Township **in the County of** Frank **State**  
**of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** June **1860.** Eliza M. Jones **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** Mount Vernon Ind.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary White	18	F					Indiana				
2	521 381	Christina Gray	47	F		Farmer	4000	700	Kentucky				
3		James "	27	M					Indiana				
4		Lucia "	17	F					Indiana				
5		John C. "	14	M					Id.				
6		Harriet "	12	F					Id.				
7		William "	10	M					Id.				
8		John "	8	M					Id.				
9		George H. "	6	M					Id.				
10		Mary S. "	4	F					Id.				
11		James C. Bond	21	M		Farmer			Ind. & C.				
12	522 382	Joseph Sharp	43	M		Farmer			Kentucky				
13		Patience "	11	F					Id.				
14		John "	18	M					Indiana				
15		Mary S. "	12	F					Id.				
16		Levi Elwell	28	M		Farmer			Id.				
17	523 383	Levi Whit	23	M		Farmer			Indiana				
18		Elizabeth "	22	F					Indiana				
19		Mary "	22	F					Id.				
20		John "	18	M					Id.				
21		Caroline "	15	F					Id.				
22		Annella "	12	F					Id.				
23		George "	11	M					Id.				
24		William "	8	M					Id.				
25		John "	5	M					Id.				
26		Marret "	1	F					Id.				
27		George Davis	25	M		Farmer			Indiana				
28		James Proctor	24	M		Id.			Id.				
29		Patience Proctor	23	F		Id.			Id.				
30		Michael "	20	M		Id.			Id.				
31		Charles Brown	17	M		Id.			Indiana				
32	524 384	William Brown	16	M		Farmer			Germany				
33		Andrew "	14	M					Id.				
34	525 385	John Bond	48	M		Farmer	2000	300	Id.				
35		Elizabeth "	27	F					Id.				
36		John "	8	M					Indiana				
37		Andrew "	2	M					Indiana				
38		William Bond	12	M		Farmer			Germany				
39	526 386	John Brown	20	M		Farmer			Indiana				
40		Lucinda "	10	F					Id.				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____			

4,400

1,000



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Black River in the County of Way State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1860. Edw. H. Jones Asst Marshal  
Post Office Mount Vernon

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Stephen Underwood	27	M					Indiana					
		Joseph "	27	M					Id					
		Lane "	25	M					Id					
21	211	Wm. Carpenter	40	M		Miller		100	Indiana					
		Richard "	24	M		Farmer		100	Id					
		L. H. "	33	M		Saloon			Id					
		James "	18	M					Id					
		Rachel "	2	F					Id					
		Thomas Perkins	12	M					Id					
21	211	Thomas Moore	64	M		Miller		25	Indiana					
		Charles Nelson	12	M					Indiana					
21	211	Joseph Smith	28	M		Saloon		50	Id					
		Eliza "	30	F					Id					
		Margaret Johnson	28	F					Id					
		L. H. "	3	M					Id					
		James "	12	M					Id					
21	211	Robert Fisher	18	M		Farmer		300	New York					
		Lane "	29	M					Id					
		Eliza McCalister	15	F					Id					
		William "	11	M					Id					
		Edw. Fisher	4	M					Id					
		Edw. "	2	M					Id					
		Catherine McKee	27	F					Id					
		Thomas "	28	M		Saloon			Id					
		Philip McKeen	65	M					Id					
		William L. Hall	60	M					Id					
		Thomas Chas.	30	M					Id					
		James McKeen	28	M					Id					
		James Cassiday	31	M					Id					
		Frank Taylor	32	M					Id					
		L. H. "	30	M					Id					
		Pat. Brown	30	M					Id					
		Bernard Fitzpatrick	25	M					Id					
		William Nelson	30	M					Id					
		James Campbell	35	M					Id					
		John Rogers	30	M					Id					
		James Clines	35	M					Id					
		James Larnest	36	M					Id					
		Samuel McGuire	26	M					Id					
		George Davis	30	M					Id					
		No. white males, _____	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____			800	No. idiotic, _____			No. convicts, _____		
		No. white females, _____	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____				No. paupers, _____					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Black Township in the County of Stacy State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1860. Edw. H. Spencer Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Uniontown Indiana.

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John Smith	25	M		Farmer			Indiana				
2		John M. Brown	35	M		Do			Do				
3		John Carpenter	24	M		Do			Indiana				
4		William White	18	M		Do			Do				
5		James Smith	15	M		Farmer			Do				
6	591 591	John Chamberlain	19	M		Farmer			Do				
7		John A. Smith	31	M		Do			Do	1			
8	592 592	John Smith	31	M		Farmer	1000	100	Do				
9		Harriet A. Smith	18	F					Do	1			
10	593 593	James McCall	29	M		Farmer		100	Virginia				
11		Michael D. Smith	39	M					Kentucky				
12		Elizabeth A. Smith	14	F					Do				
13		Wagget A. Smith	11	M					Do				
14		Rosa A. Smith	6	F					Do				
15		Emma A. Smith	8	F					Do				
16		James C. Smith	12	M					Do				
17		Lucy A. Smith	28	F					Do				
18		Robert A. Smith	18	M					Do				
19		James A. Smith	31	M		Farmer			Do				
20	594 594	Rosa Brown	24	M		Farmer	2000	1500	Georgia				
21		Lucinda A. Smith	48	F					Indiana				
22		Louisa A. Smith	17	F					Do				
23		Catherine A. Smith	14	F					Do				
24		Mary A. Smith	12	F					Do				
25		Isaac A. Smith	7	M					Do				
26		Lucinda A. Smith	7	F					Do				
27		James A. Smith	4	M					Do				
28		John A. Smith	31	M		Farmer			German				
29	595 595	John A. Smith	45	M		Farmer		500	Indiana				
30		Lucy A. Smith	40	F					Indiana				
31		Thomas A. Smith	25	M		Farmer			Do				
32		James A. Smith	20	M		Do			Do				
33		Robert A. Smith	16	M		Do			Do				
34		James A. Smith	6	M		Do			Do				
35		Lucy A. Smith	1	F					Do				
36	596 596	James A. Smith	25	M		Farmer		100	Virginia				
37		John A. Smith	50	M					Do				
38		William A. Smith	17	M					Do				
39		James A. Smith	11	M					Do				
40		Julia A. Smith	6	F					Do				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, 0 No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, 0							6000 1350		No. idiotic, 0	No. convicts, 0			
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 0 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0									No. paupers, 0				



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Polk County, Arkansas **in the County of** Polk **State**  
**of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** June **1860.** John H. Johnson **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** Mount Vernon Ind.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Eliza Parsons	2	F					Indiana				
2		Richard "	3	M					Id				
3		Ann "	4	F					Id				
4	577 577	Daniel Cunningham	76	M		Farmer	1800	500	England				
5	577 577	Elizabeth "	30	F					Id				
6		Paula "	14	F					Id				
7		David "	13	M					Id				
8		John "	1	M					Kentucky				
9		David "	4	M					Id				
10		Charles "	2	M					Id				
11		Charles "	2	M					Indiana				
12	577 577	Charles Bates	40	M		Farmer		50	Kentucky				
13		Leah "	22	F					Id				
14		Eliza "	11	F					Virginia				
15		Ernest "	7	M					Id				
16		Henry "	6	M					Id				
17		William "	4	M					Kentucky				
18		John Clark	28	M		Farmer			Indiana				
19		Henry Cooper	49	M					Id				
20	577 577	James West	22	M		Farmer		200	Indiana				
21		Margaret "	49	F					Id				
22		Robert "	16	M					Id				
23		William "	10	M					Id				
24	577 577	John Livingston	26	M		Farmer	8000	800	Kentucky				
25		Martina "	39	F					Indiana				
26		John "	3	M					Id				
27		Frederick "	1	M					Id				
28		Andrew Wagner	20	M		Farmer			Germany				
29	577 577	Lang Platt	39	M			8000	300	Tennessee				
30		James "	23	M					Id				
31		Ernest "	17	M					Id				
32		Richard "	10	M					Id				
33		Andrew "	14	M					Id				
34		Martina "	2	F					Id				
35		John Oliver	22	M		Farmer		100	Id				
36	577 577	William McIntosh	23	M		Farmer		25	Id				
37		Martina "	20	F					Id				
38		Ernest "	1	M					Id				
39		Fancy Chisholm	18	F					Id				
40	577 577	John Oliver	20	M				500	Id				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							17600	2225	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Black Township in the County of Way State  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June 1860. Elmer H. Hays Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office Waynesville, Ind.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 90 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Jane Oliver	23	F					Ohio				
2		Martha "	4	F					Indiana				
3		Maranda "	2	F					"				
4		Wm. J. "	18	M					"				
5		John Peter	24	M		Farmer		200	"				
6	601 602	William Oliver	45	M		Farmer		800	Virginia				
7		Leba "	41	F					Indiana				
8		Robert W. "	14	M					Indiana				
9		Elizabeth "	11	F					"				
10		Benjamin "	8	M					"				
11		Leah E. "	6	F					"				
12		James "	2	M					"				
13	603 604	William Oliver	50	M		Farmer	1200	400	Ohio				
14		Leba "	38	F					"				
15		William "	3	M					Indiana				
16		Elizabeth "	0	F					"				
17		Leah E. "	5	F					"				
18	605 606	James Kanawha	18	M		Farmer	6000	1000	"				
19		Martha "	8	F					"				
20		Wm. J. "	6	M					"				
21		Joseph Kanawha	19	M		Farmer			Indiana				
22		James Kanawha	17	M					Indiana				
23		Elizabeth "	15	F					"				
24		Leah "	13	F					"				
25	607 608	George W. Watson	12	M		Farmer		200	Kentucky				
26		Caroline "	19	F					"				
27		Martha "	19	F					"				
28		George "	11	M					"				
29		John E. "	8	M					"				
30		Leah E. "	6	F					"				
31		Martha "	1	F					"				
32		Joseph Kanawha	10	M		Farmer			"				
33	609 610	Samuel Oliver	52	M		Farmer	1600	400	Indiana				
34		Martha "	19	F					"				
35		George "	10	M					"				
36		John E. "	8	M					"				
37		William "	7	M					"				
38		Samuel George	60	M		Farmer		200	Massachusetts				
39		George Kanawha	14	M					Illinois				
40		Martha Kanawha	0	F					South Carolina				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____			

8,800 3,200



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Black Township **in the County of** Wayne **State**  
**of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **1860.** Edw. M. Spencer **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** Mount Vernon

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	610 612	Thomas M. Smith	22	M		Farmer	/	200	Indiana				
2		John	20	M					Indiana				
3		William S. C.	17	M					Do				
4		Mary C. C.	15	F					Do				
5		March R.	13	M					Do				
6		Thomas B.	9	M					Do				
7	610 612	Sarah B. B.	25	M		Farmer	/	200	Do				
8		William	18	M		Farmer	/		Do				
9		Louis	23	M		Do	/		Do				
10		Charles	11	M					Do				
11		Lamar	6	M					Do				
12	611 612	Thomas B. B.	24	M		Farmer	/	200	Do				
13		Robert M.	16	M					Do				
14	612 612	John H. C.	27	M		Farmer	/	150	Indiana				
15		James	24	M					Do				
16		Elias	2	M					Do				
17		John B. B.	13	M					Do				
18	613 615	William C.	25	M		Farmer	/	150	Do				
19		Richard	21	M					Do				
20		James S.	8	M					Do				
21	614 614	Robert W.	40	M		Farmer	/	200 200	Kentucky				
22		Sam	21	M			/		Do				
23		Martha	1	F					Indiana				
24		James	2	M					Do				
25		James	14	M					Do				
26		Elizabeth C.	23	F		Wash. Woman	/		Do				
27		William C.	17	M		Farmer	/		Do				
28		Edw. Martin	15	M					Do				
29	615 615	John C. B.	50	M		Farmer	/	400	Do				
30		William	24	M					Do				
31		John	1	M					Do				
32	616 616	John C.	40	M		Farmer	/	200	Do				
33		Marjory S.	18	F					Do				
34		Lucy	16	M					Do				
35		Heather A.	14	F					Do				
36		Lucy	11	M					Do				
37		Lamar	8	M					Do				
38		William	6	M					Do				
39		Lara H.	2	F					Do				
40	617 617	Alexander B.	41	M		Farmer	/	100	Kentucky				
No. white males, <u>23</u> No. colored males, <u>      </u> No. foreign born, <u>      </u> No. blind, <u>      </u> No. white females, <u>17</u> No. colored females, <u>      </u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>      </u> No. insane, <u>      </u> <u>270</u> <u>2,365</u> No. idiotic, <u>      </u> No. paupers, <u>      </u> No. convicts, <u>      </u>													

40



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Black Township **in the County of** Spencer **State**  
**of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** June **1860.** Edgar M. Johnson **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** Mount Vernon Ind.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mar. H. Hutton	21	F					Virginia				
2		Harriet A.	11	F					Indiana				
3		Samuel H. Hutton	20	M					Kentucky				
4	618 619	Sam. H. Hutton	20	M		Farmer		100	Indiana				
5		John	50	M					Indiana				
6		John	16	M					Indiana				
7		Wm. H. Hutton	10	M					Indiana				
8		John	14	F					So				
9		William	11	M					Kentucky				
10		Charles	7	M					So				
11		George	6	M					So				
12		Samuel	3	M					So				
13		Joseph	12	M					Indiana				
14		John H. Hutton	20	M		Farmer			Kentucky				
15	619 619	Robert E. Hutton	24	M		Farmer		600	Ohio				
16		Patricia	23	F					Indiana				
17		Harriet A.	9	F					So				
18		Wm. H. Hutton	7	F					So				
19		John H. Hutton	4	F					So				
20		John C.	3	F					So				
21	620 620	Adam Robinson	32	M		Farmer		500	Kentucky				
22	621 621	Mary	29	F					Indiana				
23		Mary	10	F					So				
24		William H.	5	M					So				
25		Patricia	6	F					So				
26		Margaret	4	F					So				
27		Charles	12	M					So				
28	620 621	Ezra Reed	32	M		Farmer		200	So				
29		Elizabeth	19	F					Illinois				
30		Mary	1	F					So				
31		Wm. H. Hutton	41	F					Indiana				
32		William H.	14	M					So				
33		John	10	M					So				
34		John	11	M					So				
35		John	8	F					So				
36		John	1	M					So				
37	622 622	George M. Reed	29	M		Farmer		800	Virginia				
38		Marinda	24	F					Indiana				
39		Mary H. Reed	13	F					So				
40		John Reed	24	M		Farmer			So				
No. white males, <u>61</u> No. colored males, <u>      </u> No. foreign born, <u>      </u> No. blind, <u>      </u>							2,100		No. idiotic, <u>      </u>	No. convicts, <u>      </u>			
No. white females, <u>17</u> No. colored females, <u>      </u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>      </u> No. insane, <u>      </u>									No. paupers, <u>      </u>				



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Rock Township **in the County of** Way **State**  
**of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **1860.** Charles H. Jones **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** Waynesburg, Ind.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Isaac Lawrence	18	M		Farmer			Indiana				
2		Benjamin "	18	M		"			"				
3		John Chamberlain	16	M		"			"				
4		John Harrison	16	M		"			"				
5		John Lawrence	28	M		Farmer			"				
6		Samuel Jones											
7		Samuel Jones											
8	625	Thomas Brown	24	M		Farmer	4200	400	Indiana				
9	626	Sarah C "	19	F					"				
10		Mary W "	1	F					"				
11		James Hoyer	30	M		Farmer			Kentucky				
12	627	Marian Birch	64	M		Farmer		300	Indiana				
13	628	Samuel "	28	F					"				
14		Marcelline "	5	F					"				
15		Laphonia Pilch	31	F		Labourer			"				
16	629	Elizabeth Allen	53	M		Farmer	4000	500	New York				
17	630	Sarah "	44	F					Indiana				
18		Isaac W "	20	M		Farmer			"				
19		Harriet "	17	F					"				
20		Perry "	11	M					"				
21		Laurie "	8	F					"				
22		Laphone "	3	F					"				
23		Samuel "	3	F					"				
24		Mary Jane Sturges	18	F					"				
25		Southwell A "	16	M					"				
26		Polly Allen	35	M					New York				
27	631	John L. Lacy	29	M		Labourer		100	Indiana				
28		Mary "	24	F					Indiana				
29		William "	4	M					"				
30		William "	2	F					"				
31	632	Sam A. Gregory	30	M		Farmer	350	100	"				
32	633	Marcelline "	24	F					"				
33		Isaac "	6	F					"				
34		William "	3	M					"				
35	634	Samuel Gregory	27	M		Physician	900	500	New York				
36	635	Elizabeth "	24	F					White				
37		Robert W "	12	M					Indiana				
38		Mary "	9	F					"				
39		Eva "	1	F					"				
40	636	William Phillips	35	M		Farmer	1400	500	"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							10950 2000		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Black Township in the County of Franklin State  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1860. Edw. H. Spencer Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Monroeville Ind.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Martha Stapp	31	F					Indiana				
2	632 632	John Stapp	37	M		Farmer	1000	500	Do				
3		Abner "	42	G					New York				
4		Charles "	17	M		Farmer			Indiana				
5		William "	11	M					Do				
6		Robert "	7	M					Do				
7		Samuel "	6	M					Do				
8		John "	2	M					Do				
9	633 633	Henry Carshaw	34	M		Farmer		500	Franklin				
10		Ernest "	31	M					Indiana				
11	634 634	Samuel Buchanan	26	M		Blacksmith	100	100	Pennsylvania				
12		Margaret "	21	F					Indiana				
13		Charles "	13	M					Do				
14	635 635	James Buchanan	38	M		Blacksmith	100	400	Pennsylvania				
15		Martha "	23	F					Indiana				
16		Virgil "	3	M					Do				
17	636 636	John Davis	31	M		Farmer	200	200	Kentucky				
18		Samuel "	21	M					Indiana				
19		John "	12	M					Do				
20		Robert "	7	M					Do				
21	637 637	Samuel "	26	M		Farmer	1000	100	Indiana				
22		Caroline "	22	F					Indiana				
23	638 638	Charles "	30	M		Farmer	500	500	Virginia				
24		Rebecca "	15	M					Indiana				
25		John "	11	M					Do				
26		William "	9	M					Do				
27		Martha "	3	F					Do				
28		Elizabeth Lester	31	F		Farmer			Do				
29	639 639	John Stapp	63	M			500	2500	New York				
30		Emily "	40	F					Ohio				
31	640 640	Mary Stapp	34	F				500	Do				
32		Edwin "	9	M					Do				
33		Charles "	5	M					Do				
34		Virginia "	5	F					Do				
35	641 641	Samuel Stapp	28	M		Farmer	500	500	Indiana				
36		Elizabeth "	34	F					Indiana				
37		Lewis "	10	M					Do				
38		Harriet "	8	F					Do				
39		John "	5	M					Do				
40		Samuel "	2	M					Do				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	

4950 5050



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Parish of Orleans **in the County of** Orleans **State** of Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **1860.** Wm. H. McLean **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** Metairie

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John R. ...	40	M		Farmer			England				
2		John ...	30	M					Idaho				
3		George R. ...	1	M					Idaho				
4		John C. Chase	49	M		Farmer		100	New York				
5		Elizabeth ...	23	F					Kentucky				
6		Benjamin Williams	2	M					Idaho				
7		James B. Smith	30	M					Virginia				
8		Ann Williamson	28	F					Idaho				
9		John R. ...	40	M		Farmer	1500	4000	Virginia				
10		Margaret ...	40	F					Idaho				
11		Sarah ...	20	F		Farmer			Kentucky				
12		William H. ...	40	M		Farmer	1000	600	Idaho				
13		Mary ...	20	F					Idaho				
14		Mary ...	6	F					Idaho				
15		Harriet ...	3	F					Idaho				
16		Elizabeth ...	18	F		Farmer			Idaho				
17		Susan ...	15	F					Idaho				
18		John H. ...	34	M		Farmer		200	Idaho				
19		Caroline ...	19	F					Idaho				
20		Christy ...	30	F		Farmer	100	1000	Idaho				
21		Mary ...	45	F					Idaho				
22		Sarah ...	11	F					Idaho				
23		John ...	9	M					Idaho				
24		George ...	6	M					Idaho				
25		David ...	7	M					Idaho				
26		Edward ...	20	M		Farmer			Idaho				
27		Charles ...	20	M		Farmer			Idaho				
28		Valentine ...	40	M		Farmer		300	Kentucky				
29		Anna ...	40	F					Idaho				
30		Mary ...	17	F					Idaho				
31		William ...	15	M					Idaho				
32		William ...	13	M					Idaho				
33		Christian ...	20	M		Farmer		200	Idaho				
34		Elizabeth ...	17	F					Idaho				
35		William ...	45	M		Farmer			Massachusetts				
36		Francis ...	34	M		Farmer	2000	1000	Idaho				
37		Margaret ...	28	F					Idaho				
38		William ...	14	M					Idaho				
39		Thomas ...	8	M					Idaho				
40		John ...	6	M					Idaho				
No. white males, <u>22</u> No. colored males, <u>    </u> No. foreign born, <u>    </u> No. blind, <u>    </u> No. white females, <u>16</u> No. colored females, <u>    </u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>    </u> No. insane, <u>    </u>							23400	7900	No. idiotic, <u>    </u> No. paupers, <u>    </u> No. convicts, <u>    </u>				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Black Township in the County of Franklin State Indiana 743  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June 1860. Edwin McSpencer Asst Marshal  
 Post Office Marion

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Francis W. Hines	3	M					Indiana				
2		Virginia W. Hines	18	F					Indiana				
3		John W. Hines	31	M		Farmer							
4	651 651	James W. Hines	35	M		Do Do		75	Illinois				
5		John W. Hines	31	M					Do				
6		Francis W. Hines	2	M					Do				
7		Lucy W. Hines	2	F					Do				
8	652 652	James W. Hines	45	M		Farmer	2000	2000	Connecticut				
9	653 653	Jacob W. Hines	30	M					Indiana				
10		Mary W. Hines	11	F					Do				
11		Elizabeth W. Hines	9	F					Do				
12		Harriet W. Hines	7	F					Do				
13		Julia W. Hines	4	F					Do				
14		Harriet W. Hines	35	M		Teacher			Maine				
15		Charles W. Hines	30	M		Farmer			Indiana				
16		Henry W. Hines	19	M		Do Do			Do				
17		James W. Hines	25	M		Do Do			Do				
18		Mary W. Hines	33	F		Domestic			Do				
19	654 654	Daniel W. Hines	33	M		Farmer			Do				
20		Harriet W. Hines	19	F				20	Do				
21		Julia W. Hines	1	F					Do				
22		Lucy W. Hines	8	F					Do				
23	655 655	John W. Hines	30	M		Farmer	1000	400	North Carolina				
24		Mary W. Hines	37	F					Connecticut				
25		Robert W. Hines	15	M					Indiana				
26		Mary W. Hines	1	F					Do				
27		Charles W. Hines	40	M		Teacher			Kentucky				
28	656 656	William W. Hines	39	M		Farmer		30	Do				
29		Mary W. Hines	35	F					Indiana				
30		James W. Hines	29	M		Farmer			Do				
31		Theresa W. Hines	6	F					Do				
32		Lars W. Hines	3	M					Do				
33		James W. Hines	30	M		Farmer			Pennsylvania				
34	657 657	Thomas W. Hines	30	M		Farmer	9000	1800	Pennsylvania				
35		John W. Hines	25	M					Pennsylvania				
36		Lucy W. Hines	18	F					Indiana				
37		Mary W. Hines	33	F		Farmer			Do				
38	658 658	David W. Hines	44	M				200	Do				
39		Lars W. Hines	30	M		Farmer			Do				
40		Malinda W. Hines	18	F					Do				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							6,500	4,275	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Black Township **in the County of** St. Joseph **State**  
**of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** June **1860.** Eliza J. Spencer **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** Mount Vernon Ind.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Richard E. Bradley	10	M					Indiana				
2		Chas. W. " "	7	M					do				
3		Elizabeth " "	70	F					South Carolina				
4	658 658	Marion Brown	27	M		carpenter			Indiana				
5		Mary " "	27	F					Indiana				
6		Mary J. " "	23	F					Indiana				
7		Adeline B. Bradley	37	M		Farmer			Indiana				
8	659 659	Thomas Thompson	64	M		Farmer	13680	3000	Massachusetts				
9	660 660	Thomas Thompson	33	M		Farmer		1377	Indiana				
10		Esther " "	35	F					do				
11		Mary J. " "	10	F					do				
12		Mark " "	9	M					do				
13		George " "	6	M					do				
14		George " "	5	M					do				
15		Thomas " "	2	M					do				
16		David J. Johnson	35	M		Farmer			do				
17		Emmus Wankel	18	F		Servant			New York				
18	661 661	Isabella Johnson	50	M		Farmer			Ohio				
19		Leila " "	28	F					do				
20		Erasmus " "	2	F					do				
21		William " "	2	M					do				
22	662 662	Frank Johnson	16	M		Farmer	10000	1000	New York				
23		Larous " "	45	F					Indiana				
24		Lama " "	15	F					do				
25		Leila " "	12	M					do				
26		John " "	11	M					do				
27		Frederick P. " "	7	M					do				
28		Paul Johnson	24	M		Farmer			do				
29		Elmira J. Johnson	16	F					do				
30	663 663	Edison Johnson	23	M		Farmer	2400	1000	New York				
31		Marion " "	35	F					Indiana				
32		Larous " "	10	M					do				
33		Mary J. " "	18	F					do				
34		Charles " "	12	M					do				
35		Larous " "	11	F					do				
36		Isabella " "	8	M					do				
37		John " "	6	M					do				
38		Constance " "	4	F					do				
39		William " "	2	M					do				
40		Leila " "	1	M					do				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							31080	6750	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Bellevue Township in the County of Rock State 745  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 20th day of June 1860. Edw. H. Hager Asst Marshal.  
 Post Office Bellevue

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	664	664	William H. Hager	41	M	Farmer	2000	500	Indiana				
2			Martha	18	F				Do				
3			Martha	15	F				Do				
4			Victoria	11	F				Do				
5			Elizabeth	9	F				Do				
6			Emily	6	F				Do				
7			Lumina	14	F				Do				
8			Larry	10	M				Do				
9			Fancy	2	F				Do				
10			John Hager	37	M	Farmer			Do				
11	665	665	Luke Hager	26	M	Farmer	200	500	Do				
12			Martha	24	F				Do				
13			Salina	4	F				Do				
14			Emma	6	F				Do				
15			William Hager	10	M	Farmer			Do				
16			John Hager	15	M				Do				
17	666	666	William H. Hager	36	M	Farmer	2000	500	Do				
18			Martha	19	F				Do				
19			Larry	13	M				Do				
20			John	10	M				Do				
21			David Hager	20	M	Farmer			Do				
22			George Hager	27	M	Do			Do				
23	667	667	William Hager	21	M	Farmer	500	200	Do				
24			Emma	16	F				Do				
25	668	668	John Hager	49	M	Farmer	5000	500	Do				
26			Larry	20	M	Farmer			Do				
27			Elizabeth	17	F				Do				
28			Elizabeth	15	F				Do				
29			Martha	13	F				Do				
30			Angeline	9	F				Do				
31			Martha	7	F				Do				
32			Elizabeth	4	F				Do				
33			Elizabeth	8	F				Do				
34			Charlotte Hager	20	F				Do				
35	669	669	Martha Hager	45	F		1000	500	New York				
36			Polina	12	F				Indiana				
37			John	25	M				Do				
38			Martha	10	F				Do				
39	670	670	William Hager	31	M	Farmer		200	Do				
40			Martha	12	F				Do				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							10500	2900	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Rock Township in the County of Rock State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June 1860. Eliza M. Spencer Asst Marshal  
Post Office Mount Vernon Ind.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Henry Smith	18	M					Indiana				
2	671 671	Elizabeth Rogers	20	F		Farmer	2000	150	Id.				
2		John A. "	15	M					Id.				
4		Thomas C. "	2	M					Id.				
5	672 672	Amelia Wright	61	F			200	150	North Carolina				
6		William H. "	23	M				150	Id.				
7		Laura A. "	24	F					Id.				
8	673 673	Elizabeth Smith	25	F		Farmer	2000	200	Kentucky				
9		David "	29	M					Id.				
10		Clarissa "	6	F					Id.				
11		Henry "	4	M					Id.				
12		Katharine "	5	F					Id.				
13		Emilia "	5	F					Id.				
14		Louise "	1	F					Id.				
15	674 674	Elizabeth Smith	28	F			1000		Id.				
16		Amelia "	17	F					Id.				
17		Rebecca "	13	F					Id.				
18		Amelia "	11	F					Id.				
19		Louise "	6	F					Id.				
20		Mary "	5	F					Id.				
21		Mary "	1	F					Id.				
22	675 675	Elizabeth Smith	22	F		Farmer	2000	400	Id.				
23		Harriet "	19	F					Id.				
24		Robert "	1	M					Id.				
25		Louise M. Daniel	20	F		Farmer	2000		Id.				
26		Elizabeth Smith	18	F		Farmer			Id.				
27	676 676	William Smith	22	M		Farmer		100	Id.				
28		Mary A. "	27	F					Id.				
29		Louise "	18	F					Id.				
30		David "	15	M					Id.				
31		Louise A. "	11	F					Id.				
32		Mary A. "	6	F					Id.				
33		Elizabeth "	5	F					Id.				
34		William "	4	M					Id.				
35		William "	1	M					Id.				
36	✓	Mary Chapman	14	F					Id.				
37		Elizabeth "	13	F					Id.				
38		Elizabeth "	10	F					Id.				
39		Amelia "	8	F					Id.				
40		Mary "	6	F					Id.				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____						



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Black Township **in the County of** San **State**  
**of** Illinois **enumerated by me, on the** 20<sup>th</sup> **day of** June **1860.** Wm. H. Jones **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** Mount Vernon, Ill.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
677	677	Robert Buckworth	52	M		Farmer	500	500	Kentucky				
		Margaret "	12	F					Dunkirk				
		Robert "	18	M					Do				
		Isaac "	16	M					Do				
		William "	12	M					Do				
		Isaac "	8	M					Do				
		Lucy "	6	F					Do				
		Isaac Elmyer	12	M					Do				
		David "	9	M					Do				
678	678	John Buckworth	25	M		Farmer	500	400	Do				
		Margaret "	21	F					Do				
		Isaac "	2	M					Do				
		Isaac Buckworth	17	M		Farmer			Do				
679	679	Benjamin Elmyer	20	M		Farmer		400	Do				
		Esther "	20	F					Do				
		Lucy "	2	F					Do				
680	680	Samuel Elmyer	27	M		Farmer	800	400	Do				
		Lucy "	24	F					Do				
		Isaac "	16	M					Do				
		Henry "	12	M					Do				
		Mary "	11	F					Do				
		Elizabeth "	9	F					Do				
		John S. "	7	M					Do				
		Elizabeth "	5	F					Do				
		Lucinda C.	4	F					Do				
681	681	John Elmyer	26	M		Farmer		600	Do				
		Melinda "	20	F					Do				
		Margaret "	11	F					Do				
		George "	8	M					Do				
		Lucy "	6	F					Do				
		Myrt "	1	F					Do				
		John Elmyer	26	M		Farmer			Do				
682	682	Jefferson Elmyer	47	M		Farmer	21400	300	Pennsylv				
		Harriet "	20	F					Do				
		Lucy "	16	F					Do				
		James "	13	M					Do				
		Calhoun "	6	M					Do				
		William "	2	M					Do				
		Lucy Elmyer	20	F					Do				
		John "	10	M					Do				
No. white males, 42    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    28,000 No. white females, 18    No. colored females,    No.													



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** Black Township **in the County of** Way **State**  
**of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June **1860.** John M. Jones **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** Mount Vernon Ind.

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	64	William R. Smith	27	M		Farmer	5000	5000	Indiana				
2		James "	20	M					Idaho				
3		William "	19	M		Farmer			Idaho				
4		James "	18	M					Idaho				
5		James "	17	M					Idaho				
6		William "	16	M					Idaho				
7	65	William & Sarah	28	M		Farmer	1000	1000	Idaho				
8		James "	44	M					Idaho				
9		John "	18	M					Idaho				
10		John "	14	M					Idaho				
11		James "	10	M					Idaho				
12		John "	7	M					Idaho				
13	66	William & Sarah	21	M		Farmer		100	Idaho				
14		James "	20	M					Idaho				
15		John "	7	M					Idaho				
16		James "	6	M					Idaho				
17		John "	5	M					Idaho				
18	67	John & Sarah	20	M		Farmer	500	1000	Idaho				
19		James "	5	M					Idaho				
20		John "	11	M					Idaho				
21		John "	5	M					Idaho				
22		John "	3	M					Idaho				
23		John "	1	M					Idaho				
24		William & Sarah	24	M		Farmer			Idaho				
25		John "	5	M					Idaho				
26		John "	21	M					Idaho				
27		John "	17	M					Idaho				
28		John "	17	M					Idaho				
29		John "	5	M					Idaho				
30	68	John & Sarah	27	M				100	Idaho				
31		John "	41	M					Idaho				
32		John "	15	M					Idaho				
33		John "	10	M					Idaho				
34		John "	11	M					Idaho				
35		John "	6	M					Idaho				
36		John "	7	M					Idaho				
37		John "	4	M					Idaho				
38		John "	2	M					Idaho				
39		John "	5	M					Idaho				
40		John "	3	M					Idaho				
No. white males, _____							11500		5.20				No. idiotic, _____
No. white females, _____													No. paupers, _____
No. colored males, _____													No. convicts, _____
No. colored females, _____													
No. foreign born, _____													
No. blind, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. insane, _____													

40



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Delaware Township in the County of Way State 749  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1860. Chas. H. McJannet Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Delaware Township.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	688 689	Charles Lee	20	M				100	Indiana				
2		John	17	M					Indiana				
3	690 691	William Riddle	20	M		Farmer	1000	100	Id				
4		John	24	M					Id				
5		Lucy	2	F					Id				
6		John	15	M					Id				
7		John	2	M					Id				
8		John Riddle	20	M		Farmer			Id				
9		William Riddle	15	M					Id				
10		George Riddle	21	M					Id				
11		John Riddle	15	M					Id				
12	692 693	John Riddle	21	M		Farmer	600	100	Id				
13		Martha	10	F					Id				
14		John	8	M					Id				
15		Lucy	6	F					Id				
16		John	5	M					Id				
17		Lucy	1	F					Id				
18	694 695	John Riddle	21	M		Farmer	4000	100	Id				
19		John	29	M					Id				
20		John	21	M					Id				
21		Elizabeth Riddle	14	F					Id				
22		William Riddle	15	M					Id				
23	696 697	John Riddle	21	M		Farmer	1000	100	Id				
24		John	20	M					Id				
25		John	18	M					Id				
26	698 699	William Riddle	20	M		Farmer		100	Id				
27		John	20	M					Id				
28		John	18	M					Id				
29		John	16	M					Id				
30		John	14	M					Id				
31		John	12	M					Id				
32		John	9	M					Id				
33	694 695	John Riddle	21	M				100	Id				
34		John	19	M		Farmer			Id				
35		John	16	M					Id				
36		John	14	M					Id				
37		John	6	M					Id				
38		John	5	M					Id				
39		John	1	M					Id				
40	696 697	John Riddle	21	M		Farmer		100	Id				
No. white males, 10							10900		2500		No. idiotic, 1		No. convicts, 0
No. white females, 1											No. paupers, 0		
No. colored males, 0													
No. colored females, 0													
No. foreign born, 0													
No. blind, 0													
No. deaf and dumb, 0													
No. insane, 0													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Black Township in the County of Way State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June 1860. Edw. M. Jones Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Waynesboro Indiana

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
		Lucy H. H. H.	45	F					Ind						
		John	20	M		Farmer			Ind						
		William	15	F					Ind						
		John	15	F					Ind						
		John	15	F					Ind						
		John	15	F					Ind						
		John	15	F					Ind						
		John	7	F					Ind						
		Charles	5	M					Ind						
696	696	Edw. Edwards	50	M		Farmer		1000	Ind						
		Catherine	21	F					Ind						
		John	2	F					Ind						
697	697	Carroll H. H.	7	M		Merchant		2000	Ind						
		Elizabeth	28	F					Ind						
		George	8	M					Ind						
698	698	Anna G. H.	33	F		Farmer		500	Ind						
		Rachel	27	F					Ind						
		William	10	M					Ind						
		Frank C.	10	M					Ind						
		Louise	8	M					Ind						
		John	6	M					Ind						
		John	4	M					Ind						
699	699	John H. H.	26	M		Farmer		200	Ind						
		John	21	F					Ind						
		Harriet	7	F					Ind						
700	700	John & H. H.	34	M		Farmer	2000	200	Ind						
		Samuel H. H.	42	M			2000	400	Ind						
		Clara	22	F					Ind						
		John	7	M					Ind						
		Emma	6	F					Ind						
		John	6	F					Ind						
		John	21	F					Ind						
		John H. H.	28	M		Farmer	1000		Ind						
701	701	Samuel & H. H.	30	M		Farmer	900	500	Ind						
702	702	John	21	F					Ind						
		Rachel	6	F					Ind						
		William	4	M					Ind						
		Elizabeth	1	F					Ind						
		John H. H.	22	F					Ind						
		John H. H.	10	F					Ind						
		John H. H.	28	M		Farmer			Ind						
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													22,200 4,000	No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____	No. convicts, _____

22.200 400



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Black Township in the County of Madison State 751  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June 1860. Edw. H. Spencer Asst Marshal.  
 Post Office Mount Vernon.

Dwelling-houses— the number in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or colored.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
702	702		Michael L.	24	M		Farmer	500	100	Indiana				
			Leah	20	F				Do					
			Anna	18	F				Do					
703	703		James L.	28	M		Farmer	1000	100	Do				
			Leah	21	F				Do					
			Anna	18	F				Do					
			Joseph	21	M		Farmer	1000	100	Do				
704	704		Lucas M. Babin	22	M			1000	100	Do				
			Bartholomew	19	M		Farmer		Do					
			Rebecca	16	F				Do					
			William	14	M				Do					
			Elizabeth	12	F				Do					
705	705		Lucas M. Babin	22	M		Farmer	1000	100	Do				
			Harriet	18	F				Do					
			Rolla	16	M				Do					
			Virginia	14	F				Do					
			Rachel	12	F				Do					
			Leah	10	F				Do					
			Paul	8	M				Do					
			James	6	M				Do					
			Lucas	4	M				Do					
706	706		Lucas M. Babin	21	M		Farmer	2000	100	Do				
			Rachel	20	F				Do					
			Edna	18	F				Do					
			Samuel	16	M				Do					
			Amelia	14	F				Do					
707	707		Joseph Babin	28	M		Farmer	1000	100	Do				
			Elizabeth	25	F				Do					
			James	23	M				Do					
			Charles	21	M				Do					
708	708		Samuel Babin	22	M		Farmer	1000	100	Indiana				
			John	20	M				Massachusetts					
709	709		Leah Babin	27	F		Farmer	1000	100	Indiana				
			Flora	25	F				Do					
			Elizabeth	23	F				Do					
			William	21	M				Do					
710	710		Baldwin Babin	28	M		Farmer	2000	100	Do				
			Lucinda	27	F				New York					
			George	25	M				Indiana					
711	711		Elizabeth Babin	27	F		Farmer	2000	100	New York				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 31500 5000									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,					
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Black Township **in the County of** Greene **State**  
**of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **1860.** Eliza M. Jones **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** Mount Vernon Ind.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Valley, Thos. J.	40	M					Indiana				
2		John C. Phillips	19	M		Farmer			Do				
3		Edmund "	18	F					Do				
4		Jonathan "	15	M					Do				
5		Editha "	2	F					Do				
6	712 712	Samuel Bates	20	M		Farmer		100	Do				
7		James "	17	F					Do				
8		Julia "	1	F					Do				
9	715 715	Samuel L. Maden	25	M		Farmer	200	400	Do				
10		Frederick "	21	F					Do				
11		Lucas "	2	M					Do				
12	716 716	Samuel J. Anderson	61	F					Ind. Territory				
13		Caroline M.	51	F					Indiana				
14		Julia "	13	M					Do				
15	715 715	James Moore	28	M		Farmer		600	Do				
16		Mary "	17	F					Do				
17	716 716	John C. Evans	44	M		Farmer	500	500	Do				
18		Wm. J. "	63	F					Kentucky				
19		Charles "	19	M					Do				
20		John "	7	M					Do				
21		Lucas L.	6	F					Do				
22	716 716	Samuel Hill	42	M		Farmer		400	Pennsylvania				
23		Harvey "	12	F					Kentucky				
24		James Wilson	19	M		Farmer			Indiana				
25		Eliza "	12	F					Do				
26		Angeline Hill	5	F					Do				
27		Allice "	1	F					Do				
28	715 715	Heraman Jager	23	M		Blacksmith		100	Germany				
29		Elizabeth "	21	F					Do				
30		Samuel "	5	F					Indiana				
31		George Stillman	14	F					Do				
32		Frederick Jager	29	M		Blacksmith		100	Germany				
33		John "	28	F					Do				
34		Caroline "	3	F					Do				
35		Mary "	1	F					Do				
36		Stephen L. Jones	21	M		Farmer			Do				
37		John R. Jones	25	M		Do			Do				
38		Samuel R. Jones	20	M		Do			Do				
39		Frederick L. Jones	18	M		Do			Do				
40		John R. Jones	17	M		Do			Do				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			1600 2,050	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
									No. paupers, _____			No. convicts, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Black Township in the County of Way State  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June 1860. Elmer H. Spencer Asst Marshal  
 Post Office Waynesburg

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William Bush	25	M		Farmer			Germany				
2	717	William Bush	20	M		Farmer		300	Indiana				
3		Lena	40	F					Prussia				
4		Theresa	15	F					Do				
5		George	16	M					Do				
6		Charles	14	M					Do				
7		John	9	F					Do				
8		Lena	4	F					Do				
9		Lucinda	1	F					Do				
10	720	James Bush	17	M		Farmer		500	Pennsylvania				
11		Katharine	46	F					Ohio				
12		Thomas	20	M					Indiana				
13		Elizabeth	20	F					Do				
14		Richard	9	M					Do				
15		Robert	17	M					Do				
16		Lena	13	F					Do				
17		Rebecca	11	F					Do				
18		Margaret	9	F					Do				
19		Robert	1	M		Farmer			Do				
20	721	John Bush	51	M		Farmer	5000	600	Do				
21	722	James Jones	44	M		Farmer	6000	1000	Kentucky				
22		Elizabeth	43	F					Prussia				
23		William	17	M					Indiana				
24		Thomas	16	M					Do				
25		John	2	F					Do				
26		Malinda	13	F					Do				
27		Elizabeth	11	F					Do				
28		James	9	M					Do				
29		Margaret	7	F					Do				
30		Michael	6	M					Do				
31		Emma	4	F					Do				
32		George	1	M					Do				
33		John	12	M					Do				
34	723	Andrew Bush	24	M		Farmer	4000	800	Do				
35		Malinda	38	F					Do				
36		Charles	2	M					Do				
37		Isaac Jones	13	M					Do				
38	724	Robert Jones	25	M		Farmer	2000	300	Indiana				
39		Wagon	28	F					Kentucky				
40		John Howard	7	M					Indiana				
No. white males, 25			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 15			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
						22.00			37.00				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Polk County in the County of Polk State  
 of Iowa enumerated by me, on the 22d day of June 1860. Alfred B. Jones Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Mount Vernon

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		William H. Gunn	8	M					Iowa				
2		Walter	6	F					I				
3		Mary	2	F					I				
4		James C. Foster	22	M		Farmer	1000	500	Iowa				
5		Lucy	40	F					I				
6		William	9	M					Iowa				
7		James Foster	22	M		Farmer	1	50	I	1			
8		Bertina	16	F					I				
9		John H. Foster	22	M		Farmer	1400	400	I				
10		John	22	F					I				
11		Martha	14	F					I				
12		William	2	M					I				
13		Mary B.	6	F					I				
14		James	2	M					I				
15		Lucia	4	F					I				
16		Edw. H. Foster	27	M		Farmer	7000	2000	North Carolina				
17		Lucy	44	F					I				
18		Mary	25	F					Iowa				
19		William H.	26	M		House Holder			I				
20		Francis B.	17	M		I			I				
21		Walter	15	M					I				
22		Joseph	11	F					I				
23		Lydia	6	F					I				
24		John Thompson	14	M		Farmer	1	500	I				
25		John Foster	24	M		Farmer	1000	500	I	1			
26		Lucinda	26	F					I				
27		Lebanah	8	M					I				
28		Lucilla	5	F					I				
29		Wm. H. Foster	21	F			3000	600	Illinois				
30		John	1	M					Iowa				
31		Joseph B.	25	M		Farmer	5000	300	Kentucky				
32		Martha	29	F					Iowa				
33		James B.	25	M					I				
34		Benjamin	26	M					I				
35		Michael	20	M					I				
36		John A. B.	18	M					I				
37		William H. Foster	40	M		Farmer	4000	500	I				
38		Elizabeth	47	F					North Carolina				
39		Emel	24	M		Farmer			Iowa				
40		Martha	18	F					I				
No. white males, 23		No. colored males, 0		No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		20100 4.110		No. idiotic, 0		No. convicts, 0	
No. white females, 17		No. colored females, 0		No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0				No. paupers, 0			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Black Township in the County of Wayne State  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June 1860. Wm. H. H. H. H. Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office Wayne Township

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Chas. H. H. H. H.	18	M					Indiana				
2		Light " "	12	M					Do				
3		Harold " "	9	M					Do				
4		Anna " "	7	F					Do				
5		William H. H. H.	21	M		Blacksmith			Do				
6		J. H. H. H.	23	M		Teacher			Indiana				
7		James H. H. H.	20	M		Miner			North Carolina				
8		Thomas H. H. H.	24	M		Farmer	4000	1000	Indiana				
9		Wm. H. H. H.	22	M					Do				
10		Richard " "	10	M					Do				
11		Harold " "	11	M					Do				
12		Victoria " "	7	F					Do				
13		John " "	7	M					Do				
14		Anna " "	7	F					Do				
15		William " "	10	M					Do				
16		James " "	1	M					Do				
17		Wm. H. H. H.	20	M					North Carolina				
18		James H. H. H.	20	M		Farmer			Ohio				
19		James H. H. H.	41	M		Farmer	11000	1500	Indiana				
20		James H. H. H.	25	M					Ohio				
21		James H. H. H.	18	M					Indiana				
22		Richard " "	12	M					Do				
23		Anna " "	7	F					Do				
24		James H. H. H.	71	M		Farmer			North Carolina				
25		William " "	65	M					Virginia				
26		Wm. H. H. H.	27	M		Farmer	13200		Indiana				
27		James H. H. H.	27	M		Farmer	7200		Do				
28		Ann " "	37	F					Ohio				
29		Wm. H. H. H.	27	M					Indiana				
30		James H. H. H.	61	M		Farmer	12000	2000	Pennsylvania				
31		John " "	27	M					North Carolina				
32		James " "	20	M					Indiana				
33		William " "	29	M					Do				
34		John " "	21	M					Do				
35		James " "	22	M					Do				
36		Wm. H. H. H.	18	M					Do				
37		James H. H. H.	40	M				500	Do				
38		Wm. H. H. H.	17	M					Do				
39		Caroline " "	15	F					Do				
40		John " "	13	M					Do				
No. white males, <u>19</u>			No. colored males, <u>0</u>			No. foreign born, <u>0</u>			No. blind, <u>0</u>			No. idiotic, <u>0</u>	
No. white females, <u>21</u>			No. colored females, <u>0</u>			No. deaf and dumb, <u>0</u>			No. insane, <u>0</u>			No. paupers, <u>0</u>	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Indian Township in the County of May State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>d</sup> day of June 1860. Ernest J. Gorman Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Mount Vernon Ind.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Harriet Aldridge	15	F					Indiana				
2		Adelaide	16	F					Id.				
3		William McDaniel	14	M					Id.				
4		John Porter	25	M		Farmer		50	Illinois				
5		Mary	19	F					Id.				
6		John	1	M					Indiana				
7		George Foster	28	M		Butcher			Germany				
8		Anna	24	F					Id.				
9		Christina	6	F					Indiana				
10		Mary	4	F					Id.				
11		John	3	M					Id.				
12		Isabella	5	F				100	Id.				
13		George Arnold	45	M		Farmer		500	Kentucky				
14		Martha J.	31	F					Illinois				
15		Thomas	11	M					Indiana				
16		Rabeca	9	F					Id.				
17		Henry L.	5	M					Id.				
18		Abner	10	M					Id.				
19		Virginia Forsberg	17	F					Connecticut				
20		David Forsberg	17	M		Farmer			Id.				
21		John Walker	29	M		Farmer	500	100	Indiana				
22		Martha	21	F					Id.				
23		Virginia	25	F					Id.				
24		Antonia Lundberg	7	F					Id.				
25		John Lundberg	41	M		Farmer	400	100	Id.				
26		Katharine J.	24	F					Illinois				
27		Anna M.	16	F					Id.				
28		Elizabeth	8	F					Id.				
29		John C.	6	M					Id.				
30		Charles	4	M					Id.				
31		Abner	4	M					Id.				
32		Mrs. John Thomas	19	F					Id.				
33		George Barthol	29	M		Farmer			Id.				
34		William Anderson	21	M		Farmer	1000	400	Illinois				
35		Katharine	28	F					Indiana				
36		John	4	M					Id.				
37		John	1	M					Id.				
38		William Connelley	40	M		Farmer	1000	400	Id.				
39		John	45	M					Id.				
40		John	10	M					Id.				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							5.000	2.050	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Black River in the County of Madison State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>d</sup> day of June 1860. Edgar M. Green Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office West Union Ind.

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 30 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	747 747	James D. K.	34	M		Farmer	1000	000	West Carolina				
2		Martha	36	F					Indiana				
3		Martha	18	F					Do				
4		Martha	13	F					Do				
5		Martha	12	F					Do				
6		Martha	11	F					Do				
7	748 748	John D. K.	24	M		Farmer	500	500	Do				
8		Martha	21	F					Do				
9	749 749	John D. K.	24	M		Farmer	2500	500	New York				
10		Martha	21	F					Indiana				
11		Martha	19	F					Indiana				
12		Martha	18	F					Do				
13		Martha	17	F					Do				
14	750 750	John D. K.	24	M		Farmer		100	Do				
15		Martha	21	F					Do				
16	751 751	John D. K.	24	M		Farmer		500	New York				
17		Martha	21	F					Do				
18		Martha	19	F					Indiana				
19		Martha	18	F					Indiana				
20		Martha	17	F					Indiana				
21		Martha	16	F					Indiana				
22	752 752	John D. K.	24	M		Farmer			Indiana				
23		Martha	21	F					Indiana				
24		Martha	19	F					Indiana				
25		Martha	18	F					Do				
26	753 753	John D. K.	24	M		Farmer	1000	500	West Carolina				
27		Martha	21	F					Do				
28		Martha	19	F					Indiana				
29		Martha	18	F					Do				
30		Martha	17	F					Do				
31		Martha	16	F					Do				
32		Martha	15	F					Do				
33	754 754	John D. K.	24	M		Farmer		500	Virginia			1	
34		Martha	21	F					Kentucky			1	
35		Martha	19	F					Do			1	
36		Martha	18	F					Do			1	
37		Martha	17	F					Do			1	
38		Martha	16	F					Do				
39		Martha	15	F					Do				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Rock Township in the County of Rock State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 20th day of June 1860. Edw. M. Brown Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Mount Vernon Ind.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Margaret Crabtree	15	F					Ind. Ind.				
2		W. Washington	15	M					Ind.				
3		Anna	8	F					Ind.				
4		Julia	4	F					Ind.				
5		Charles	2	M					Ind.				
6	50x55	Emmanuel Phelps	27	M		Farmer		500	Ind.				
7		Mary J.	24	F					Ind.				
8		Michael	1	M					Ind.				
9		Mary A.	4	F					Ind.				
10		George E.	2	M					Ind.				
11	56x56	Thomas Fisher	30	M		Farmer	5000	1000	Ind. Ind.				
12		Mary J.	29	F					Ind.				
13		John	7	M					Ind.				
14		Richard Gorton	29	M		Farmer			Ind.				
15		David McElroy	26	M					Ind.				
16		Alexander Crawford	15	M					Ind.				
17	57x57	Edward Hays	22	M		Farmer	1000	500	Ind.				
18		Jane	15	F					Ind.				
19		David S.	4	M					Ind.				
20		James	19	M					Ind.				
21		John Farrell	16	M					Ind.				
22	58x58	Stephen White	45	M		Farmer	5000	1000	England				
23		Hetta	47	F					Ind.				
24		Alfred	16	M					Ind.				
25		George	14	M					Ind.				
26		Julia	11	M					Ind.				
27		Isaac H.	6	M					Ind.				
28	59x59	William Bailey	25	M		Farmer		100	England				
29		Lupha	28	F					Ind.				
30		Henry	3	M					Ind.				
31		Thomas	1	M					Ind.				
32	70x70	Byron W. Water	23	M		Farmer	1000	1200	Indiana				
33		Marion	24	F					Ind.				
34		Emily	5	F					Ind.				
35		Rachel	7	F					Ind.				
36		Malachi Crunk	16	M					Ind.				
37	71x71	Samuel Wright	47	M		Farmer	5000	1000	Kentucky				
38		Edith	58	F					North Carolina				
39		John Wright	9	M					Indiana				
40		Martha S.	8	F					Ind.				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							13500	5200	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Black Township in the County of Madison State Indiana  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 5th day of June 1860. William H. Starnes Asst Marshal.  
 Post Office Mount Vernon Ind.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	762 762	Joseph M. Hight	20	M		Farmer		400	Indiana					1
2		Edna "	21	F					Indiana					2
3		Charles "	1	M					Indiana					3
4	763 763	Isaac M. Hight	40	M		Farmer	500	500	Indiana					4
5		Lucy "	23	F					Id.					5
6		John "	2	M					Id.					6
7		James "	12	M					Id.					7
8		Mar. Lane	17	F					Id.					8
9		John "	9	M					Id.					9
10	764 764	James M. Hight	20	M		Farmer	1000	100	Indiana					10
11		Lucy "	18	F					Id.					11
12	765 765	William M. Hight	40	M		Farmer		100	Indiana					12
13		James "	21	M					Id.					13
14		Edith "	1	F					Id.					14
15		John "	4	M					Id.					15
16		Lucy "	2	F					Id.					16
17	766 766	John M. Hight	25	M		Farmer		500	Id.					17
18		Marion "	20	F					Id.					18
19		John "	1	M					Id.					19
20	767 767	John M. Hight	34	M		Farmer	1000	500	Id.					20
21		Marj "	24	F					Id.					21
22		Marion "	6	F					Id.					22
23		Martha "	2	F					Id.					23
24		Marj "	4	F					Id.					24
25		Edith "	1	F					Id.					25
26		Elizabeth "	66	F					Pennsylvania					26
27	768 768	John M. Hight	21	M		Farmer	1000	200	Indiana					27
28		Adeline "	21	F					Id.					28
29		William "	4	M					Id.					29
30		Leah "	3	F					Id.					30
31		James "	6	M					Id.					31
32		Edward Lane	11	M		Farmer			Id.					32
33	769 769	James M. Hight	41	M		Farmer	5000	500	England					33
34		Leah "	66	F					Id.					34
35		Ruth "	6	F					Id.					35
36		Martha "	1	F					Id.					36
37	770 770	John M. Hight	20	M		Farmer	5000	1000	England					37
38		Marion "	21	F					Id.					38
39	771 771	William Lane	24	M		Farmer		500	Indiana					39
40		Elizabeth "	28	F					Id.					40
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							1200	400	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____					



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Black Township **in the County of** Pay **State**  
**of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** June **1860.** Edw. M. Spencer **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** Mount Vernon

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James H. Lums	14	M					Indiana				
2		Mary C.	6	F					Do				
3		Charles Brambley	10	M					Indiana				Self-sufficient
4		George	6	M					Do				Do
5		William Carroll	50	M		Farmer			Indiana				
6	77	William Carroll	50	M		Farmer		100	Indiana				
7		Martha	52	F					Indiana				
8		Isaac H.	2	M					Do				
9		George	2	M					Do				
10		Willie	2	M					Do				
11	27	John D. Briggs	27	M		Farmer		600	Indiana				
12		Eliza	22	F					England				Do
13		James H.	1	M					Indiana				
14		Sarah	51	F		Farmer			Indiana				
15		Isaac	20	M					Kentucky				
16		Levi	18	M					Indiana				
17		Augustus	14	M					Indiana				
18	77	Isaac D. Briggs	27	M		Farmer		200	England				
19		John	50	M					Do				
20		Levi R.	1	M					Indiana				
21	77	Isaac Briggs	27	M		Farmer		400	Indiana				
22		Mary	27	F					Do				
23		Levi	9	M					Do				
24		Catharine	11	F					Do				
25		Isaac Briggs	14	M					Do				
26	77	Isaac Briggs	27	M		Farmer		100	Indiana				
27		Mary	27	F					Indiana				
28		Isaac	14	M					Do				
29		John	11	M					Do				
30		Levi	7	M					Do				
31		Isaac	14	M					Do				
32		William	12	M					Do				
33		William R. Schwartz	21	M		Farmer	600	200	Do				
34		Isaac Briggs	16	M		Farmer			Do				
35	77	Martha Briggs	27	F		Farmer	200	100	Do				
36		John	24	M					England				
37		Isaac H.	2	M					Indiana				
38		Isaac	14	M					Do				
39		William	5	M					Do				
40		Isaac	6	M					Do				
No. white males, 23							2,600		3,300				No. idiotic, _____
No. white females, 14													No. paupers, _____
No. colored males, _____													No. convicts, _____
No. colored females, _____													
No. foreign born, _____													
No. blind, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. insane, _____													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Black Township in the County of Greene State 761  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 24th day of June 1860. Asst Marshal  
 Post Office Mount Carmel Ind.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Samuel T.	4	M					Indiana				
2	24/25	Robert Jones	44	M		Farmer	1000	200	Indiana				
3		George "	18	M		Farmer			Indiana				
4		William Black	50	M		Farmer	400	1000	Ind				
5		Harriet "	11	F					Ind		1		
6		William "	7	M					Ind		1		
7		Virginia "	4	F					Ind		1		
8		Samuel McGee	51	M		Farmer			Ind				
9	24/25	John R. Jones	39	M		Farmer		400	Ind				
10		Samuel "	15	M					Indiana				
11		Sam "	5	M					Indiana				
12		Robert "	14	M					Ind				
13	24/25	John R. Jones	39	M		Farmer	1000	400	Germany				
14		Harry "	49	M					Ind				
15		Harry "	18	M					Indiana				
16		William "	10	M					Ind				
17		Harry "	14	M					Ind				
18		John "	15	M					Ind				
19		George "	10	M					Ind				
20		George "	5	M					Ind				
21	24/25	Samuel McGee	51	M		Farmer	1000	400	Indiana				
22		Robert "	11	M					Ind				
23		Samuel "	17	M					Indiana				
24		John R. "	5	M					Ind				
25		William "	5	M					Indiana				
26		Martha "	4	F					Ind				
27		John "	11	M					Ind				
28	24/25	Samuel McGee	51	M		Farmer		400	Indiana				
29		Harry "	10	M					Ind				
30		John "	5	M					Ind				
31		Samuel "	5	M					Ind				
32		John "	5	M					Ind				
33		George McGee	50	M		Farmer			Ind				
34		George "	10	M					Ind				
35		William "	5	M					Ind				
36		John "	5	M					Ind				
37	24/25	John R. Jones	39	M		Farmer	1000	200	Ind				
38		Harry "	21	M					Ind				
39		William "	9	M					Ind				
40		Martha "	7	F					Ind				
No. white males, 11			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 10			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
						2110			77				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Calhoun County in the County of South Carolina State  
of South Carolina enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of June 1860. Asst Marshal  
Post Office Sumter

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		John Wright	4	M					Georgia				
2		Theresa	2	F					Do				
3		William Lupton	17	M		Farmer			Georgia				
4		William Wright	11	M		Farmer			Georgia				
5		James Wright	10	M		Farmer		100	Georgia				
6		James	20	M					Georgia				
7		Eliza	4	F					Do				
8		James	1	M					Do				
9		William Wright	10	M					Do				
10		William	10	M					Do				
11		William Wright	41	M		Farmer		200	England				
12		Elizabeth	20	F					Do				
13		Martha	15	F					Do				
14		John	6	M					Georgia				
15		Elizabeth	2	F					Do				
16		William	2	M					Do				
17		Joseph Wright	31	M		Farmer	1000	200	Virginia				
18		Elizabeth	40	F					Georgia				
19		Martha	20	F					Georgia				
20		Joseph	21	M					Do				
21		William	12	M					Do				
22		Robert	10	M					Do				
23		Henry Wright	20	M		Farmer			Germany				
24		Philip Ball	24	M		Do			Ohio				
25		Paula	20	F					Georgia				
26		John Clayton	20	M		Do			Georgia				
27		David	40	M					Do				
28		Thomas Wright	22	M		Farmer		200	Do				
29		Elizabeth	20	F					Georgia				
30		Robert Wright	20	M		Farmer	1000	500	Georgia				
31		Martha	20	F				600	Georgia				
32		John Ball	41	M		Farmer	2000	500	North Carolina				
33		James	40	M		Do			Georgia				
34		James	16	M					Do				
35		James	11	M					Do				
36		James	12	M					Do				
37		Martha	10	F					Do				
38		William	7	M					Do				
39		Martha	9	F					Do				
40		Carrie Wright	24	F		Farmer		200	Do				

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, 0  
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0

No. idiotic, 0  
No. paupers, 0

No. convicts, 0



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** Rock Township **in the County of** Way **State**  
**of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** June **1860.** Elphinstone **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** Warren, Indiana

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Samuel Hartman	3	M					Indiana				
2		John Hartman	15	M					Id.				
3		John Hartman	17	M					Indiana				
4		John Hartman	19	M		Farmer		500	Indiana				
5		John Hartman	21	M					Id.				
6		John Hartman	23	M					Id.				
7		John Hartman	25	M		Farmer	1100	500	Id.				
8		Elizabeth Hartman	27	F					Id.				
9		John Hartman	1	M					Id.				
10		William Hartman	4	M					Id.				
11		John Hartman	21	M		Farmer			Indiana				
12		John Hartman	23	M		Farmer	1000	500	Indiana				
13		John Hartman	25	M					Id.				
14		John Hartman	27	M					Id.				
15		John Hartman	29	M					Id.				
16		John Hartman	31	M					Id.				
17		John Hartman	33	M					Id.				
18		John Hartman	35	M					Id.				
19		John Hartman	37	M					Id.				
20		John Hartman	39	M					Id.				
21		John Hartman	41	M					Id.				
22		John Hartman	43	M					Id.				
23		John Hartman	45	M					Id.				
24		John Hartman	47	M					Id.				
25		John Hartman	49	M					Id.				
26		John Hartman	51	M					Id.				
27		John Hartman	53	M					Id.				
28		John Hartman	55	M					Id.				
29		John Hartman	57	M					Id.				
30		John Hartman	59	M					Id.				
31		John Hartman	61	M					Id.				
32		John Hartman	63	M					Id.				
33		John Hartman	65	M					Id.				
34		John Hartman	67	M					Id.				
35		John Hartman	69	M					Id.				
36		John Hartman	71	M					Id.				
37		John Hartman	73	M					Id.				
38		John Hartman	75	M					Id.				
39		John Hartman	77	M					Id.				
40		John Hartman	79	M					Id.				
			No. white males, <u>11</u>			No. colored males, <u>0</u>	No. foreign born, <u>0</u>	No. blind, <u>0</u>	14,500		No. idiotic, <u>0</u>	No. convicts, <u>0</u>	
			No. white females, <u>17</u>			No. colored females, <u>0</u>	No. deaf and dumb, <u>0</u>	No. insane, <u>0</u>	2,000		No. paupers, <u>0</u>		



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Franklin Township in the County of Franklin State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June 1860. W. B. Smith Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Franklin

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		H. Smith	6						Indiana				
		James	4	M					Idaho				
		James	2	M					Idaho				
		James	3	M					Idaho				
		James	6	M				100	Idaho				
		James	2	M					Idaho				
		James	1	M					Idaho				
		James	2	M				400	Idaho				
		James	2	M					Idaho				
		James	1	M					Idaho				
		James	2	M				100	Idaho				
		James	2	M					Idaho				
		James	2	M					Idaho				
		James	6	M					Idaho				
		James	4	M					Idaho				
		James	6	M					Idaho				
		James	2	M					Idaho				
		James	2	M				200	Idaho				
		James	2	M					Idaho				
		James	2	M					Idaho				
		James	2	M					Idaho				
		James	2	M				100	Idaho				
		James	1	M					Idaho				
		James	1	M					Idaho				
		James	1	M					Idaho				
		James	1	M					Idaho				
		James	1	M					Idaho				
		James	1	M					Idaho				
		James	1	M					Idaho				
		James	1	M					Idaho				
		James	1	M					Idaho				
		James	1	M					Idaho				
		James	1	M					Idaho				
		James	1	M					Idaho				
		James	1	M					Idaho				
		James	1	M					Idaho				
		James	1	M					Idaho				
		James	1	M					Idaho				
		James	1	M					Idaho				
		James	1	M					Idaho				
		James	1	M					Idaho				
		James	1	M					Idaho				
		James	1	M					Idaho				
		James	1	M					Idaho				
		James	1	M					Idaho				
		James	1	M					Idaho				
		James	1	M					Idaho				
		James	1	M					Idaho				
		James	1	M					Idaho				
		James	1	M					Idaho				
		James	1	M					Idaho				
		James	1	M					Idaho				
		James	1	M					Idaho				
		James	1	M					Idaho				
		James	1	M					Idaho				
		James	1	M					Idaho				
		James	1	M					Idaho				
		James	1	M					Idaho				
		James	1	M					Idaho				
		James	1	M					Idaho				
		James	1	M					Idaho				
		James	1	M					Idaho				
		James	1	M					Idaho				
		James	1	M					Idaho				
		James	1	M					Idaho				
		James	1	M					Idaho				
		James	1	M					Idaho				
		James	1	M					Idaho				
		James	1	M					Idaho				
		James	1	M					Idaho				
		James	1	M					Idaho				
		James	1	M					Idaho				
		James	1	M					Idaho				
		James	1	M					Idaho				
		James	1	M					Idaho				
		James	1	M					Idaho				
		James	1	M					Idaho				
		James	1	M					Idaho				
		James	1	M					Idaho				
		James	1	M					Idaho				
		James	1	M					Idaho				
		James	1	M					Idaho				
		James	1										



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Barren Township **in the County of** Barren **State**  
**of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June **1860.** Wm. M. Jones **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** Barren

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Edward W. Vandy	3	M					Indiana				
2		John W. Vandy	4	M					Ohio				
3		Elizabeth W. Vandy	10	F					Indiana				
4		Samuel W. Vandy	10	M					Id.				
5		Samuel W. Vandy	7	M					Id.				
6		John W. Vandy	2	M					Id.				
7		John W. Vandy	1	M					Id.				
8		John W. Vandy	1	F					Id.				
9		William Hagg	20	M				500	Id.				
10		John W. Hagg	20	M					Id.				
11		William W. Hagg	1	M					Id.				
12		John W. Hagg	1	F					Id.				
13		John W. Hagg	24	M					Id.				
14		George W. Hagg	27	M					Id.				
15		John W. Hagg	26	M					Id.				
16		William W. Hagg	20	M				1000	Id.				
17		John W. Hagg	20	M					Id.				
18		John W. Hagg	10	M					Id.				
19		Edward W. Hagg	7	M					Id.				
20		John W. Hagg	10	M					Id.				
21		William W. Hagg	20	M				1000	Id.				
22		John W. Hagg	21	M					Id.				
23		John W. Hagg	1	M					Id.				
24		John W. Hagg	1	M					Id.				
25		John W. Hagg	1	M					Id.				
26		John W. Hagg	1	M					Id.				
27		John W. Hagg	17	M					Id.				
28		John W. Hagg	10	M					Id.				
29		John W. Hagg	10	M					Id.				
30		William W. Hagg	20	M				1000 400	Id.				
31		John W. Hagg	20	M					Id.				
32		John W. Hagg	7	M					Id.				
33		John W. Hagg	1	M					Id.				
34		John W. Hagg	41	M				6000 1000	Id.				
35		John W. Hagg	24	M					Id.				
36		John W. Hagg	7	M					Id.				
37		John W. Hagg	1	M					Id.				
38		John W. Hagg	1	M					Id.				
39		John W. Hagg	10	M					Id.				
40		John W. Hagg	9	M					Id.				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____				
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____				
									No. idiots, _____				
									No. paupers, _____				
												No. convicts, _____	

25



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Rock County in the County of Rock State of Iowa enumerated by me, on the 20th day of June 1860. Wm. H. Johnson Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Rock

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Geo. Hartman	27	M					Iowa				
2		John Davis	19	M					Iowa				
3		John W. W.	27	M					Iowa				
4	83 813	John C.	27	M				100	Iowa				
5		John W.	24	M					Iowa				
6		John W.	27	M					Iowa				
7		John W.	4	M					Iowa				
8		John W.	2	M					Iowa				
9	813 813	John W.	46	M			1000	100	Iowa				
10		John W.	46	M					Iowa				
11		John W.	19	M					Iowa				
12		John W.	19	M					Iowa				
13		John W.	18	M					Iowa				
14		John W.	4	M					Iowa				
15		John W.	2	M					Iowa				
16		John W.	31	M					Iowa				
17		John W.	31	M					Iowa				
18	813 813	John W.	41	M			500	100	Iowa				
19		John W.	16	M					Iowa				
20		John W.	17	M					Iowa				
21		John W.	17	M					Iowa				
22		John W.	11	M					Iowa				
23		John W.	10	M					Iowa				
24		John W.	2	M					Iowa				
25		John W.	27	M					Iowa				
26	813 813	John W.	49	M			200	100	Iowa				
27		John W.	27	M					Iowa				
28		John W.	9	M					Iowa				
29		John W.	6	M					Iowa				
30		John W.	6	M					Iowa				
31		John W.	27	M					Iowa				
32	813 813	John W.	49	M			1000	100	Iowa				
33		John W.	11	M					Iowa				
34		John W.	11	M					Iowa				
35		John W.	6	M					Iowa				
36		John W.	6	M					Iowa				
37		John W.	27	M					Iowa				
38		John W.	27	M					Iowa				
39		John W.	16	M					Iowa				
40	813 813	John W.	49	M			100	100	Iowa				
No. white males, 11			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 11			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
						19,100			4,600				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Franklin Township in the County of Franklin State Ill.  
 of Ill. enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office Franklin

767

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William Carter	20	M					Indiana				
2		David	8	M									
3		John	6	M									
4		George	1	M									
5		William	4	M									
6		George	1	M									
7		William Carter	20	M		Farmer	4500	000					
8		Martha	24	F									
9		Martha	2	F									
10		John	4	M									
11		George	10	M									
12		George	14	M		Farmer							
13		John	13	M		Farmer							
14		John	7	M									
15		William	21	M		Farmer	3000	000					
16		George	26	M					Ohio				
17		George	7	M					Indiana				
18		John	6	M									
19		Martha	4	F									
20		John	1	M									
21		Martha	14	F									
22		John	20	M		Farmer	2400	100					
23		George	58	M									
24		George	6	M									
25		George	6	M									
26		George	5	M									
27		John	20	M		Farmer			Indiana				
28		John	25	M		Farmer			Indiana				
29		John	27	M									
30		John	11	M									
31		John	27	M		Farmer	2000	000					
32		John	17	M									
33		John	17	M									
34		John	21	M		Farmer							
35		John	27	M									
36		John	15	M									
37		John	7	M									
38		John	8	M									
39		John	7	M									
40		John	21	M					Indiana				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							12700	2300	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

45



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Black Township **in the County of** Greene **State**  
**of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** June **1860.** Wm. H. Jones **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** West Point, Ind.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James H. Jones	18	M		Farmer			Indiana				
2		Frank H. Jones	15	M		Farmer			Indiana				
3		Lucas H. Jones	12	M					Indiana				
4		John H. Jones	10	M					Indiana				
5		Charles H. Jones	8	M					Indiana				
6		George H. Jones	6	M					Indiana				
7		William H. Jones	4	M		Farmer		100	Indiana				
8		John H. Jones	3	M					Indiana				
9		James H. Jones	2	M					Indiana				
10		John H. Jones	1	M					Indiana				
11		John H. Jones	41	M		Farmer	1000	100	Indiana				
12		John H. Jones	21	M		Farmer			Indiana				
13		John H. Jones	14	M					Indiana				
14		John H. Jones	12	M					Indiana				
15		John H. Jones	10	M					Indiana				
16		John H. Jones	8	M					Indiana				
17		John H. Jones	6	M					Indiana				
18		John H. Jones	4	M					Indiana				
19		John H. Jones	2	M					Indiana				
20		John H. Jones	1	M					Indiana				
21		John H. Jones	41	M		Farmer	1000	100	Indiana				
22		John H. Jones	21	M		Farmer			Indiana				
23		John H. Jones	14	M					Indiana				
24		John H. Jones	12	M					Indiana				
25		John H. Jones	10	M					Indiana				
26		John H. Jones	8	M					Indiana				
27		John H. Jones	6	M					Indiana				
28		John H. Jones	4	M					Indiana				
29		John H. Jones	2	M					Indiana				
30		John H. Jones	1	M					Indiana				
31		John H. Jones	41	M		Farmer	1000	100	Indiana				
32		John H. Jones	21	M		Farmer			Indiana				
33		John H. Jones	14	M					Indiana				
34		John H. Jones	12	M					Indiana				
35		John H. Jones	10	M					Indiana				
36		John H. Jones	8	M					Indiana				
37		John H. Jones	6	M					Indiana				
38		John H. Jones	4	M					Indiana				
39		John H. Jones	2	M					Indiana				
40		John H. Jones	1	M					Indiana				
No. white males, 10							13,000		3,000				No. idiotic, _____
No. white females, 10													No. paupers, _____
No. colored males, _____													No. convicts, _____
No. colored females, _____													
No. foreign born, _____													
No. blind, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. insane, _____													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Black Township in the County of Monroe State 769  
of Arkansas enumerated by me, on the 10th day of June 1860. Asst Marshal  
Post Office Mount Vernon Ark.

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, color, mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James B. B. B.	4	M					Indiana				
2		John B. B.	2	M									
3		John B. B.	12	M									
4		John B. B.	20	M					Indiana				
5		John B. B.	21	M					Indiana				
6		John B. B.	22	M					Indiana				
7		John B. B.	23	M					Indiana				
8		John B. B.	24	M					Indiana				
9		John B. B.	25	M					Indiana				
10		John B. B.	26	M					Indiana				
11		John B. B.	27	M					Indiana				
12		John B. B.	28	M					Indiana				
13		John B. B.	29	M					Indiana				
14		John B. B.	30	M					Indiana				
15		John B. B.	31	M					Indiana				
16		John B. B.	32	M					Indiana				
17		John B. B.	33	M					Indiana				
18		John B. B.	34	M					Indiana				
19		John B. B.	35	M					Indiana				
20		John B. B.	36	M					Indiana				
21		John B. B.	37	M					Indiana				
22		John B. B.	38	M					Indiana				
23		John B. B.	39	M					Indiana				
24		John B. B.	40	M					Indiana				
25		John B. B.	41	M					Indiana				
26		John B. B.	42	M					Indiana				
27		John B. B.	43	M					Indiana				
28		John B. B.	44	M					Indiana				
29		John B. B.	45	M					Indiana				
30		John B. B.	46	M					Indiana				
31		John B. B.	47	M					Indiana				
32		John B. B.	48	M					Indiana				
33		John B. B.	49	M					Indiana				
34		John B. B.	50	M					Indiana				
35		John B. B.	51	M					Indiana				
36		John B. B.	52	M					Indiana				
37		John B. B.	53	M					Indiana				
38		John B. B.	54	M					Indiana				
39		John B. B.	55	M					Indiana				
40		John B. B.	56	M					Indiana				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	

52000 23500



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Belmont Township in the County of Franklin State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June 1860. Wm. H. Hays Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Mount Vernon Ind.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Wm. H. Hays	40	M					Indiana				
2	841 841	William H. Hays	40	M		Farmer	1000	400	Indiana				
3		William H. Hays	19	M					Indiana				
4		William H. Hays	17	M					Indiana				
5		William H. Hays	14	M					Indiana				
6		William H. Hays	10	M					Indiana				
7		William H. Hays	7	M					Indiana				
8		William H. Hays	5	M					Indiana				
9		William H. Hays	5	M					Indiana				
10		William H. Hays	20	M		Farmer			Indiana				
11	842 842	William H. Hays	35	M		Farmer	1000	400	Indiana				
12		William H. Hays	33	M					Indiana				
13		William H. Hays	4	M					Indiana				
14	843 843	William H. Hays	41	M		Farmer	1000	1000	Indiana				
15		William H. Hays	10	M					Indiana				
16		William H. Hays	14	M					Indiana				
17		William H. Hays	11	M					Indiana				
18		William H. Hays	10	M					Indiana				
19		William H. Hays	8	M					Indiana				
20		William H. Hays	6	M					Indiana				
21		William H. Hays	4	M					Indiana				
22		William H. Hays	3	M					Indiana				
23		William H. Hays	2	M					Indiana				
24		William H. Hays	37	M		Farmer			Indiana				
25	844 844	William H. Hays	49	M		Farmer		200	Pennsylvania				
26		William H. Hays	40	M					Indiana				
27		William H. Hays	18	M					Indiana				
28		William H. Hays	6	M					Indiana				
29		William H. Hays	4	M					Indiana				
30	845 845	William H. Hays	56	M		Farmer		200	Pennsylvania				
31		William H. Hays	20	M					Indiana				
32		William H. Hays	10	M					Indiana				
33		William H. Hays	8	M					Indiana				
34		William H. Hays	6	M					Indiana				
35		William H. Hays	4	M					Indiana				
36		William H. Hays	1	M					Indiana				
37	846 846	William H. Hays	37	M		Farmer		200	Indiana				
38		William H. Hays	20	M					Indiana				
39		William H. Hays	6	M					Indiana				
40		William H. Hays	3	M					Indiana				
No. white males, 10 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 15.300 2550									No. idiotic, No. paupers,	No. convicts,			
No. white females, 12 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Greene Township in the County of Greene State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 10th day of June 1860. Chas. W. Johnson Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office West Union, Ind.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Robert Carter	1	M					Indiana				
2		Marion Carter	10	M					Indiana				
3		Emily "	20	F					Indiana				
4		George "	20	M					Indiana				
5		Robert Patterson	20	M					Indiana				
6		William Patterson	18	M					Indiana				
7		George Patterson	20	M					Indiana				
8		George "	20	M					Indiana				
9		George "	1	M					Indiana				
10		William "	12	M					Indiana				
11		Marion "	16	M					Indiana				
12		Emily "	20	F					Indiana				
13		William "	20	M					Indiana				
14		George "	20	M					Indiana				
15		George "	20	M					Indiana				
16		George "	20	M					Indiana				
17		George "	20	M					Indiana				
18		George "	20	M					Indiana				
19		George "	20	M					Indiana				
20		William "	20	M					Indiana				
21		George "	20	M					Indiana				
22		George "	20	M					Indiana				
23		George "	20	M					Indiana				
24		George "	20	M					Indiana				
25		George "	20	M					Indiana				
26		George "	20	M					Indiana				
27		George "	20	M					Indiana				
28		George "	20	M					Indiana				
29		George "	20	M					Indiana				
30		George "	20	M					Indiana				
31		George "	20	M					Indiana				
32		George "	20	M					Indiana				
33		George "	20	M					Indiana				
34		George "	20	M					Indiana				
35		George "	20	M					Indiana				
36		George "	20	M					Indiana				
37		George "	20	M					Indiana				
38		George "	20	M					Indiana				
39		George "	20	M					Indiana				
40		George "	20	M					Indiana				
No. white males, 37							12,500 3,700		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —		
No. white females, 37									No. paupers, —				
No. colored males, —													
No. colored females, —													
No. foreign born, —													
No. blind, —													
No. deaf and dumb, —													
No. insane, —													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Rocky Mountain in the County of Blaine State  
of Idaho enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1860. Alfred J. Jones Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Mountain View, Idaho

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John Smith	15	M					Idaho				
2		John E.	11	M					Idaho				
3		John	7	M					Idaho				
4		John Smith	1	M					Idaho				
5	52824	John Smith	47	M		Farmer		200	Idaho				
6	52825	John Smith	25	M					Idaho				
7		John	17	M					Idaho				
8		John	11	M					Idaho				
9		John	7	M					Idaho				
10		John	1	M					Idaho				
11	52826	John Smith	40	M		Farmer	700		Idaho				
12	52827	John Smith	25	M					Idaho				
13		John	11	M					Idaho				
14		John	7	M					Idaho				
15		John	1	M					Idaho				
16		John	2	M					Idaho				
17	52828	John Smith	37	M		Farmer	1000	200	Idaho				
18		John	25	M					Idaho				
19		John	11	M					Idaho				
20		John	7	M					Idaho				
21	52829	John Smith	15	M					Idaho				
22	52830	John Smith	26	M		Farmer	400	200	Idaho				
23		John	22	M					Idaho				
24		John	17	M					Idaho				
25		John	11	M					Idaho				
26	52831	John Smith	48	M		Farmer	1000	200	Idaho				
27		John	25	M					Idaho				
28		John	11	M					Idaho				
29		John	7	M					Idaho				
30		John	1	M					Idaho				
31	52832	John Smith	37	M		Farmer	6000	200	Idaho				
32		John	25	M					Idaho				
33		John	17	M					Idaho				
34		John	11	M					Idaho				
35		John	7	M					Idaho				
36		John	1	M					Idaho				
37	52833	John Smith	36	M		Farmer	2000	200	Idaho				
38		John	25	M					Idaho				
39		John	11	M					Idaho				
40	52834	John Smith	25	M		Farmer	1000	200	Idaho				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							16,112	4,550	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Rock County in the County of Rock State  
 of Wisconsin enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1860. Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Waukesha.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John Smith	40	M					Illinois				
2		Charles	30	M					Illinois				
3	66-68	John Smith	40	M				100	Illinois				
4		William	10	M					Illinois				
5		John	15	M					Illinois				
6		John	11	M					Illinois				
7		John	9	M					Illinois				
8		John	4	M					Illinois				
9	67-69	William Smith	40	M		Farmer	200	100	Illinois				
10		John	20	M					Illinois				
11		John	10	M					Illinois				
12	64-66	John Smith	40	M		Farmer	100	100	Illinois				
13		John	10	M					Illinois				
14		John	15	M					Illinois				
15		John	10	M					Illinois				
16	63-65	John Smith	40	M		Farmer	100	100	Illinois				
17		John	10	M					Illinois				
18		John	15	M					Illinois				
19		John	10	M					Illinois				
20	62-64	John Smith	40	M		Farmer	100	100	Illinois				
21	61-63	John Smith	40	M		Farmer	100	100	Illinois				
22		John	10	M					Illinois				
23	60-62	John Smith	40	M		Farmer	100	100	Illinois				
24		John	10	M					Illinois				
25		John	15	M					Illinois				
26		John	10	M					Illinois				
27		John	15	M					Illinois				
28		John	10	M					Illinois				
29		John	15	M					Illinois				
30		John	10	M					Illinois				
31	449-451	John Smith	40	M		Farmer	100	100	Illinois			1	
32		John	10	M					Illinois				
33		John	15	M					Illinois				
34		John	10	M					Illinois				
35	452-454	John Smith	40	M		Farmer	100	100	Illinois				
36		John	10	M					Illinois				
37		John	15	M					Illinois				
38		John	10	M					Illinois				
39	455-457	John Smith	40	M		Farmer	100	100	Illinois				
40		John	10	M					Illinois				

No. white males, 100 No. colored males, 0 No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, 0  
 No. white females, 15 No. colored females, 0 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0

10000 5700

No. idiotic, 0  
 No. paupers, 0

No. convicts, 0



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Black Township in the County of Way State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 22 day of July 1860. Wm. B. Jones Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Mount Vernon Ind.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		William Miller	22	M		Farmer			Indiana				
		Charles "	21	M					"				
		Elizabeth "	16	F					"				
		John "	12	M					"				
		David "	11	M					"				
		Elizabeth "	10	F					"				
		John Miller	10	M					"				
		John "	4	M					"				
		John "	3	M					Indiana				
40-41		Samuel Brown	21	M		Farmer		100	Alabama				
		Elizabeth "	20	F					Indiana				
		William "	1	M					Indiana				
42-43		Thomas Anderson	17	M		Farmer	1000	500	Pennsylvania				
		John "	15	M					Virginia				
		James "	14	M					Indiana				
		Patience "	13	F					"				
44-45		John H. H.	41	M		Farmer		200	Illinois				
		John "	40	M					"				
		John "	15	M					"				
		John "	10	M					"				
		Elizabeth "	8	F					"				
		William "	5	M					"				
		John "	4	M					"				
46-47		John Carter	40	M				100	Maryland				
		Elizabeth "	40	F					Indiana				
		George "	18	M					"				
		John "	17	M					"				
48-49		John W. W.	15	M					Kentucky				
		George "	14	M					Indiana				
		John "	14	M					"				
		John "	7	M					"				
		Robert "	4	M					"				
50-51		John Harrison	71	M		Farmer	1000	500	England				
		John "	25	M					"				
		Elizabeth "	24	F					"				
52-53		William Whipple	30	M		Farmer	1000	500	Indiana				
		Elizabeth "	28	F					Indiana				
		John "	5	M					Indiana				
		William "	11	M					"				
		William Whipple	15	M					"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							7400	2000	No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Black Township in the County of Franklin State 775  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 29 day of July 1860. Asst Marshal  
Post Office Mount Vernon Ind

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	11 112	Wm. Patton	25	M		Farmer		500	Indiana				
2		David Miller	21	M					Ind				
3	11 113	John Lewis	40	M		Farmer		500	Indiana				
4		Leah "	41	F					Indiana				
5		Martha "	12	F									
6		Martha "	6	F									
7		William "	1	M									
8		Leah "	1	F									
9	11 114	Martha Lewis	12	F		Farmer	200	500	Ind. Canada				
10		William "	21	M					Indiana				
11		Leah "	12	F									
12		Martha "	9	F									
13		Elizabeth "	7	F									
14		Thomas "	4	M									
15	11 115	William Patton	27	M		Farmer	100	500	Ind				
16		Leah "	21	F									
17		Elizabeth "	12	F									
18		Leah "	1	F									
19		Martha "	8	F									
20		William Patton	10	M									
21		Leah "	21	F		Farmer							
22	11 116	Martha Lewis	20	F		Farmer		500	Ind				
23		Leah "	20	F					New York				
24		Martha "	6	F					Indiana				
25		Elizabeth "	10	F					New York				
26	11 117	Wm. Patton	21	M		Farmer	2400	500	Indiana				
27		Leah "	20	F					Georgia				
28		Martha "	12	F					Indiana				
29		William "	10	M					Indiana				
30		Leah "	11	F									
31		Martha "	7	F									
32		Anna C "	5	F									
33		Elizabeth "	6	F									
34		Leah "	4	F									
35		Martha "	2	F									
36	11 118	Martha Patton	24	F		Farmer	7000	1000	Pennsylvania				
37		Leah "	47	F					Indiana				
38		Leah "	14	F					Indiana				
39		Elizabeth "	12	F									
40		Martha "	7	F									
No. white males, 14							No. colored males, 5	No. foreign born, 0	No. blind, 0	14,900 3,500		No. idiotic, 0	No. convicts, 0
No. white females, 15							No. colored females, 5	No. deaf and dumb, 0	No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Black Township in the County of Wayne State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 24 day of July 1860. Edw. J. McManis Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Black Township

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 80 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3		Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		William C. Smith	20	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	15	M										
		John Smith	10	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	5	M					Indiana					
11	11	John Smith	20	M				400	Indiana					
		John Smith	15	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	10	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	5	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	20	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	15	M					Indiana					
12	12	John Smith	10	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	5	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	15	M					Indiana					
13	13	John Smith	10	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	5	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	20	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	15	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	10	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	5	M					Indiana					
14	14	John Smith	20	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	15	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	10	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	5	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	20	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	15	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	10	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	5	M					Indiana					
15	15	John Smith	20	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	15	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	10	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	5	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	20	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	15	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	10	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	5	M					Indiana					
16	16	John Smith	20	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	15	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	10	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	5	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	20	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	15	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	10	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	5	M					Indiana					
17	17	John Smith	20	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	15	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	10	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	5	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	20	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	15	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	10	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	5	M					Indiana					
18	18	John Smith	20	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	15	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	10	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	5	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	20	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	15	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	10	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	5	M					Indiana					
19	19	John Smith	20	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	15	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	10	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	5	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	20	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	15	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	10	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	5	M					Indiana					
20	20	John Smith	20	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	15	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	10	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	5	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	20	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	15	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	10	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	5	M					Indiana					
21	21	John Smith	20	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	15	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	10	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	5	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	20	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	15	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	10	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	5	M					Indiana					
22	22	John Smith	20	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	15	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	10	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	5	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	20	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	15	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	10	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	5	M					Indiana					
23	23	John Smith	20	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	15	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	10	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	5	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	20	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	15	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	10	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	5	M					Indiana					
24	24	John Smith	20	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	15	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	10	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	5	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	20	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	15	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	10	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	5	M					Indiana					
25	25	John Smith	20	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	15	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	10	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	5	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	20	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	15	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	10	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	5	M					Indiana					
26	26	John Smith	20	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	15	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	10	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	5	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	20	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	15	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	10	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	5	M					Indiana					
27	27	John Smith	20	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	15	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	10	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	5	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	20	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	15	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	10	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	5	M					Indiana					
28	28	John Smith	20	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	15	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	10	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	5	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	20	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	15	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	10	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	5	M					Indiana					
29	29	John Smith	20	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	15	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	10	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	5	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	20	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	15	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	10	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	5	M					Indiana					
30	30	John Smith	20	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	15	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	10	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	5	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	20	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	15	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	10	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	5	M					Indiana					
31	31	John Smith	20	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	15	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	10	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	5	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	20	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	15	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	10	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	5	M					Indiana					
32	32	John Smith	20	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	15	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	10	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	5	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	20	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	15	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	10	M					Indiana					
		John Smith	5	M					Indiana					
33	33	John Smith	20	M					Indiana					



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Franklin Township **in the County of** Franklin **State** Indiana  
**of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 20 **day of** July **1860.** John W. Hume **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** West Union Ind.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Marion Wilson	11	M	W				Indiana				
2		Lysa Wilson	10	F	W				Indiana				
3		Marion	4	M	W				Indiana				
4		Lysa	10	F	W				Indiana				
5		Marion Wilson	10	M	W	Farmer			Indiana				
6		Lysa	10	F	W				Indiana				
7		Lysa	10	F	W				Indiana				
8		Charles Wilson	15	M	W				Indiana				
9		Lysa Wilson	10	F	W				Indiana				
10		Marion Wilson	10	M	W	Farmer			Indiana				
11		Lysa	10	F	W				Indiana				
12		Marion	10	M	W				Indiana				
13		Lysa	10	F	W				Indiana				
14		Lysa	10	F	W				Indiana				
15		Lysa	10	F	W				Indiana				
16		Marion Wilson	10	M	W				Indiana				
17		Lysa	10	F	W				Indiana				
18		Marion	10	M	W				Indiana				
19		Marion Wilson	10	M	W				Indiana				
20		Lysa	10	F	W				Indiana				
21		Marion Wilson	10	M	W	Farmer			Indiana				
22		Lysa	10	F	W				Indiana				
23		Lysa	10	F	W				Indiana				
24		Lysa	10	F	W				Indiana				
25		Lysa	10	F	W				Indiana				
26		Marion Wilson	10	M	W	Farmer			Indiana				
27		Lysa	10	F	W				Indiana				
28		Lysa	10	F	W				Indiana				
29		Marion Wilson	10	M	W	Farmer			Indiana				
30		Lysa	10	F	W				Indiana				
31		William Wilson	13	M	W				Indiana				
32		Lysa	10	F	W				Indiana				
33		Lysa	10	F	W				Indiana				
34		Marion Wilson	10	M	W	Farmer			Indiana				
35		Marion Wilson	10	M	W	Farmer			Indiana				
36		Lysa	10	F	W				Indiana				
37		Lysa	10	F	W				Indiana				
38		Lysa	10	F	W				Indiana				
39		Lysa	10	F	W				Indiana				
40		Marion Wilson	10	M	W	Farmer			Indiana				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Barren County in the County of Barren State of Kentucky enumerated by me, on the 29 day of July 1860. Elyse J. Brown Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Mount Vernon

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	29889	William Schmitt	20	M	White	Farmer	2000	400	Indiana				
2		Barbara Schmitt	18	F	White				Id				
3		John C. Schmitt	10	M	White				Id				
4		John Schmitt	10	M	White				Id				
5		William Schmitt	10	M	White	Farmer			Id				
6	29890	Caroline Schmitt	10	F	White	Farmer	1000	400	Indiana				
7		David Schmitt	20	M	White				Id				
8		Barbara Schmitt	18	F	White				Id				
9		John Schmitt	10	M	White				Id				
10		John Schmitt	10	M	White	Farmer			Id				
11	29891	John Schmitt	20	M	White	Farmer	400	100	Kentucky				
12		Barbara Schmitt	18	F	White				Id				
13		John Schmitt	10	M	White				Id				
14		Barbara Schmitt	18	F	White				Id				
15	29892	John Schmitt	20	M	White	Farmer		200	Id				
16		Barbara Schmitt	18	F	White				Id				
17		John Schmitt	10	M	White				Id				
18		Barbara Schmitt	18	F	White				Id				
19		John Schmitt	10	M	White				Id				
20	29893	John Schmitt	20	M	White	Farmer	1000	400	Id				
21		Barbara Schmitt	18	F	White				Id				
22		John Schmitt	10	M	White				Id				
23		Barbara Schmitt	18	F	White				Id				
24		John Schmitt	10	M	White				Id				
25		Barbara Schmitt	18	F	White				Id				
26	29894	John Schmitt	20	M	White	Farmer	1000	400	Id				
27		Barbara Schmitt	18	F	White				Id				
28		John Schmitt	10	M	White				Id				
29		Barbara Schmitt	18	F	White				Id				
30		John Schmitt	10	M	White				Id				
31		Barbara Schmitt	18	F	White				Id				
32	29895	John Schmitt	20	M	White	Farmer	1000	400	Id				
33		Barbara Schmitt	18	F	White				Id				
34		John Schmitt	10	M	White				Id				
35		Barbara Schmitt	18	F	White				Id				
36		John Schmitt	10	M	White				Id				
37		Barbara Schmitt	18	F	White				Id				
38		John Schmitt	10	M	White				Id				
39		Barbara Schmitt	18	F	White				Id				
40		John Schmitt	10	M	White				Id				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							5900	2100	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** County of in the County of State  
**of** enumerated by me, on the day of 1860. Asst Marshal.  
**Post Office**

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
206 000		William H. Brown	25	M	W	Farmer	100	100	Indiana				
		John H. Brown	22	M	W				Id				
		Charles	20	M	W				Id				
		Wm	18	M	W				Id				
		John H. Brown	15	M	W				Id				
		William H. Brown	12	M	W				Id				
207 002		Samuel H. Brown	25	M	W	Farmer	100	100	Indiana				
		John H. Brown	22	M	W				Id				
		Charles	20	M	W				Id				
		Wm	18	M	W				Id				
		John H. Brown	15	M	W				Id				
		William H. Brown	12	M	W				Id				
		Samuel H. Brown	10	M	W				Id				
208 004		John H. Brown	25	M	W	Farmer	100	100	Indiana				
		John H. Brown	22	M	W				Id				
		Charles	20	M	W				Id				
		Wm	18	M	W				Id				
		John H. Brown	15	M	W				Id				
		William H. Brown	12	M	W				Id				
		Samuel H. Brown	10	M	W				Id				
		John H. Brown	8	M	W				Id				
		Charles	7	M	W				Id				
		Wm	6	M	W				Id				
		John H. Brown	5	M	W				Id				
209 006		John H. Brown	25	M	W	Farmer	100	100	Indiana				
		John H. Brown	22	M	W				Id				
		Charles	20	M	W				Id				
		Wm	18	M	W				Id				
		John H. Brown	15	M	W				Id				
		William H. Brown	12	M	W				Id				
		Samuel H. Brown	10	M	W				Id				
		John H. Brown	8	M	W				Id				
		Charles	7	M	W				Id				
		Wm	6	M	W				Id				
		John H. Brown	5	M	W				Id				
210 008		John H. Brown	25	M	W	Farmer	100	100	Indiana				
		John H. Brown	22	M	W				Id				
		Charles	20	M	W				Id				
		Wm	18	M	W				Id				
		John H. Brown	15	M	W				Id				
		William H. Brown	12	M	W				Id				
		Samuel H. Brown	10	M	W				Id				
		John H. Brown	8	M	W				Id				
		Charles	7	M	W				Id				
		Wm	6	M	W				Id				
		John H. Brown	5	M	W				Id				
		William H. Brown	4	M	W				Id				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 119 00 4,600							No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,						
No. white females, 10 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Franklin Parish in the County of Franklin State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 27th day of August 1860. John B. Jones Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Franklin Parish La.

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John B. Jones	27	M	W	Farmer			Louisiana				
2		John B. Jones	25	M	W	Farmer			Louisiana				
3		John B. Jones	23	M	W	Farmer			Louisiana				
4		John B. Jones	21	M	W	Farmer			Louisiana				
5		John B. Jones	19	M	W	Farmer			Louisiana				
6		John B. Jones	17	M	W	Farmer			Louisiana				
7		John B. Jones	15	M	W	Farmer			Louisiana				
8		John B. Jones	13	M	W	Farmer			Louisiana				
9		John B. Jones	11	M	W	Farmer			Louisiana				
10		John B. Jones	9	M	W	Farmer			Louisiana				
11		John B. Jones	7	M	W	Farmer			Louisiana				
12		John B. Jones	5	M	W	Farmer			Louisiana				
13		John B. Jones	3	M	W	Farmer			Louisiana				
14		John B. Jones	1	M	W	Farmer			Louisiana				
15		John B. Jones	41	M	W	Farmer	400	100	Louisiana				
16		John B. Jones	39	M	W	Farmer			Louisiana				
17		John B. Jones	37	M	W	Farmer			Louisiana				
18		John B. Jones	35	M	W	Farmer			Louisiana				
19		John B. Jones	33	M	W	Farmer	200	100	Louisiana				
20		John B. Jones	31	M	W	Farmer			Louisiana				
21		John B. Jones	29	M	W	Farmer			Louisiana				
22		John B. Jones	27	M	W	Farmer			Louisiana				
23		John B. Jones	25	M	W	Farmer	200	100	Louisiana				
24		John B. Jones	23	M	W	Farmer			Louisiana				
25		John B. Jones	21	M	W	Farmer			Louisiana				
26		John B. Jones	19	M	W	Farmer			Louisiana				
27		John B. Jones	17	M	W	Farmer			Louisiana				
28		John B. Jones	15	M	W	Farmer			Louisiana				
29		John B. Jones	13	M	W	Farmer	600	100	Louisiana				
30		John B. Jones	11	M	W	Farmer			Louisiana				
31		John B. Jones	9	M	W	Farmer			Louisiana				
32		John B. Jones	7	M	W	Farmer	1000		Louisiana				
33		John B. Jones	5	M	W	Farmer	1000		Louisiana				
34		John B. Jones	3	M	W	Farmer			Louisiana				
35		John B. Jones	1	M	W	Farmer			Louisiana				
36		John B. Jones	40	M	W	Farmer			Louisiana				
37		John B. Jones	38	M	W	Farmer			Louisiana				
38		John B. Jones	36	M	W	Farmer			Louisiana				
39		John B. Jones	34	M	W	Farmer			Louisiana				
40		John B. Jones	32	M	W	Farmer			Louisiana				
		No. white males, _____	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	17500 9,300		No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____				
		No. white females, _____	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Franklin Parish in the County of Franklin State Louisiana of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 17 day of July 1860. Wm. M. Johnson Asst Marshal.  
Post Office Mount Vernon La.

781

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	229 110	James Parrot	40	M				500	Virginia				
2		Martha	20	F					Louisiana				
3		Charles	20	M					Id				
4	229 111	James Parrot	10	M		Farmer		500	England				
5		Martha	10	F					Louisiana				
6		James	20	M					Id				
7		Louisa	10	F					Id				
8		Edgar	20	M					Id				
9		Kenneth	10	M					Id				
10		Louisa	10	F					Id				
11	229 112	James Parrot	20	M		Farmer		500	Id				
12		Martha	20	F					Louisiana				
13	229 113	James Parrot	10	M		Farmer		500	Id				
14		Martha	10	F					Id				
15		James	10	M					Id				
16		Kenneth	10	M					Id				
17		Edgar	10	M					Id				
18		James Parrot	10	M		Farmer			Id				
19	229 114	James Parrot	40	M					Id				
20		Martha	10	F					Id				
21		William	10	M					Id				
22		Edgar	10	M					Id				
23	229 115	James Parrot	10	M		Farmer		500	Louisiana				
24		Martha	10	F					Id				
25		James	10	M					Id				
26		Martha	10	F					Id				
27	229 116	James Parrot	10	M		Farmer		500	Id				
28		Martha	10	F					Louisiana				
29		James	10	M					Id				
30	229 117	James Parrot	20	M		Farmer		500	Louisiana				
31		Martha	10	F					Id				
32		James	10	M					Louisiana				
33		Martha	10	F					Id				
34		James	10	M		Farmer			Louisiana				
35	229 118	James Parrot	10	M		Farmer		500	Id				
36		Martha	10	F					Louisiana				
37		James	10	M					Id				
38		James Parrot	10	M		Farmer		500	Id				
39		Martha	10	F					Louisiana				
40	229 119	James Parrot	10	M					Id				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, 0 No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, 0  
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, 0 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0  
No. idiotic, 0 No. paupers, 0 No. convicts, 0

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Rocky Mountain in the County of Franklin State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July 1860. Wm. H. Spencer Asst Marshal  
Post Office Mount Vernon.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William Hays	30	M		Farmer			Indiana				
2		James	17	M									
3		James	15	M									
4		John	12	M									
5		John	11	M									
6		James	9	M									
7		John	7	M									
8		John	4	M									
9		John	1	M									
10		James Hays	8	M									
11		William	1	M									
12		James Hays	24	M		Farmer							
13		Salley Blank	24	M		Farmer		500	Germany				
14		John	27	M									
15		John	6	M									
16		James	4	M									
17		James	1	M									
18		John Hays	20	M		Farmer		600					
19		James	20	M									
20		Frederick	7	M									
21		John Hays	41	M		Farmer		1000					
22		James	6	M									
23		John Hays	1	M									
24		John Hays	47	M		Farmer		1000					
25		John Hays	4	M									
26		John Hays	6	M									
27		James	4	M									
28		John Hays	6	M		Farmer		1000	Kentucky				
29		John	11	M					Indiana				
30		John	17	M					Indiana				
31		Charles	16	M									
32		Charles	11	M									
33		James Hays	20	M		Farmer			Ohio				
34		John Hays	22	M					Indiana				
35		John Hays	17	M		Farmer							
36		John Hays	20	M		Farmer		1000					
37		John Hays	28	M									
38		John	4	M									
39		John	8	M									
40		William Hays	24	M									
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							3,500	3,700	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				







**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** Blue Springs **in the County of** Franklin **State**  
**of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** July **1860.** Wm. S. Hoffman **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** Blue Springs.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Thomas Smith	40	M	W				Missouri				
2	22940	John Smith	35	M	W				Id				
3		James Smith	30	M	W				Id				
4		John Smith	25	M	W				Id				
5		Charles Smith	20	M	W				Id				
6		John Smith	15	M	W				Id				
7	22944	William Smith	30	M	W				Id				
8		John Smith	25	M	W				Id				
9		John Smith	20	M	W				Id				
10		John Smith	15	M	W				Id				
11	22945	John Smith	30	M	W				Id				
12		John Smith	25	M	W				Id				
13		John Smith	20	M	W				Id				
14		John Smith	15	M	W				Id				
15		John Smith	10	M	W				Id				
16	22946	John Smith	30	M	W				Id				
17		John Smith	25	M	W				Id				
18		John Smith	20	M	W				Id				
19		John Smith	15	M	W				Id				
20		John Smith	10	M	W				Id				
21		John Smith	5	M	W				Id				
22		John Smith	1	M	W				Id				
23	22947	John Smith	30	M	W				Id				
24		John Smith	25	M	W				Id				
25		John Smith	20	M	W				Id				
26		John Smith	15	M	W				Id				
27	22948	John Smith	30	M	W				Id				
28		John Smith	25	M	W				Id				
29		John Smith	20	M	W				Id				
30	22949	John Smith	30	M	W				Id				
31		John Smith	25	M	W				Id				
32		John Smith	20	M	W				Id				
33		John Smith	15	M	W				Id				
34		John Smith	10	M	W				Id				
35		John Smith	5	M	W				Id				
36		John Smith	1	M	W				Id				
37		John Smith	1	M	W				Id				
38		John Smith	2	M	W				Id				
39		John Smith	3	M	W				Id				
40	22950	John Smith	30	M	W				Id				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							24,700	9,700	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** Rock Township **in the County of** Rock **State**  
**of** Illinois **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** July **1860.** Edgar S. Mendenhall **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** Rock Township

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John Smith	40	M	W				Illinois				
2		John Smith	35	M	W				Illinois				
3		John Smith	30	M	W				Illinois				
4		John Smith	25	M	W				Illinois				
5		John Smith	20	M	W				Illinois				
6		John Smith	15	M	W				Illinois				
7		John Smith	10	M	W				Illinois				
8		John Smith	5	M	W				Illinois				
9		John Smith	1	M	W				Illinois				
10		John Smith	1	F	W				Illinois				
11		John Smith	1	F	W				Illinois				
12		John Smith	1	F	W				Illinois				
13		John Smith	1	F	W				Illinois				
14		John Smith	1	F	W				Illinois				
15		John Smith	1	F	W				Illinois				
16		John Smith	1	F	W				Illinois				
17		John Smith	1	F	W				Illinois				
18		John Smith	1	F	W				Illinois				
19		John Smith	1	F	W				Illinois				
20		John Smith	1	F	W				Illinois				
21		John Smith	1	F	W				Illinois				
22		John Smith	1	F	W				Illinois				
23		John Smith	1	F	W				Illinois				
24		John Smith	1	F	W				Illinois				
25		John Smith	1	F	W				Illinois				
26		John Smith	1	F	W				Illinois				
27		John Smith	1	F	W				Illinois				
28		John Smith	1	F	W				Illinois				
29		John Smith	1	F	W				Illinois				
30		John Smith	1	F	W				Illinois				
31		John Smith	1	F	W				Illinois				
32		John Smith	1	F	W				Illinois				
33		John Smith	1	F	W				Illinois				
34		John Smith	1	F	W				Illinois				
35		John Smith	1	F	W				Illinois				
36		John Smith	1	F	W				Illinois				
37		John Smith	1	F	W				Illinois				
38		John Smith	1	F	W				Illinois				
39		John Smith	1	F	W				Illinois				
40		John Smith	1	F	W				Illinois				
No. white males, <u>13</u>			No. colored males, <u>14</u>			No. foreign born, <u>5000</u>		No. blind, <u>2700</u>		No. idiotic, <u>1</u>		No. convicts, <u>1</u>	
No. white females, <u>14</u>			No. colored females, <u>1</u>			No. deaf and dumb, <u>1</u>		No. insane, <u>1</u>		No. paupers, <u>1</u>			



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Massachusetts **in the County of** Worcester **State**  
**of** Massachusetts **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** July **1860.** Robert S. Jones **Asst Marshal**  
**Post Office** Worcester

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Samuel D. Jones	24	M	W				Ches				
2		Samuel	24	M	W				Delaware				
3		Henry	24	M	W								
4		Henry	1	F	W								
5	907 907	John Jones	21	M	W	Farmer		200					
6		John	21	M	W								
7		John	21	M	W								
8		John	21	M	W								
9	908 908	John Jones	21	M	W	Farmer		100	Germany				
10		John	21	M	W	Farmer							
11		John	21	M	W								
12		John	21	M	W	Farmer							
13	909 909	John Jones	21	M	W	Farmer		100					
14		John	21	M	W								
15		John	21	M	W								
16	910 910	John Jones	21	M	W	Farmer		200					
17		John	21	M	W								
18		John	21	M	W								
19		John	21	M	W								
20		John	21	M	W								
21		John	21	M	W								
22	911 911	John Jones	21	M	W	Farmer		100					
23		John	21	M	W	Farmer		100	Kentucky				
24		John	21	M	W								
25		John	21	M	W								
26		John	21	M	W								
27		John	21	M	W								
28	912 912	John Jones	21	M	W	Farmer		100	Germany				
29		John	21	M	W								
30		John	21	M	W								
31		John	21	M	W								
32		John	21	M	W								
33		John	21	M	W								
34	913 913	John Jones	21	M	W	Farmer		200					
35		John	21	M	W	Farmer							
36		John	21	M	W								
37		John	21	M	W								
38	914 914	John Jones	21	M	W	Farmer		200	England				
39		John	21	M	W				Pennsylvania				
40		John	21	M	W				Germany				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							3,400	2,100	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** Indiana **in the County of** Wayne **State**  
**of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** July **1860.** W. H. Spencer **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** \_\_\_\_\_

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		John A. Smith	20	M	White	Farmer	1000	500	Indiana				
2		Martha	20	F	White				Id				
3		Peter	18	M	White				Id				
4		George	17	M	White				Id				
5	107	William Smith	20	M	White	Farmer	1000	500	Id				
6		Elizabeth	20	F	White				Id				
7	108	Robert Smith	20	M	White	Farmer	1000	500	Id				
8		Catherine	20	F	White				Id				
9		John	18	M	White				Id				
10		William	17	M	White				Id				
11		John	16	M	White				Id				
12		John	15	M	White				Id				
13	109	James Smith	20	M	White	Farmer	1000	500	Id				
14		Martha	20	F	White				Id				
15		William	18	M	White				Id				
16		Elizabeth	17	F	White				Id				
17		John	16	M	White				Id				
18		William	15	M	White				Id				
19		John	14	M	White				Id				
20		William	13	M	White				Id				
21	110	James Smith	20	M	White	Farmer	1000	500	Id				
22		Martha	20	F	White				Id				
23		George	18	M	White				Id				
24	111	James Smith	20	M	White	Farmer	1000	500	Id				
25		Elizabeth	20	F	White				Id				
26		John	18	M	White				Id				
27		William	17	M	White				Id				
28		John	16	M	White				Id				
29		William	15	M	White				Id				
30		John	14	M	White				Id				
31		William	13	M	White				Id				
32		James Smith	20	M	White	Farmer	1000	500	Id				
33	112	John F. Smith	20	M	White	Farmer	1000	500	Id				
34		Catherine	20	F	White				Id				
35		John	18	M	White				Id				
36		William	17	M	White				Id				
37		John	16	M	White				Id				
38		William	15	M	White				Id				
39		John	14	M	White				Id				
40		William	13	M	White				Id				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							10,500	4,075	No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____		



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mississippi in the County of Jefferson State  
of Mississippi enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1860. John H. Johnson Asst Marshal  
Post Office Bay Springs

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		John H. Johnson	40	M	White	Farmer			Mississippi				
2		John H. Johnson	35	M	White	Farmer			Mississippi				
3		John H. Johnson	27	M	White	Farmer			Mississippi				
4		John H. Johnson	24	M	White	Farmer			Mississippi				
5		John H. Johnson	21	M	White	Farmer			Mississippi				
6		John H. Johnson	18	M	White	Farmer			Mississippi				
7	970 971	John H. Johnson	15	M	White	Farmer			Mississippi				
8		John H. Johnson	12	M	White	Farmer			Mississippi				
9		John H. Johnson	9	M	White	Farmer			Mississippi				
10	970 971	John H. Johnson	6	M	White	Farmer			Mississippi				
11		John H. Johnson	3	M	White	Farmer			Mississippi				
12		John H. Johnson	1	M	White	Farmer			Mississippi				
13		John H. Johnson	1	F	White	Farmer			Mississippi				
14		John H. Johnson	1	F	White	Farmer			Mississippi				
15		John H. Johnson	1	F	White	Farmer			Mississippi				
16		John H. Johnson	1	F	White	Farmer			Mississippi				
17	970 971	John H. Johnson	1	F	White	Farmer			Mississippi				
18		John H. Johnson	1	F	White	Farmer			Mississippi				
19		John H. Johnson	1	F	White	Farmer			Mississippi				
20		John H. Johnson	1	F	White	Farmer			Mississippi				
21		John H. Johnson	1	F	White	Farmer			Mississippi				
22		John H. Johnson	1	F	White	Farmer			Mississippi				
23		John H. Johnson	1	F	White	Farmer			Mississippi				
24		John H. Johnson	1	F	White	Farmer			Mississippi				
25	970 971	John H. Johnson	1	F	White	Farmer			Mississippi				
26		John H. Johnson	1	F	White	Farmer			Mississippi				
27		John H. Johnson	1	F	White	Farmer			Mississippi				
28		John H. Johnson	1	F	White	Farmer			Mississippi				
29		John H. Johnson	1	F	White	Farmer			Mississippi				
30	970 971	John H. Johnson	1	F	White	Farmer			Mississippi				
31		John H. Johnson	1	F	White	Farmer			Mississippi				
32		John H. Johnson	1	F	White	Farmer			Mississippi				
33		John H. Johnson	1	F	White	Farmer			Mississippi				
34	970 971	John H. Johnson	1	F	White	Farmer			Mississippi				
35		John H. Johnson	1	F	White	Farmer			Mississippi				
36		John H. Johnson	1	F	White	Farmer			Mississippi				
37		John H. Johnson	1	F	White	Farmer			Mississippi				
38		John H. Johnson	1	F	White	Farmer			Mississippi				
39		John H. Johnson	1	F	White	Farmer			Mississippi				
40		John H. Johnson	1	F	White	Farmer			Mississippi				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiots, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
						2,000			1,900				
												No. convicts, _____	



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Union Township in the County of Wayne State Michigan  
 of Union Township enumerated by me, on the 1st day of July 1860. John H. Johnson Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office Union Township

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		John H. Johnson	40	M	W	Farmer		100	Germany				
2		John H. Johnson	38	M	W	Farmer		100	Germany				
3		John H. Johnson	36	M	W	Farmer		100	Germany				
4		John H. Johnson	34	M	W	Farmer		100	Germany				
5		John H. Johnson	32	M	W	Farmer		100	Germany				
6		John H. Johnson	30	M	W	Farmer		100	Germany				
7		John H. Johnson	28	M	W	Farmer		100	Germany				
8		John H. Johnson	26	M	W	Farmer		100	Germany				
9		John H. Johnson	24	M	W	Farmer		100	Germany				
10		John H. Johnson	22	M	W	Farmer		100	Germany				
11		John H. Johnson	20	M	W	Farmer		100	Germany				
12		John H. Johnson	18	M	W	Farmer		100	Germany				
13		John H. Johnson	16	M	W	Farmer		100	Germany				
14		John H. Johnson	14	M	W	Farmer		100	Germany				
15		John H. Johnson	12	M	W	Farmer		100	Germany				
16		John H. Johnson	10	M	W	Farmer		100	Germany				
17		John H. Johnson	8	M	W	Farmer		100	Germany				
18		John H. Johnson	6	M	W	Farmer		100	Germany				
19		John H. Johnson	4	M	W	Farmer		100	Germany				
20		John H. Johnson	2	M	W	Farmer		100	Germany				
21		John H. Johnson	40	M	W	Farmer		100	Germany				
22		John H. Johnson	38	M	W	Farmer		100	Germany				
23		John H. Johnson	36	M	W	Farmer		100	Germany				
24		John H. Johnson	34	M	W	Farmer		100	Germany				
25		John H. Johnson	32	M	W	Farmer		100	Germany				
26		John H. Johnson	30	M	W	Farmer		100	Germany				
27		John H. Johnson	28	M	W	Farmer		100	Germany				
28		John H. Johnson	26	M	W	Farmer		100	Germany				
29		John H. Johnson	24	M	W	Farmer		100	Germany				
30		John H. Johnson	22	M	W	Farmer		100	Germany				
31		John H. Johnson	20	M	W	Farmer		100	Germany				
32		John H. Johnson	18	M	W	Farmer		100	Germany				
33		John H. Johnson	16	M	W	Farmer		100	Germany				
34		John H. Johnson	14	M	W	Farmer		100	Germany				
35		John H. Johnson	12	M	W	Farmer		100	Germany				
36		John H. Johnson	10	M	W	Farmer		100	Germany				
37		John H. Johnson	8	M	W	Farmer		100	Germany				
38		John H. Johnson	6	M	W	Farmer		100	Germany				
39		John H. Johnson	4	M	W	Farmer		100	Germany				
40		John H. Johnson	2	M	W	Farmer		100	Germany				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							5,800	3950	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Warrick Township in the County of Warrick State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July 1860. East Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Warrick

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
1	2			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14				
1	980 981	William Cole	50	M		Farmer			Pennsylvania					1			
2		Mary "	40	F					"					2			
3		John "	18	M					"					3			
4		Carrie "	6	F					"					4			
5		Charlotte "	4	F					Indiana					5			
6		George Hill	40	M		Farmer		100	Germany					6			
7	982 983	David M. Belmont	34	M		Farmer	1000	1000	Switzerland					7			
8		Martha "	30	F					"					8			
9		John "	17	M		Farmer			"					9			
10		John "	16	M					"					10			
11		John "	11	M					"					11			
12		John "	9	M					"					12			
13		John Belmont	10	M		Farmer			"					13			
14		Mary "	14	F					"					14			
15		Emily Henson	9	F					"					15			
16		Martha Belmont	4	F					"					16			
17		Carrie "	2	F					"					17			
18	984 985	David Henson	40	M		Farmer	1000	1000	"					18			
19		Martha "	34	F					"					19			
20		Emily "	15	F					"					20			
21		John "	11	M					"					21			
22		Sarah "	9	F					"					22			
23		Sarah "	6	F					"					23			
24		John "	4	M					"					24			
25		John "	2	M					"					25			
26		Emily M. Belmont	4	F		Farmer			"					26			
27	986 987	John M. Belmont	40	M		Farmer	1000	1000	Switzerland					27			
28		Martha "	30	F					"					28			
29		John "	17	M					"					29			
30		John "	16	M					"					30			
31		John "	11	M					"					31			
32		John "	9	M					"					32			
33	988 989	David Henson	40	M		Farmer		100	Pennsylvania					33			
34		Martha "	34	F					"					34			
35		John "	17	M					"					35			
36		John "	16	M					"					36			
37		John "	11	M					"					37			
38	990 991	John M. Belmont	40	M		Farmer		100	Indiana					38			
39		Martha "	34	F					"					39			
40		John "	17	M					"					40			
No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, <u>      </u> No. foreign born, <u>      </u> No. blind, <u>      </u> No. white females, <u>19</u> No. colored females, <u>      </u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>      </u> No. insane, <u>      </u>														8300	3400	No. idiotic, <u>      </u> No. paupers, <u>      </u>	No. convicts, <u>      </u>



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Missouri in the County of St. Louis State  
of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 1st day of July 1860. Wm. H. Smith Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office St. Louis

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	994	John H. Smith	25	M		Farmer			Missouri				
2		William H. Smith	20	M					Missouri				
3		John H. Smith	15	M					Missouri				
4		John H. Smith	10	M					Missouri				
5		John H. Smith	5	M					Missouri				
6	995	John H. Smith	25	M		Farmer			Missouri				
7		John H. Smith	20	M					Missouri				
8		John H. Smith	15	M					Missouri				
9		John H. Smith	10	M					Missouri				
10		John H. Smith	5	M					Missouri				
11		John H. Smith	25	M					Missouri				
12		John H. Smith	20	M					Missouri				
13		John H. Smith	15	M					Missouri				
14		John H. Smith	10	M					Missouri				
15	996	John H. Smith	25	M		Farmer			Missouri				
16		John H. Smith	20	M					Missouri				
17		John H. Smith	15	M					Missouri				
18		John H. Smith	10	M					Missouri				
19		John H. Smith	5	M					Missouri				
20		John H. Smith	25	M					Missouri				
21	997	John H. Smith	25	M		Farmer			Missouri				
22		John H. Smith	20	M					Missouri				
23		John H. Smith	15	M					Missouri				
24		John H. Smith	10	M					Missouri				
25		John H. Smith	5	M					Missouri				
26		John H. Smith	25	M					Missouri				
27	998	John H. Smith	25	M		Farmer			Missouri				
28		John H. Smith	20	M					Missouri				
29		John H. Smith	15	M					Missouri				
30		John H. Smith	10	M					Missouri				
31		John H. Smith	5	M					Missouri				
32		John H. Smith	25	M					Missouri				
33		John H. Smith	20	M					Missouri				
34	999	John H. Smith	25	M		Farmer			Missouri				
35		John H. Smith	20	M					Missouri				
36		John H. Smith	15	M					Missouri				
37	1000	John H. Smith	25	M		Farmer			Missouri				
38		John H. Smith	20	M					Missouri				
39		John H. Smith	15	M					Missouri				
40		John H. Smith	10	M					Missouri				
No. white males, 25			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. convicts, 0	
No. white females, 25			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0			

45







## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of enumerated by me, on the

day of

1860.

Asst Marshal.

Post Office

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	104 102	Martha P. Pender	21	W		Farmer		100	Indiana				
2		John Pender	21	W				100	Indiana				
3		Lucy	20	W					Ohio				
4		William Pender	16	W					Indiana				
5		Charles Pender	15	W					Indiana				
6	100 104	William Pender	21	W		Farmer		100	Indiana				
7		John Pender	21	W					Ohio				
8		Lucy	20	W					Ohio				
9		William Pender	16	W					Indiana				
10		Charles Pender	15	W					Indiana				
11		John Pender	21	W					Indiana				
12		Lucy	20	W					Ohio				
13		William Pender	16	W					Indiana				
14		Charles Pender	15	W					Indiana				
15	100 104	William Pender	21	W		Farmer	400	200	Indiana				
16		John Pender	21	W					Indiana				
17		Lucy	20	W					Ohio				
18		William Pender	16	W					Indiana				
19		Charles Pender	15	W					Indiana				
20		John Pender	21	W					Indiana				
21	104 104	John Pender	21	W		Farmer	600	300	Indiana				
22		Lucy	20	W					Ohio				
23		William Pender	16	W					Indiana				
24		Charles Pender	15	W					Indiana				
25	100 104	William Pender	21	W		Farmer	200	100	Indiana				
26		John Pender	21	W					Indiana				
27		Lucy	20	W					Ohio				
28	100 104	William Pender	21	W		Farmer	1000	500	Indiana				
29		John Pender	21	W		Farmer			Indiana				
30	107 107	William Pender	21	W		Farmer	600	300	Indiana				
31		Lucy	20	W					Ohio				
32		William Pender	16	W					Indiana				
33		Charles Pender	15	W					Indiana				
34	100 104	William Pender	21	W		Farmer			Indiana				
35		John Pender	21	W					Indiana				
36		Lucy	20	W					Ohio				
37	102 102	William Pender	21	W		Farmer		100	Indiana				
38		John Pender	21	W					Indiana				
39		Lucy	20	W					Ohio				
40		William Pender	19	W		Farmer			Indiana				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Union Township **in the County of** Union **State**  
**of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** July **1860.** E. C. McFarland **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** Union Township

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John R. Rye	14	M					Indiana				
2	1020	John W. Rye	32	M		Farmer		500	Ind				
3		John Rye	30	M					Ind				
4		John Rye	1	M					Ind				
5		John Rye	12	M					Ind				
6		John Rye	22	M		Farmer			Ind				
7	1021	John W. Rye	32	M		Farmer	1000	500	Indiana				
8		John Rye	30	M					Indiana				
9		John Rye	2	M					Ind				
10		John Rye	1	M					Ind				
11		John Rye	12	M					Ind				
12		John Rye	14	M					Ind				
13	1022	John W. Rye	32	M		Farmer	1000	500	North Carolina				
14		John Rye	40	M					Ind				
15		John Rye	12	M		Farmer			Ind				
16		John Rye	2	M					Ind				
17	1023	John W. Rye	32	M				500	Ind				
18		John Rye	22	M		Farmer			Ind				
19		John Rye	12	M					Ind				
20		John Rye	14	M					Ind				
21	1024	John W. Rye	32	M		Farmer	1000	500	Indiana				
22		John Rye	30	M					Ind				
23		John Rye	12	M					Ind				
24		John Rye	2	M					Ind				
25	1025	John W. Rye	32	M		Farmer		500	Ind				
26		John Rye	40	M					North Carolina				
27	1026	John W. Rye	32	M					Indiana				
28		John Rye	11	M					Ind				
29		John Rye	4	M					Ind				
30		John Rye	2	M					Ind				
31	1027	John W. Rye	32	M		Farmer	200	500	Ind				
32		John Rye	30	M					Ind				
33	1028	John W. Rye	32	M		School Teacher		500	Ind				
34		John Rye	22	M					Ind				
35		John Rye	12	M					Ind				
36		John Rye	14	M					Ind				
37	1029	John W. Rye	32	M		Gold Miner		100	North Carolina				
38		John Rye	22	M					Indiana				
39		John Rye	3	M					Ind				
40		John Rye	4	M					Ind				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			1900	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			3,200	
									No. idiotic, _____				
									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Indiana in the County of Marion State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 1st day of July 1860. Eliza M. Spencer Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Marion, Indiana.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Levi Barnett	24	M		Blacksmith			Indiana				
2		William	20	M		Farmer			Id				
3		James H. Barnett	20	M		Blacksmith			Indiana				
4		Levi Barnett	18	M					Indiana				
5		Levi Barnett	16	M		Blacksmith			Id				
6		Barbara	14	F					Id				
7		Catharine	12	F					Id				
8		Liza	10	F					Id				
9		Levi Barnett	10	M		Farmer			Id				
10		Reuben	10	M					Id				
11		Ida	6	F					Id				
12		Elizabeth	3	F					Id				
13		Elizabeth Ann	11	F					Id				
14		Levi Barnett	10	M		Farmer			Georgia				
15		William	10	M					Indiana				
16		George	10	M					Id				
17		Leander	14	M					Id				
18		Ida	3	F					Id				
19		Elizabeth	2	F					Id				
20		Levi Barnett	10	M		Farmer			Kentucky				
21		Ida	10	F					Indiana				
22		Ida	6	F					Id				
23		Ida	1	F					Id				
24		Levi Barnett	10	M		Farmer			Germany				
25		Ida	10	F					Germany				
26		Ida	10	F					Indiana				
27		Ida	10	F					Germany				
28		Levi Barnett	10	M		Farmer			Id				
29		Ida	10	F					Id				
30		Ida	10	F					Id				
31		Ida	10	F					Id				
32		Ida	10	F					Id				
33		Ida	10	F					Id				
34		Ida	10	F					Id				
35		Ida	10	F					Id				
36		Ida	10	F					Id				
37		Ida	10	F					Id				
38		Ida	10	F					Id				
39		Ida	10	F					Id				
40		Ida	10	F					Id				
<p>No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____          No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____</p>													
<p>No. paupers, _____</p>										<p>No. convicts, _____</p>			



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Union Township in the County of Franklin State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July 1860. Edw. H. Jones Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Union Township

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Amelia J. Galt	6	F					Germany				
2		Frederick J. Galt	7	M					Germany				
3		Elizabeth J. Galt	4	F					Germany				
4		Frederick J. Galt	18	M					Germany				
5		Frederick J. Galt	9	F					Germany				
6		Frederick J. Galt	39	M				100	Germany				
7		Rebecca J. Galt	40	F					Germany				
8		John Galt	41	M					Germany				
9		Elizabeth J. Galt	42	F					Germany				
10		Frederick J. Galt	43	M					Germany				
11		Frederick J. Galt	44	M					Germany				
12		Frederick J. Galt	45	M					Germany				
13		Frederick J. Galt	46	M					Germany				
14		Frederick J. Galt	47	M					Germany				
15	1009 1009	Frederick J. Galt	48	M					Germany				
16		Frederick J. Galt	49	M					Germany				
17		Frederick J. Galt	50	M					Germany				
18	1010 1010	Frederick J. Galt	51	M					Germany				
19		Frederick J. Galt	52	M					Germany				
20	1011 1011	Frederick J. Galt	53	M					Germany				
21		Frederick J. Galt	54	M					Germany				
22	1012 1012	Frederick J. Galt	55	M					Germany				
23		Frederick J. Galt	56	M					Germany				
24	1013 1013	Frederick J. Galt	57	M					Germany				
25		Frederick J. Galt	58	M					Germany				
26		Frederick J. Galt	59	M					Germany				
27		Frederick J. Galt	60	M					Germany				
28		Frederick J. Galt	61	M					Germany				
29		Frederick J. Galt	62	M					Germany				
30	1014 1014	Frederick J. Galt	63	M					Germany				
31		Frederick J. Galt	64	M					Germany				
32		Frederick J. Galt	65	M					Germany				
33		Frederick J. Galt	66	M					Germany				
34		Frederick J. Galt	67	M					Germany				
35	1015 1015	Frederick J. Galt	68	M					Germany				
36		Frederick J. Galt	69	M					Germany				
37		Frederick J. Galt	70	M					Germany				
38		Frederick J. Galt	71	M					Germany				
39		Frederick J. Galt	72	M					Germany				
40		Frederick J. Galt	73	M					Germany				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							11,050	5,050	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Union Township in the County of Polk State Iowa  
 of Union enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July 1860. Edgar W. Jones Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Union

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John Smith	35	M					Iowa				
2		Charles	15	M					Iowa				
3		Sarah	13	F					Iowa				
4		John	12	M					Iowa				
5		William & Susan	40	M		Farmer	100	100	Germany				
6		Martha	25	F					New York				
7		Samuel	20	M					Iowa				
8		John	18	M					Iowa				
9		George	17	M					Iowa				
10		Charles	15	M					Iowa				
11		John & Mary	26	M		Farmer	100	100	Germany				
12		William	20	M					Iowa				
13		George	18	M					Iowa				
14		Margaret	21	F					Germany				
15		John	20	M					Iowa				
16		Margaret	18	F					Iowa				
17		George & Mary	29	M		Farmer	400	100	Iowa				
18		Sarah	24	F					Ohio				
19		John	18	M					Indiana				
20		George	17	M					Iowa				
21		Margaret	16	F					Iowa				
22		Michael	15	M					Iowa				
23		John & Mary	17	M		Farmer			Ohio				
24		Charles & Susan	20	M		Servant			Germany				
25		George & Alice	63	M					Iowa				
26		Margaret	14	F					Iowa				
27		Charles & Mary	2	M					Iowa				
28		John & Mary	41	M				100	Iowa				
29		Margaret	40	F					Iowa				
30		John	16	M					Iowa				
31		Samuel	9	M					Iowa				
32		John & Susan	47	M		Farmer	600	600	Iowa				
33		Christopher	10	M					Iowa				
34		Charles	10	M					Iowa				
35		Samuel	14	M					Iowa				
36		Samuel	11	M					Iowa				
37		E. C. Smith	27	M		Farmer			New York				
38		Samuel & Elizabeth	60	M			150	50	Germany				
39		Samuel	20	M					Iowa				
40		William & Margaret	27	M		Farmer	1200	100	Iowa				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							4050 3150		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Union Township in the County of Union State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July 1860. Edwin S. Spencer Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Union Township

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Caroline Langford	20	F					Germany				
2		John	20	M					Id				
3		John	20	M					Id				
4		Harriet	15	F					Id				
5	100	Samuel	41	M				200	Id				
6		Samuel	14	M					Id				
7		Elizabeth	6	F					Id				
8		John	1	M					Id				
9	100	William	22	M		Farmer		100	France				
10		Madeline	20	F					Id				
11		Charles	11	M					France				
12		Caroline	2	F					Indiana				
13		Robert	13	M					Id				
14		Philip Miller	21	M		Farmer	1000		France				
15		William	22	M					Id				
16	100	John	21	M		Farmer	200	200	Germany				
17		Elizabeth	20	F					Id				
18		Caroline	15	F					Indiana				
19		Elizabeth	5	F					Id				
20		Michael	20	M		Farmer			Germany				
21		William	4	M					Id				
22	100	John	20	M		Farmer	500	500	Id				
23		Caroline	16	F					Id				
24		John	10	M					Indiana				
25		John	6	M					Id				
26		Caroline	4	F					Id				
27		John	2	M					Id				
28	100	William	20	M		Farmer	500	500	Germany				
29		Caroline	17	F					Id				
30		Margaret	12	F					Id				
31		Caroline	12	F					Id				
32		Michael	24	M					Id				
33		Lucy	13	F					Id				
34	100	John	20	M		Farmer	500	500	Id				
35		John	14	M					Id				
36		John	14	M					Id				
37		John	9	M					Id				
38		John	13	M					Id				
39		John	21	M		Farmer			Id				
40	100	John	20	M		Farmer	500	500	Id				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Mount Vernon Township in the County of Wayne State 799  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 10th day of Aug 1860. Sept 24 Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Mount Vernon Ind.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary Baker	2	F					Indiana				
2		Elizabeth	11	F					Id				
3		Adam	6	M					Id				
4	100	George Wagner	25	M		Farmer	1000	100	Id				
5		George	26	M		Farmer			Id				
6		William	15	M					Id				
7	100	Adam Baker	22	M		Farmer	1000	100	Id				
8		Catherine	26	F					Indiana				
9		Marion	9	F					Id				
10		John	7	M					Id				
11		William	1	M					Id				
12	100	Samuel Carpenter	30	M		Farmer	500	200	Germany				
13		Marion	20	F					Id				
14		John	4	M					Id				
15	100	William Carpenter	20	M		Farmer	1000	200	Id				
16		Charles	26	M					Id				
17		Thomas	17	M					Id				
18		John	14	M					Indiana				
19		John	12	M					Id				
20		John	10	M					Id				
21		John	8	M					Id				
22		John	6	M					Id				
23		John	4	M					Id				
24		George	2	M					Id				
25		Catherine	6	F					Id				
26	100	John Marked	27	M		Farmer	1500	200	Id				
27		John	27	M					Id				
28		John Bushnell	11	M					Indiana				
29		Catherine	2	F					Id				
30		Caroline	6	F					Id				
31		John	4	M					Id				
32		John	4	M					Id				
33	100	John Carpenter	24	M		Farmer	1500	100	Germany				
34		Catherine	20	F					Id				
35		William	6	M					Id				
36		Henry	4	M					Id				
37	100	John Carpenter	30	M		Farmer	1000	100	Id				
38		Francis	25	M					Id				
39		Barbara	7	F					Indiana				
40	100	John Carpenter	45	M		Farmer	500	100	Germany				
No. white males, 15			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. convicts, 0	
No. white females, 10			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mississippi in the County of Itasca State  
of Mississippi enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July 1860. Edgar M. Jones Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Uniontown

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Wm. Bayless	20	M					Germany				
2	107	Isabella Cooper	10	F			1500	100	Id.				
3		John	25	M				500	Id.				
4		John	15	M					Id.				
5		John	10	M					Id.				
6		John	10	M					Id.				
7	107	Wm. Bayless	26	M		Farmer	1000	500	Germany				
8		Catherine	20	F					Id.				
9		John	4	M					Id.				
10		Wm.	1	M					Id.				
11	107	John	20	M		Farmer	2000	500	Germany				
12		John	45	M					Id.				
13		William	30	M		Farmer			Id.				
14		August	14	M					Id.				
15		Anna	10	F					Id.				
16	107	Stephen	20	M		Farmer	500	100	Id.				
17		John	20	M		Farmer			Id.				
18		John	10	M		Id.			Id.				
19		John	11	M					Id.				
20	107	Adam	30	M		Farmer	1000	500	Id.				
21		Catherine	20	F					Id.				
22		John	10	M					Id.				
23		John	3	M					Id.				
24	107	Lease	60	M		Farmer	500		Kentucky				
25		John	10	M					Id.				
26		John	17	M					Id.				
27		John	14	M					Id.				
28		John	3	M					Id.				
29		John	1	M					Id.				
30	107	John	46	M					Germany				
31	107	John	24	M		Farmer	2700	500	Pennsylvania				
32		John	35	M					Germany				
33		John	18	M					Id.				
34	107	John	30	M		Farmer	6000	300	Germany				
35		John	40	M					Id.				
36		John	20	M		Farmer			Id.				
37		John	10	M					Id.				
38		John	19	M					Id.				
39		John	10	M					Id.				
40		John	10	M					Id.				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, 0 No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, 0  
No. white females, 0 No. colored females, 0 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0  
No. idiots, 0 No. paupers, 0 No. convicts, 0



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Marion Township in the County of Stark State  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July 1860. Edgar M. Spencer Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office Mount Vernon Ind.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Phoebe Martin	5	F					Indiana				
2		Andrew	6	M					Id.				
3		George	5	M					Id.				
4		Elizabeth	1	F					Id.				
5	148	Constance Martin	11	M		Farmer	1000	500	Germany				
6		Catherine	11	F					Id.				
7		Rena	12	F					Indiana				
8		Lane	10	M					Id.				
9		Elizabeth	5	F					Id.				
10	149	Philip Hoffman	34	M		Farmer	1000	500	Germany				
11		Lebbie	10	F					Id.				
12		Philip	15	M					Indiana				
13		Walter	10	M					Id.				
14		Lane	8	M					Id.				
15	150	William Barth	40	M		Farmer	1000	400	Germany				
16		John	10	M					Id.				
17		John	6	M					Id.				
18		Lane	24	M		Farmer			Id.				
19	151	Christian Myoulan	26	M		Farmer	1000	500	Id.				
20		Barbara	15	F					Id.				
21		Christian	11	M					Germany				
22		Barbara	6	F					Id.				
23		Elizabeth	5	F					Id.				
24		Wilhelm	6	M					Germany				
25	152	Frank Hippel	35	M		Farmer	1600	400	Id.				
26		Margaret	20	F					Id.				
27		Frank	1	M					Id.				
28	153	Frederick Bane	35	M		Farmer	1600	400	Id.				
29		Barbara	15	F					Id.				
30	154	Leopold Luchter	40	M		Farmer	1600	500	Id.				
31		Elizabeth	15	F					Id.				
32		Leopold	20	M		Farmer			Id.				
33	155	Barthelme Kitter	41	M		Farmer	200	200	Id.				
34		Christian	10	M					Id.				
35		William	16	M					Indiana				
36		Caroline	14	F					Id.				
37		Henry	12	M					Id.				
38		Barbara	14	F					Id.				
39		Elizabeth	5	F					Id.				
40	156	Andrew Kake	45	M		Farmer	6000	1000	Germany				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mount Vernon Township in the County of Madison State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1860. Edw. H. Spencer Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Mount Vernon Ind.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Rebecca Pike	45	F					Germany					
		Caroline "	21	F					Indiana					
		Barbara "	20	F					Id.					
		Rebecca "	18	F					Id.					
		Catharine "	16	F					Id.					
		Andrew "	15	M					Id.					
		Eliza "	10	F					Id.					
		Christiana "	10	F					Id.					
		John "	8	M					Id.					
		Eliza "	6	F					Id.					
		Lewis "	4	M					Id.					
		Martha "	21	F					Germany					
		Andrew "	20	M		Farmer	1000	100	Id.					
		Elizabeth "	20	F					Id.					
		Wm. "	8	M					Indiana					
		Joseph "	4	M					Id.					
		John "	2	M					Id.					
		Caroline "	12	F					Id.					
		Elizabeth "	20	F		Merchant			Germany					
		William "	20	M					Id.					
		Robert "	20	M		Farmer		100	Id.					
		Catharine "	40	F					Id.					
		John "	10	M					Id.					
		Charles "	7	M					Indiana					
		Wm. "	7	F					Id.					
		John "	4	M					Id.					
		Robert "	24	M		Blacksmith	1000	200	Germany					
		Barbara "	20	F					Id.					
		John "	20	M		Farmer	2000	600	Id.					
		Wm. "	40	M					Id.					
		John "	7	M					Indiana					
		Barbara "	12	F					Id.					
		Lewis "	12	M					Id.					
		Catharine "	7	F					Id.					
		Andrew "	20	M		Farmer	2000	1000	Germany					
		Caroline "	20	F					Id.					
		Caroline "	19	F					Indiana					
		Luphia "	18	F					Id.					
		Barbara "	15	F					Id.					
		John "	12	M					Id.					
		No. white males, _____	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	21,800 2,000		No. idiotic, _____						
		No. white females, _____	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____						
		No. convicts, _____												



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Union Township **in the County of** Wayne **State**  
**of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** July **1860.** Edgar H. Jones **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** Union Township Ind.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John Brown	10	M					Indiana				
2		Lucy	8	F					Id				
3		John	7	M					Id				
4		Joseph	6	M					Id				
5		Samuel	4	M					Id				
6	1098 1099	John Kelly	23	M		Farmer	2000	100	Germany				
7		Elizabeth	18	F					Id				
8		James	17	M					Id				
9		George	15	M					Indiana				
10		Stephen	14	M					Id				
11		Rebecca	13	F					Id				
12		Lucy	9	M					Id				
13		John	6	M					Id				
14	1095 1097	William Brown	31	M		Farmer	1000	200	Germany				
15		W. Thorne	21	M					Id				
16	1096 1096	Henry Kelly	31	M		Farmer	2000	1000	Id				
17		William	15	M					Id				
18		William	15	M					Id				
19		Lucy	10	M					Id				
20		John	10	M					Id				
21	1094 1095	Philip Brown	29	M		Farmer	2000	100	Id				
22		Joseph	10	M					Id				
23		Harriet	13	F					Id				
24		Esther	12	F					Id				
25		Barbara	11	F					Id				
26		Lena	9	F					Id				
27		John	7	M					Id				
28		Eliza	4	F					Id				
29		Lena	1	F					Id				
30	1096 1096	John Brown	22	M		Farmer	2500	100	Id				
31		Esther	20	F					Id				
32		Henry	8	M					Indiana				
33		William	5	M					Id				
34		Esther	3	F					Id				
35		Anna	1	F					Id				
36	11 10	William Kelly	25	M		Farmer	2500	1000	Germany				
37		Elizabeth	20	F					Id				
38		Esther	10	F					Indiana				
39		John	7	M					Id				
40		Lucy	4	M					Id				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							16,200	2,500	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in New Hampshire in the County of Merrimack State  
of Salem enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1860. Edw. M. Spencer Asst Marshal  
Post Office Salem

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 90 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		George Latham	42	M		Farmer	5000	1000	Germany					1
2		Elizabeth	48	F					Id					2
3		George	15	M					Id					3
4	111	Ida Ann Craver	42	M		Farmer	1500	1000	Id					4
5		Catharine	40	F					Id					5
6		John	14	M					Id					6
7		Catharine	12	F					Id					7
8		Marjorie	10	F					Id					8
9		John	8	M					Id					9
10		Marjorie	6	F					Id					10
11	111	William W. W. W.	40	M		Farmer	2500	1000	Germany					11
12		Elizabeth	40	F					Id					12
13		August	10	M					Id					13
14		Wm	8	M					Id					14
15		John	4	M					Id					15
16	111	Samuel W. W. W.	40	M		Farmer	2500	200	Germany					16
17		Barbara	43	F					Id					17
18		John	21	M		Farmer			Id					18
19		Leah	18	F					Id					19
20		Samuel	15	M					Id					20
21		Wm	13	M					Id					21
22		John	10	M					Id					22
23	111	Cornea W. W.	38	M		Farmer	1000	200	Germany					23
24		Marjorie	19	F					Id					24
25		Elizabeth	21	F		Farmer			Id					25
26	111	John	18	M		Farmer	1000	150	Id					26
27		Elizabeth	24	F					Id					27
28		John	4	M					Id					28
29		Elizabeth	5	F					Id					29
30	111	Lawrence W. W.	32	M		Farmer	2500	200	Germany					30
31		Barbara	46	F					Id					31
32		Abraham	10	M					Id					32
33		John	12	M					Id					33
34		John	11	M					Id					34
35	111	John W. W. W.	42	M		Farmer	2500	1000	Germany					35
36		Elizabeth	40	F					Id					36
37		John	15	M					Id					37
38		John	18	M					Id					38
39	111	John W. W.	35	M		Farmer		400	Id					39
40		John	20	M					Id					40
		No. white males, 11	No. colored males, 0	No. foreign born, 0	No. blind, 0	17500		5450	No. idiotic, 0			No. convicts, 0		
		No. white females, 12	No. colored females, 0	No. deaf and dumb, 0	No. insane, 0				No. paupers, 0					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mount Pleasant in the County of Stacy State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1880. Edw. M. Spencer Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Mount Pleasant Ind.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John Miller	42	M		Farmer			Germany				
2		Caroline "	16	F					"				
3		William Hays	40	M		Farmer	500	600	Germany				
4		William "	39	M					Germany				
5		John "	21	M		Farmer			Indiana				
6		George "	19	M					"				
7		Caroline "	12	F					"				
8		William "	7	M					"				
9		Martha "	4	F					"				
10		Levin "	2	M					"				
11		William Liker	42	M		Farmer	1000	400	Germany				
12		David "	40	M					"				
13		Catherine, Ex	35	F			800	100	Germany				
14		John "	7	M					"				
15		John "	5	M					Indiana				
16		George "	2	M					"				
17		Martha "	2	F					"				
18		Levin Peter	25	M		Farmer	800	300	Germany				
19		Levin "	1	M					"				
20		Levin "	6	M					Indiana				
21		Levin Peter	60	M					Germany				
22		Catherine "	45	F					"				
23		Levin Peter	28	M		Farmer	800	200	"				
24		Frederick Thorer	28	M		Farmer	800	200	"				
25		Catherine "	26	F					"				
26		George Peter	42	M		Farmer	500	400	Germany				
27		George "	27	M					"				
28		Eliza "	24	F					"				
29		Martha "	21	F					"				
30		Martha "	18	F					Indiana				
31		Emily "	16	F					"				
32		Levin "	13	M					"				
33		Levin "	9	M					"				
34		Elizabeth "	7	F					"				
35		George "	4	M					"				
36		Andrew "	1	M					"				
37		Charles Fritz	40	M		Farmer	800	100	Germany				
38		John "	17	M		Farmer			Indiana				
39		Martha "	15	F					"				
40		Levin "	14	M					"				
							10,500	2,700					
No. white males, _____							No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, _____							No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____				
No. colored males, _____													
No. colored females, _____													
No. foreign born, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Marion Township in the County of Marion State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1860. W. J. B. Jones Asst Marshal  
Post Office Marion, Indiana.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Mary Smith	7	F					Indiana				
2		Elizabeth	6	F					Do				
3	115	George Anderson	45	M		Farmer	1225	300	Germany				
4		Bertina	20	F					Do				
5		Lepha	8	F					Indiana				
6		John	1	M					Do				
7	116	August Krumm	40	M		Farmer	2222	1000	Germany				
8		Pauline	40	F					Do				
9		Elizabeth	9	F					Indiana				
10		Caroline	7	F					Do				
11		Barbara	10	F					Germany				
12		Edna	20	F					Do				
13		William	20	M		Farmer			Do				
14		John	14	M					Do				
15	117	Benj. Rice	45	M		Farmer		500	Do				
16		Catharine	20	F					Do				
17		Barbara	5	F					Indiana				
18		John	2	M					Do				
19	118	Lee Hartman	24	M		Farmer	500	500	Germany				
20		Fernando	19	F					Do				
21	119	John & Susan	41	M		Farmer	1000	300	Do				
22		Wendeline	40	F					Do				
23		John	12	M					Do				
24		John	11	M					Do				
25		Clarissa	10	F					Do				
26		Bartholomew	8	F					Indiana				
27	120	George Hendy	41	M		Farmer	2000	100	Germany				
28		Barbara	25	F					Do				
29		John	10	M					Indiana				
30		Thomas	8	F					Do				
31		Elizabeth	2	F					Do				
32	121	Lemuel Caniger	67	M		Farmer	1000	300	Germany				
33		Thomas	20	F					Do				
34		Philip	6	M					Indiana				
35		Lemuel	2	M					Do				
36	122	William Melborne	40	M		Farmer	2000	300	Germany				
37		Barbara	38	F					Do				
38		Barbara	12	F					Do				
39		August	4	M					Do				
40		Louis	2	M					Do				
No. white males, 19    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    11325    3,700 No. white females, 21    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. paupers,    No. convicts,													



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Marion Township **in the County of** Marion **State**  
**of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** July **1860.** Edw. S. McFarland **Asst Marshal.**  
**Post Office** Marion Indiana Ind.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William Sullivan	1	M					Indiana				
2	123	John Wall	20	M		Farmer		300	Germany				
3		Esther	50	F					Do				
4	124	Joseph Cuskey	40	M		Farmer		800	Do				
5		Barbara	24	F					Do				
6	125	Joseph Hartman	28	M		Farmer	2000	1000	Do				
7		Josephine	21	F					Do				
8		Joseph	8	M					Prussia				
9		Josephine	1	F					Do				
10		James	40	M		Farmer			Germany				
11	126	Frederick Paul	24	M		Farmer	1000	400	Do				
12		Barbara	26	F					Do				
13		Michael Kammner	29	M		Farmer	4000	1000	Kentucky				
14		John	11	M					Indiana				
15		William	17	M					Do		1		
16		John	15	M					Do		1		
17		Jane	8	F					Do		1		
18		Joseph	1	M					Do				
19	127	James McPherson	22	M		Farmer			Prussia				
20		James	40	M					Do				
21		John	18	M					Do				
22		Frank	19	M					Do				
23		Martha	10	F					Do				
24	128	John Harrison	31	M					Do				
25		John McPherson	22	M		Farmer			Do				
26		Andrew Hall	23	M		Farmer	500	500	Germany				
27		Rebel	25	F					Do				
28		Rebel	8	F					Do				
29		James	6	M					Indiana				
30		Charles	4	M					Do				
31		Andrew	2	M					Do				
32		John Harrison	29	M		Farmer	2000	500	Ohio				
33		Elizabeth Harrison	26	F					Do				
34		John Harrison	8	M					Indiana				
35		Caroline	8	F					Do				
36	129	William L. Lee	28	M		Farmer	600	1000	Germany				
37		Shawna	27	F					Do				
38		John L. Benson	22	M		Farmer	18000	2000	Do				
39		George	42	F					Indiana				
40		Louis	22	M		Farmer			Do				
No. white males, 33			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 7			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
						29200			800			No. convicts, 0	



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Mount Vernon Township in the County of Wayne State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 15th day of Aug 1860. Edw. J. McFarland Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Mount Vernon Ind.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Martha Jones	24	F		Farmer			Indiana				
2		Richard	19	M					Id				
3		Thomas	17	M					Id				
4		Theresa	15	F					Id				
5		James	12	M					Id				
6		Mary	10	F					Id				
7		Victoria	11	F					Id				
8		George	10	M					Id				
9		Rebecca	6	F					Id				
10		John	5	M					Id				
11		David Jones	24	M		Farmer		100	Id				
12		Rebecca	20	F					Id				
13		Anna Thomas	18	F					Id				
14		Martha Jones	12	F					Id				
15		John Jones	20	M		Farmer	1600	300	Id				
16		Rebecca	20	F					Id				
17		John	17	M					Id				
18		Thomas	15	M					Id				
19		Lucy	1	F					Id				
20		James	65	M					Id				
21		Rebecca	11	F		Farmer	1000	400	Id				
22		Barbara	24	F					Id				
23		Catherine	9	F					Id				
24	107	Henry Anderson	24	M		Farmer		200	Id				
25		Eugene	25	F					Id				
26		George	4	M					Id				
27		John	3	M					Id				
28	108	George Rice	25	M		Farmer		600	Id				
29		Rebecca	20	F					Id				
30		Martha	2	F					Id				
31		Rebecca	6	F					Id				
32		David	65	M					Id				
33		William	60	M					Id				
34	109	William Morris	58	M		Farmer	6000	1300	Id				
35		John	59	M					Id				
36		John	14	M					Id				
37		John & Lynn	6	M					Id				
38		Alfred	4	M					Id				
39		Nancy Caldwell	9	F					Id				
40		Rebecca	15	F		Farmer			Id				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							9500	2900	No. idiots, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Union Township in the County of Franklin State Illinois  
of Union enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July 1860. Edw. H. Spencer Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Union

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		H. D. Wolfpigen	17	M		Farmer			Indiana				
2		Thomas Martin	24	M		Do. Do			Do				
3	140	141	William J. Ford	23	M	Farmer		100	Do				
4		Marion	17	F					Do				
5		Martha	6	F					Do				
6		Rebecca	4	F					Do				
7		William	3	M					Do				
8		John	1	M					Do				
9	142	143	John	21	M	Farmer		100	Indiana				
10		Mary	20	F					Do				
11		Anna	2	F					Do				
12		John	1	M					Do				
13	144	145	Wm. S. Rodes	22	M	Farmer		100	Indiana				
14		Rebecca	18	F					Do				
15	146	147	John H. Hargrave	24	M	Farmer		100	Do				
16		Shannon	8	M					Do				
17	148	149	Charles H. Cason	60	M	Farmer	400	800	Virginia				
18		Lisa	17	F					Pennsylvania				
19		George	14	M					Indiana				
20		Robert	5	M					Do				
21		Charles Palmer	7	M					Do				
22		Reed Spurr	10	M					Germany				
23		Viola Riley	10	F					Indiana				
24	150	151	Virginia Carson	16	M	Farmer			Do				
25		Rachel	25	F					Illinois				
26		Charlotte	11	F					Do				
27	152	153	William Rogers	26	M	Farmer			Germany				
28		Rebecca	10	F					Do				
29		Catharine	13	F					Do				
30		John	10	M					Do				
31		Rachel	8	F					Indiana				
32		George	6	M					Do				
33		Polix	4	M					Do				
34	154	155	Valentine Abel	41	M	Farmer	400	1000	Germany				
35		Rachel	25	F					Do				
36		Elizabeth	14	F					Indiana				
37		Christina	6	F					Do				
38		Anna	2	F					Do				
39		Elizabeth Jaska	23	F					Germany				
40		Fredrick Abel	40	M					Do				
No. white males,			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,	
No. white females,			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. paupers,			
								5,000		2,250			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Union Township in the County of Green State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July 1860. Eliza B. Maffew Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Mount Vernon Ind.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Oliver	4	M		Shoemaker			Germany				
2		Henry Dearman	29	M		Farmer			Id				
3		Robert	24	M					Id				
4		Elizabeth	4	F					Id				
5		Charles	2	M					Id				
6	1148	James W. Lammert	40	M		Drumteller	1500	1500	North Carolina				
7		Martha	17	F					Id				
8		William	17	M		Farmer			Switzerland				
9		Frederick	16	M					Id				
10		Louise	15	M					Id				
11		Lena	14	F					Id				
12		Henry	8	M					Id				
13		Elmer	6	M					Id				
14		Andrew	2	M					Id				
15		William	21	M		Farmer			Id				
16	1149	Benjamin Rabb	38	M		Farmer			Kentucky				
17		Polley	34	F					Id				
18		Betsy	15	F					Id				
19		Elizabeth	15	F					Id				
20		Lena	12	M					Id				
21		Mary	7	F					Id				
22	1150	Caroline L. Lippie	68	F					North Carolina				
23	1151	Ephraim Lammert	27	M		Farmer	600	200	Kentucky				
24		Samuel	24	M					Switzerland				
25		Thamela	4	F					Id				
26		Louise	1	M					Id				
27	1152	Jefferson Bond	34	M		Farmer		300	Tennessee				
28		Francis	20	M					Switzerland				
29		Mary	10	F					Id				
30		Joseph	6	M					Id				
31		Elizabeth	4	F					Id				
32		Lena	2	M					Id				
33	1153	William Proctor	32	M		Farmer		100	Id				
34		Louise	20	F					Kentucky				
35		Mary	10	F					Switzerland				
36		Ameliana	6	M					Id				
37		Thomas	4	M					Id				
38		William	2	M					Id				
39		Elizabeth	1	F					Id				
40		Louise Dixon	20	M					Id				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							2.100	2.350	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Union Township in the County of Lucas State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July 1860. Edw. H. Williams Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Union Township, Ind.

Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary Dixon	32	F					Indiana				
2		Celia	4	F					Id				
3		Sam	28	M		Farmer	1000		Id				
4		Samuel	24	M		Id	1000	600	Id				
5		Eveline	24	F					Id				
6		Minerva	4	F					Id				
7		Charles	2	M					Id				
8		Robert L. Dixon	20	M		Farmer	1000	200	Id				
9		Leanna	18	F					Id				
10		Theodore	2	M					Id				
11		Edward W. McLaughlin	24	M		Farmer		300	Ohio				
12		Susan	28	F					Illinois				
13		Virginia	6	F					Indiana				
14		Caroline	3	F					Id				
15		Prince	1	M					Id				
16		William Dixon	26	M		Farmer	2000	600	Id				
17		Rebecca	26	F					Id				
18		Andrew Ford	35	M		Farmer		230	Kentucky				
19		Rachel	24	F					Indiana				
20		William	6	M					Id				
21		Thomas Hays	30	M		Farmer		200	Id				
22		Sarah	40	F					Id				
23		John	12	M					Id				
24		Eliza	10	M					Id				
25		Elizabeth	8	M					Id				
26		William	3	M					Id				
27		Frank	2	M					Id				
28		Kate Weston	20	F					Id				
29		Augustus	18	F					Id				
30		Joseph	14	M					Id				
31		John Hays	23	M		Farmer		300	Id				
32		Wm	28	F					Id				
33		Leander Cuyler	24	M		Farmer	1000	600	Id				
34		Louise	20	F					Id				
35		Lane	2	F					Id				
36		William Williams	20	M		Farmer	800	100	Id				
37		John Williams	27	M		Farmer	800	400	Id				
38		Mary	20	F					Id				
39		Thomas Williams	23	M		Farmer	800	200	Id				
40		Elizabeth	19	F					Id				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							5900	500	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Franklin Township in the County of Franklin State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July 1860. Edgar Johnson Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Mount Vernon Ind.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	100000	James J. Williams	27	M		Farmer	100		Indiana				
2	100001	John Lawrence	37	M		Farmer	600	300	Indiana				
3		Elizabeth	30	F					Indiana				
4		Leah	14	F					Id				
5		Leah	10	F					Id				
6		Leah	8	F					Id				
7		Bartholomew Bradley	4	M					Id				
8		Prosser	21	F		Farmer			Indiana				
9	100002	John Williams	30	M		Farmer	1	400	Indiana				
10		Leah	25	F					Id				
11		Leah	10	F					Id				
12		Elizabeth	10	F					Id				
13		Leah	8	F					Id				
14		Catharine	6	F					Id				
15		Leah	4	F					Id				
16		William Smith	28	M		Farmer			Id				
17	100003	Elizabeth	30	F		Farmer		100	Id				
18		Leah	20	F					Id				
19		Elizabeth	10	F					Id				
20		Leah	6	F					Id				
21		Rachel	4	F					Id				
22	100004	James Oliver	40	M		Farmer		100	Id				
23		George	40	F					Id				
24		Leah	14	F					Id				
25		Marjorie	12	F					Id				
26		Rebecca	11	F					Id				
27		Leah	8	F					Id				
28		Elizabeth	6	F					Id				
29		William	8	M					Id				
30	100005	John Perry Edwards	20	M		Farmer		20	Id				
31		Elizabeth	21	F					Id				
32		James Smith	24	M		Farmer			Id				
33	100006	John Edwards	32	M		Farmer	700	600	North Carolina				
34		Leah	41	F					Id				
35		Bartholomew	18	M		Farmer			Indiana				
36		Elizabeth	14	F					Id				
37		Elizabeth	10	F					Id				
38		John	1	M					Id				
39		Annab Woods	9	F					Id				
40	100007	John Woods	21	M		Farmer	300	200	Id				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							1163	1950	No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____				No. convicts, _____



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Massachusetts in the County of Franklin State  
 of Massachusetts enumerated by me, on the 10th day of June 1860. Samuel J. May Asst Marshal  
 Post Office Springfield.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Samuel May	47	M					Massachusetts				
2	123456	Samuel May	47	M		Farmer		100	Massachusetts				
3		Mary	40	F					Id				
4		John	18	M					New York				
5		Anna	15	F					Id				
6		Thomas	12	M					Massachusetts				
7		Lena	8	F					Id				
8		John Brown	25	M					Massachusetts				
9		Robert Brown	22	M		Farmer	500	100	Massachusetts				
10		Martha	20	F					Massachusetts				
11		Elizabeth	18	F					Id				
12		Robert Brown	20	M		Farmer			Massachusetts				
13		John Brown	18	M				50	Massachusetts				
14		Anna	15	F					Id				
15		John	12	M					Id				
16		John	10	M					Id				
17		John	8	M					Id				
18	123456	John Brown	45	M		Farmer	100	100	Massachusetts				
19		Anna	40	F					Massachusetts				
20		John	35	M		Farmer			Massachusetts				
21		John	30	M					Id				
22		John	25	M					Id				
23		John	20	M					Id				
24		John	18	M					Id				
25		John	15	M					Id				
26		John	12	M					Id				
27		John	10	M					Id				
28		John	8	M					Id				
29		John	5	M					Id				
30	123456	John Brown	45	M		Farmer	100	100	North Carolina				
31		Lena	40	F					Massachusetts				
32		John	35	M					Id				
33		John	30	M					Id				
34		John	25	M					Id				
35		John	20	M					Id				
36		John	18	M					Id				
37	123456	John Brown	45	M		Farmer			Id				
38		John	40	M					Massachusetts				
39	123456	John Brown	45	M		Farmer			Id				
40		John	40	M					Id				
No. white males, 24							24,000		7300				No. idiotic, _____
No. white females, 12													No. paupers, _____
No. colored males, _____													No. convicts, _____
No. colored females, _____													
No. foreign born, _____													
No. blind, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. insane, _____													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mississippi in the County of Jefferson State  
of Mississippi enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July 1860. James H. Hays Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Winnfield, Miss.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Elizabeth Martin	17	F					Georgia				
2		Isaac	10	M					Georgia				
3		John	10	M					Id				
4	1181	John Martin	40	M		Farmer	2000	400	Georgia				
5		John	30	M		Farmer			Id				
6		Samuel	20	M					Id				
7	1182	John Martin	20	M		Farmer	4000	1000	Georgia				
8		Rebecca	30	F					Id				
9		John	25	M		Farmer			Georgia				
10		Elizabeth	10	F					Id				
11		Phoebe	12	F					Id				
12		Mary	8	F					Id				
13		Elizabeth	6	F					Id				
14	1183	John Martin	20	M		Farmer	5000	1000	Id				
15		Samuel	10	M					Id				
16		James Martin	20	M		Farmer		500	Id				
17		John	20	M					Id				
18		Isaac	2	M					Id				
19		John	1	M					Id				
20		John Martin	20	M		Farmer			Id				
21	1184	William Martin	20	M		Farmer	1000	500	North Carolina				
22		Isaac	20	M					Georgia				
23		John	10	M					Id				
24		John	10	M					Id				
25		Isaac	10	M					Id				
26		John	2	M					Id				
27		John	2	M					Id				
28		Elizabeth	7	F					Id				
29	1185	James Martin	20	M		Farmer	400	200	Id				
30		Rachel	20	F					Id				
31		John	1	M					Id				
32	1186	Thomas Martin	20	M		Farmer	1500	500	Kentucky				
33		John	20	M					Id				
34		John Martin	20	M					Id				
35		John Martin	10	M		Farmer			Georgia				
36		John	10	M					Id				
37		John	10	M					Id				
38		John Martin	20	M					Id				
39		John Martin	20	M		Farmer			Georgia				
40		John Martin	20	M		Id			Id				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							15900 15900		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** Massachusetts **in the County of** Franklin **State**  
**of** Massachusetts **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** June **1860.** Assistant Marshal  
**Post Office** Northampton

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John Taylor	40	M		Farmer	2000	500	Germany				
2		Barbara	20	F									
3		John	10	M					Germany				
4		Barbara	7	F									
5		Mary	7	F									
6		John	2	M									
7		John	4	M									
8		Elizabeth	20	F		Farmer	2000	500	Germany				
9		Barbara	20	F									
10		Rachel	5	F									
11		Stephen Giry	22	M		Farmer	2000	500					
12		John	2	M									
13		Barbara	2	F									
14		Mary	1	F									
15		Franklin	40	M		Farmer	2000	500	Germany				
16		Barbara	20	F									
17		John	2	M									
18		Barbara	2	F					Germany				
19		Elizabeth	2	F									
20		Elizabeth	2	F									
21		John	2	M					Germany				
22		Barbara	2	F					Germany				
23		John	2	M									
24		Barbara	2	F									
25		John	2	M									
26		Barbara	2	F					Germany				
27		John	2	M									
28		Barbara	2	F									
29		John	2	M									
30		Barbara	2	F									
31		John	2	M									
32		Barbara	2	F									
33		John	2	M									
34		Barbara	2	F									
35		John	2	M									
36		Barbara	2	F									
37		John	2	M									
38		Barbara	2	F									
39		John	2	M									
40		Barbara	2	F									

No. white males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_

No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Wayne Township in the County of Wayne State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 21 day of Aug 1860. Asst Marshal  
Post Office Wayne

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex	White, Black, or Mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		John Smith	25	M		Farmer			Michigan				
2		John Taylor	34	M		Do		100	Michigan				
3		Lamb	44	M					Do				
4		Washington	21	M		Farmer			Do				
5		Franklin	15	M					Do				
6		James	5	M					Do				
7	191	James Wilson	20	M		Farmer			Michigan				
8		John	21	M					Do				
9		John Brown	17	M		Farmer			Michigan				
10	190	Samuel Brown	25	M		Farmer		500	Do				
11		John	17	M					Do				
12		John	15	M					Do				
13		John	10	M					Do				
14		John	5	M					Do				
15		John	15	M					Do				
16	197	James Wilson	21	M		Farmer	1000	200	Do				
17		John	21	M					Do				
18		John	5	M					Do				
19		John	5	M					Do				
20		John	5	M					Do				
21		John	1	M					Do				
22		Benjamin	24	M		Farmer			Do				
23		John Brown	26	M		Farmer		200	Michigan				
24		Barbara	21	F					Do				
25		George	4	M					Michigan				
26		Barbara	2	F					Do				
27		John	9	M					Do				
28		Henry Brown	21	M		Farmer		200	Michigan				
29		Elizabeth	15	F					Do				
30		Barbara	15	F					Do				
31	191	James Wilson	21	M		Farmer	1000	1000	Michigan				
32		John	15	M					Do				
33		John	10	M		Farmer			Do				
34		John	5	M					Do				
35		Elizabeth	15	F					Do				
36		James	11	M					Do				
37		Charles	7	M					Do				
38	190	John P. Bell	32	M		Farmer	1000	400	Michigan				
39		Harriet	21	F					New Jersey				
40		Orchard	15	M					Michigan				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							5.500	3.100	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ward Township in the County of Way State 817  
 of Georgia enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of July 1860. W. H. Spencer Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Ward

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Isaac Bell	20	M					Georgia				
2		Elysebeth	18	F					Id				
3		Spencer	20	M					Id				
4	1201	John Bell	75	M		Farmer			Georgia				
5		Leah	25	F					Id				
6		Isaac Bell	6	M					Id				
7	1202	Mary Jones	25	F		Farmer	200	50	Georgia				
8		Eliza	21	F		Farmer			Georgia				
9		Isaac	21	M		Id			Id				
10		Mary	18	F					Id				
11		William Bell	20	M		Farmer			Id				
12		Mary	18	F					Id				
13	1203	George Jones	40	M		Farmer	600	200	Georgia				
14		Lucy	30	F					Georgia				
15		Barbara	18	F		Id			Georgia				
16		John	18	M					Id				
17		William	18	M					Id				
18		Isaac	18	M					Id				
19		Isaac	7	M					Id				
20		Isaac	5	M					Id				
21		Isaac	13	M					Id				
22		Isaac	1	M					Id				
23	1204	Isaac Jones	18	M		Farmer		50	Georgia				
24		Isaac	18	M					Id				
25	1205	Isaac Bell	40	M		Farmer	200	50	Georgia				
26		Elysebeth	21	F					Georgia				
27		Isaac	18	M					Georgia				
28		Mary	18	F					Id				
29		Isaac	18	M					Id				
30		Martha	9	F					Id				
31		Isaac	18	M					Id				
32		Isaac	7	M					Id				
33		Isaac	1	M					Id				
34	1206	Isaac Jones	25	M		Farmer		100	Id				
35		Isaac	18	M					Georgia				
36		Isaac	18	M		Farmer			Georgia				
37		Isaac	18	M					Id				
38	1207	Isaac Jones	25	M		Farmer		20	Id				
39		Isaac	26	M					Id				
40		Isaac	7	M					Id				
		No. white males, 11,000	No. colored males, 5,450	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____			No. paupers, _____	No. convicts, _____	
		No. white females, _____	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____								



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Massachusetts in the County of Plymouth State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 20 day of July 1860. Eliza M. Jones Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Mount Vernon

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Laura Bell	5	F					Indiana				
2	1201 1201	Mathias More	58	M		Farmer	2000	500	Delaware				
3		Mary	57	F					Id				
4		William	27	M		Farmer			Indiana				
5		Mathias	19	M		Id			Id				
6		Mary	16	F					Id				
7	1202 1210	Lease	39	M		Farmer			Delaware				
8		William	35	M					Indiana				
9		William	12	M					Id				
10		Virginia	8	F					Id				
11		Mary	4	F					Id				
12		Robert	4	M					Id				
13	1214 1211	Thomas Pitt	28	M		Farmer	1500	500	Massachusetts				
14		Estherine	27	F					France				
15		Charles	17	M					Indiana				
16		Leah	21	M					Id				
17		Estherine	8	F					Id				
18		Elizabeth	7	F					Id				
19		Mary	5	F					Id				
20		John	3	M					Id				
21		Caroline	2	F					Id				
22	1212 1212	Larry Gault	30	M		Farmer	1000	500	Idaho				
23		Elizabeth	46	F					Id				
24		John	21	M		Farmer			Id				
25	1213 1213	Thomas Lewis	30	M		Farmer	1000	500	Indiana				
26		Elizabeth	17	F					Id				
27		Mary	12	F					Id				
28	1214 1214	David Hamilton	29	M		Farmer			Id				
29		Leah	15	F					Id				
30		Lease	14	M					Id				
31		Leah	12	F					Id				
32		Lelia	8	F					Id				
33	1215 1215	Leah Moore	23	M		Farmer		200	Id				
34		Mary	18	F					Idaho				
35		Lamuel Perry	22	M		Farmer			Id				
36	1216 1216	Louis Barton	40	M		Farmer	3000	1000	Indiana				
37		Martha	20	F					Id				
38		Pella	16	F					Id				
39		Burch	12	M					Id				
40		Elizabeth	10	F					Id				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Ward Township **in the County of** Greene **State**  
**of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 20<sup>th</sup> **day of** July **1860.** Elysha Spencer **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** Ward

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William Barton	6	M					Louisiana				
2		M. S.	4	M					do				
3		Lena	2	F					do				
4	1217/1217	Elizabeth Barton	27	M		Farmer		400	Illinois				
5		William	37	M					Louisiana				
6		Mary	18	F					do				
7		John	17	M		Farmer			do				
8		Ellen	6	F					do				
9		Caroline	3	F					do				
10		Agatha	2	F					do				
11		Lena	1	F					do				
12	1218/1218	Thomas Barton	20	M		Farmer	800	100	do				
13		Lena	18	F					do				
14		Joseph	14	M					do				
15		Thomas	8	M					do				
16		Lena	5	F					do				
17		Lena	1	F					do				
18	1219/1219	William Barton	27	M		Farmer	800	500	Germany				
19		Barton	18	M					do				
20		William	1	M					Louisiana				
21	1220/1220	Phillip Barton	27	M		Farmer		100	Germany				
22		Frederick	24	M					do				
23		Lena	2	F					Louisiana				
24		Phillip	2	M					do				
25	1221/1221	Elizabeth Barton	27	M		Farmer	800	400	Germany				
26		Lena	18	F		Farmer		100	Louisiana				
27		William	2	M		do			do				
28		Lena	18	F					do				
29		Lena	2	F					do				
30		Elizabeth Barton	27	M					do				
31	1222/1222	Lena Barton	27	M		Farmer	800	500	Germany				
32		Lena	18	F		do			do				
33		Lena Barton	18	F		Farmer		100	do				
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 12			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 12			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Marion Township in the County of Prince State  
of Illinois enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1860. John H. Brown Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Marion

Post Office													
Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Henry Carter	40	M	White	Farmer		200	Germany				
2		Martha	30	F	White								
3		John	40	M	White								
4		John	20	M	White								
5	1234	John Carter	40	M	White	Farmer	1000	500					
6		Rosanna Carter	30	F	White				Germany				
7		Elizabeth	10	F	White								
8		Leah Carter	20	F	White	Farmer	2000	1000					
9		John	40	M	White								
10		John	30	M	White								
11		John	20	M	White								
12		John	10	M	White								
13		John	40	M	White								
14		John	30	M	White								
15		John Carter	40	M	White	Farmer		500	Hertensburg				
16		John	30	M	White								
17		John	20	M	White								
18		John	10	M	White								
19	1237	John Carter	40	M	White	Farmer	2000	1000					
20		John	30	M	White								
21		John	20	M	White								
22		John	10	M	White								
23		John	40	M	White								
24		John	30	M	White								
25		John	20	M	White								
26	1238	John Carter	40	M	White				Germany				
27		John	30	M	White								
28		John	20	M	White								
29		John	10	M	White								
30	1239	John Carter	40	M	White	Farmer	1000	500	Poland				
31		John	30	M	White								
32		John	20	M	White								
33		John	10	M	White								
34		John	40	M	White								
35	1240	John Carter	40	M	White	Farmer	1000	500					
36		John	30	M	White								
37		John	20	M	White								
38	1241	Andrew Smith	40	M	White	Farmer		800	Germany				
39		John	30	M	White								
40	1242	John Carter	40	M	White	Farmer	1000	500					
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____													
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													
No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Union Township in the County of Polk State Iowa  
 of Union enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. Wm. H. Jones Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Union

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Caroline Lunn	20	F					Germany				
2		John	20	M					Germany				
3		Anna	17	F									
4		John	20	M									
5		John	20	M									
6		John	20	M									
7		John	20	M									
8		John	20	M									
9		John	20	M									
10		John	20	M									
11		John	20	M									
12		John	20	M									
13		John	20	M									
14		John	20	M									
15		John	20	M									
16		John	20	M									
17		John	20	M									
18		John	20	M									
19		John	20	M									
20		John	20	M									
21		John	20	M									
22		John	20	M									
23		John	20	M									
24		John	20	M									
25		John	20	M									
26		John	20	M									
27		John	20	M									
28		John	20	M									
29		John	20	M									
30		John	20	M									
31		John	20	M									
32		John	20	M									
33		John	20	M									
34		John	20	M									
35		John	20	M									
36		John	20	M									
37		John	20	M									
38		John	20	M									
39		John	20	M									
40		John	20	M									
No. white males, 15			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. paupers, 0	
No. white females, 10			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. convicts, 0			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Union Township in the County of Pratt State  
of Kansas enumerated by me, on the 20th day of Aug 1860. Alfred Spauld Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Union Township.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Harriet M. Pender	44	M		Farmer	100	500	Indiana				
2		Rachel	40	F					Indiana				
3		Leah	11	M		Farmer			Id				
4		John	25	M		Id			Id				
5		David	21	F					Id				
6		Alma	14	M					Id				
7		William	8	M					Id				
8			10	M					Id				
9		Martha	3	F					Id				
10		Louise Miller	22	M		Farmer	1500	500	Germany				
11		Elizabeth	19	F					Id				
12		Charles Osborne	10	F					Id				
13		Mary Wilson	10	F					Id				
14		John Miller	5	F					Indiana				
15		William Holt	49	M		Farmer	1000	500	France				
16		Wm	40	F					Id				
17		Louise	15	M					Indiana				
18		William	11	M					Id				
19		Joseph	7	M					Id				
20		Frank	1	M					Id				
21		Id	1	F					Id				
22		Id	1	F					Id				
23		Frank Miller	25	M		Farmer		200	Germany				
24		Rebecca	21	F					Id				
25		Rebecca	10	F					Indiana				
26		Id	4	M					Id				
27		Id	4	M					Id				
28		Peter Holt	50	M		Farmer	200	200	France				
29		Lucy	20	F					Germany				
30		Id	10	F					Indiana				
31		Elizabeth	10	F					Id				
32		Henry	9	M					Id				
33		Id	4	M					Id				
34		Id	3	F					Id				
35		Id	1	M					Id				
36		Id	1	M					Id				
37		Id	1	M					Id				
38		Id	1	M					Id				
39		Id	1	M					Id				
40		Id	1	M					Id				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			9,400 2,600	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
												No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in San Francisco in the County of San Francisco State  
of San Francisco enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. James H. Smith Ass't Marshal  
Post Office San Francisco

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Margaret Palmer	18	F					Germany				
2		Bartholomew Smith	20	M		Farmer			Pa				
3		John Fisher	20	M		Farmer	1000	500	Pa				
4		Louisa	20	F					Sweden				
5		John	20	M					Pa				
6		Bartholomew Smith	20	M					Germany				
7		William Fisher	22	M		Farmer	700	200	Germany				
8		Bartholomew	22	F					Pa				
9		Margaret	22	F					Sweden				
10		John	22	M					Pa				
11		Margaret	22	F					Pa				
12		John Fisher	22	M		Farmer			Germany				
13		Frank Kappert	22	M		Farmer			Pa				
14		John May	22	M		Pa			Pa				
15		John Smith	22	M		Farmer	800	100	Pa				
16		Margaret	22	F					Pa				
17		William	22	M					Sweden				
18		John	22	M					Pa				
19		John	22	M					Pa				
20		John Corbett	22	M		Farmer	1000	1000	Germany				
21		Frank	22	M					Sweden				
22		Catherine	22	F					Pa				
23		Mary	22	F					Pa				
24		John	22	M					Pa				
25		John May	22	M		Farmer	600	100	Pa				
26		Bartholomew	22	M					Pa				
27		Bartholomew	22	M					Pa				
28		John	22	M					Pa				
29		John	22	M					Pa				
30		Bartholomew	22	M					Pa				
31		Bartholomew	22	M					Pa				
32		John May	22	M		Farmer	800	100	Germany				
33		Margaret	22	F					Pa				
34		Catherine Dickey	22	F					Pa				
35		John	22	M					Sweden				
36		Catherine	22	F					Pa				
37		John Smith	22	M		Farmer	800	100	Germany				
38		Bartholomew	22	M					Pa				
39		John	22	M					Pa				
40		Bartholomew	22	M					Sweden				
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
						19,600			6,750				







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Madison Township in the County of Madison State  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1860. Elmer H. Spencer Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office Madison

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Philip Apple	52	M		Farmer		50	Germany				
2		Leander	24	M					do				
3		Philip Apple	46	M		Farmer	2000	500	do				
4		Mary	44	F					do				
5		Levy	11	M					Indiana				
6		Lepina	9	F					do				
7		Isaac	7	M					do				
8		Philip	6	M					do				
9		Catharine	4	F					do				
10		Mary	4	F					do				
11		Leander Brown	4	M		Farmer			Germany				
12		Leander Brown	10	M		Farmer	200	500	do				
13		Leander	20	M					do				
14		Leander	18	M					do				
15		Leander	15	M					do				
16		Leander	12	M					do				
17		Leander	10	M					do				
18		Leander	8	M					do				
19		Leander	6	M					do				
20		Leander	4	M					do				
21		Leander	2	M					do				
22		Leander	2	M					do				
23		Leander	2	M					do				
24		Leander	2	M					do				
25		Leander	2	M					do				
26		Leander	2	M					do				
27		Leander	2	M					do				
28		Leander	2	M					do				
29		Leander	2	M					do				
30		Leander	2	M					do				
31		Leander	2	M					do				
32		Leander	2	M					do				
33		Leander	2	M					do				
34		Leander	2	M					do				
35		Leander	2	M					do				
36		Leander	2	M					do				
37		Leander	2	M					do				
38		Leander	2	M					do				
39		Leander	2	M					do				
40		Leander	2	M					do				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Union Township in the County of Way State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1860. Robert H. Spencer Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Mount Vernon

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Orville Reder	19	M		Farmer			Germany				
2		Henry	17	M		Do Do			Do				
3		Barbara	16	F					Do				
4		Friedrich	15	M					Do				
5		John	14	M					Do				
6		Elizabeth	6	F					Do				
7	129-130	John Leonard	31	M		Farmer	1000	1000	Do				
8		Christine	20	F					Do				
9		Samuel	18	M					Indiana				
10		Elizabeth	1	F					Do				
11	131-132	William Simpson	30	M		Farmer	2000	1000	Germany				
12		Anna	27	F					Ohio				
13		Caroline	9	F					Indiana				
14		Margaret	8	F					Do				
15		William	6	M					Do				
16		Benjamin	5	M					Do				
17		George Molner	44	M		Farmer	100	100	France				
18		Catharine	43	F					Do				
19		George	20	M		Farmer			Ohio				
20		John	51	M		Do Do			Indiana				
21		Lucy	19	M		Do Do			Indiana				
22		John	7	M					Do				
23		Theodore	6	M					Do				
24		John	2	M					Indiana				
25	133-134	John Ward	37	M			500		France				
26		Barbara	24	F					Germany				
27	135-136	George Lee	27	M		Farmer	2000	1000	Do				
28		Lucinda	20	F					Do				
29		Friedrich	6	M					Indiana				
30	137-138	August Moshier	30	M		Farmer		500	Germany				
31		Francis	19	M					Do				
32		Elizabeth	12	F					Indiana				
33		John	28	M					Germany				
34	139-140	John Lister	36	M		Farmer	3000	400	Do				
35		Margaret	31	F					Do				
36		William	13	M					Indiana				
37		Frederick	6	M					Do				
38		John	11	M					Do				
39		Friedrich	5	M					Do				
40		Elizabeth	2	F					Do				
		No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____					13,460	3,500	No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____				
		No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____											



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** Mount Vernon **in the County of** Parry **State**  
**of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** Elizabeth Spencer **Asst Marshal.**  
**Post Office** Mount Vernon

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John H. H. H. H.	25	M		Farmer		100	Germany				
2		Esther	20	F									
3		Levy	1	M					Louisiana				
4		Louis H. H. H. H.	25	M		Farmer	2000	500	Id				
5		Henry	25	F					England				
6		Sarah	15	M		Louisiana			Louisiana				
7		Harriet	14	F					Id				
8		Leah	12	F					Id				
9		James	9	M					Id				
10		Levy H. H. H. H.	40	M		Farmer	2000	200	Germany				
11		Levy	40	F					Id				
12		Levy	17	M		Farmer			Id				
13		Levy	2	M					Id				
14		Levy	8	M					Id				
15		Levy	6	M					Id				
16		Levy	1	F					Id				
17		Levy H. H. H. H.	25	M		Farmer	1000	500	Id				
18		Levy	31	F					Id				
19		Levy	1	F					Louisiana				
20		Levy	1	F					Id				
21		Levy	13	M					Germany				
22		Levy H. H. H. H.	25	M				50	Id				
23		Levy H. H. H. H.	22	M		Farmer	6000	1000	England				
24		Levy	46	F					Id				
25		Levy	24	F		Louisiana			Louisiana				
26		Levy	20	M		Id			Id				
27		Levy	18	F					Id				
28		Levy	16	F					Id				
29		Levy	15	M					Id				
30		Levy	12	M					Id				
31		Levy	11	M					Id				
32		Levy	9	F					Id				
33		Levy	7	M					Id				
34		Levy	8	M					Id				
35		Levy H. H. H. H.	24	M		Farmer	800	400	Id				
36		Levy	21	F					Id				
37		Levy	3	F					Id				
38		Levy	1	F					Id				
39		Levy	20	M					Id				
40		Levy H. H. H. H.	31	M		Farmer	400	1000	Germany				
		No. white males, 13	No. colored males, 7		No. foreign born, 1		No. blind, 1		No. idiotic, 1		No. paupers, 1		No. convicts, 1
		No. white females, 7	No. colored females, 1		No. deaf and dumb, 1		No. insane, 1						



878

Page No. 113

**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** Ward Township **in the County of** Perry **State**  
**of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 20<sup>th</sup> **day of** July **1860.** Elizabeth Spencer **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Matilda Brewster	26	F					Germany				
2		Nancy	4	F					Indiana				
3		Reinhart	1	M					do				
4		Katherine Schurz	15	F		help			Germany				
5		George Long	40	M		Farmer	1200	600	do				
6		Elizabeth	42	F					Kentucky				
7		John	21	M		Farmer			do				
8		Selen	16	M		do			Indiana				
9		Pamcy	14	F					do				
10		Phillips	13	M					do				
11		Nicholas	9	M					do				
12		Elizabeth	7	F					do				
13		Adam Linsen	38	M		Farmer			Germany				
14		Bertora	25	F					do				
15		Adam	7	M					Indiana				
16		Gene	8	F					do				
17		Bertora	5	F					do				
18		John Moore	48	M		Farmer	8500	1000	do				
19		Levissa	48	F					do				
20		Harriet	24	F		help			do				
21		Farmer	18	M		Farmer			do				
22		Virgie	12	M					do				
23		Emale	13	M					do				
24		Levi	11	M					do				
25		Angelina	8	F					do				
26		John	6	M					do				
27		Argentine Webb	5	F					do				
28		John Buchanan	46	M		Farmer	8500	800	England				
29		Walter	44	F					Pennsylvania				
30		Harriet	17	M		Farmer			do				
31		James	9	M					do				
32		Harriet	8	F					do				
33		Levissa	6	F					do				
34		James	4	M					do				
35		John	3	M					do				
36		Levissa	12	M		Farmer	6000	200	do				
37		James	20	F					do				
38		John	10	F					do				
39		John	5	M					do				
40		James	1	F					do				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							12,000	2,500	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



108

829

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Point Township **in the County of** Posey **State**  
**of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** July **1860** M. B. Whitson **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** Mount Vernon.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	Joseph Maltrip	25	m		Farm hand		100	Kentucky			
2		Elizabeth	34	f					Do			
3		James L. Benson	15	m					Do			
4		Leuel	10	f					Do			
5	2	Elizabeth Moore	68	f		Farms	3000	300	Virginia			
6		Mary	28	f		School master			Indiana			
7		Sapronia	20	f					Indiana			
8	3	Joseph Henderson	25	m		Farmer		500	Indiana			
9		Elizabeth	26	f					Indiana			
10	4	Messiah Roberts	43	m		Blacksmith	1100	400	Pennsylvania			
11		Elmira	39	f					Illinois			
12		John E.	17	m		Blacksmith & carp			Indiana			
13		Milton I.	10	m					Indiana			
14		Thos M.	8	m					Indiana			
15		Nancy A.	6	f					Indiana			
16		John B.	4	m					Indiana			
17		Elmer E.	2	f					Indiana			
18	5	John Stiers	32	m		farmer	200	50	Illinois			
19		Elizabeth	18	f					Indiana			
20		James	7	m					Indiana			
21		Isaac	4	m					Indiana			
22	6	William Wolverton	44	m		farmer		100	Virginia			
23		Eliza	39	f					Kentucky			
24		Sarah C.	1	f					Indiana			
25		John Vanquint	15	m		farm hand			Indiana			
26	7	Jesse Allen	42	m		farmer		100	Indiana			
27		Warrell	17	f					Indiana			
28	8	Thomas Bostic	23	m		farm hand		250	Indiana			
29		Evaline	30	f					Tennessee			
30		Geo M.	5	m					Indiana			
31	9	Isel Redman	30	m		farmer	2400	1000	Indiana			
32		Sarah C.	28	f					Indiana			
33		Martha	8	f					Indiana			
34		Mary	5	f					Indiana			
35		Ann	2	f					Indiana			
36		Edward R.	18	m		farm hand			Indiana			
37	10	Moempud										
38	11	Simpson Coathouse	52	m		farmer	7000	4000	Kentucky			
39		Sarah	44	f					Indiana			
40		David	21	m		farmer			Indiana			
No. white males, 20							No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____	
No. white females, _____							No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____	
							No. paupers, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Point Township in the County of Lacey State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of June 1860. W. Whitworth Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Mount Vernon.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Margaret Greenhouse	17	F					Indiana				
2		Sarah S.	18	F					Indiana				
3		Geo. S.	6	M					Indiana				
4		John Kitchell	9	M					Indiana				
5		Bethena Belborn	13	F					Indiana				
6		Wm J.	10	M					Indiana				
7		John	8	M					Indiana				
8		Grasseley Cole	26	M		farm hand			Indiana				
9		Dennis Deed	25	M		"			Ohio				
10	12	W. A. Dickson	28	M		farmer			Indiana				
11		Nancy Dewees	30	F					Indiana				
12		Hickson Sharaby	20	M		farm hand			Ohio				
13		Robt Lewis	18	M		"			Indiana				
14	13	Henry J. Stripe	46	M		farmer	6475	400	Pennsylvania				
15		Fernalia	43	F					Virginia				
16		Martha Ficklen	13	F					Kentucky				
17		Harmon Deed	19	M		farm hand			Ohio				
18	14	William McCloud	26	M		farmer		500	Indiana				
19		Mary	28	F					Ohio				
20		Blouge	3	M					Indiana				
21		Eliza	2	F					Indiana				
22		William Walls	10	M					Ohio				
23		Sarah J.	8	F					Indiana				
24		James Walls	24	M		farm hand			Ohio				
25		David McCloud	20	M		do			Indiana				
26	15	James Struble	28	M		do		100	Ohio				
27		Anna	21	F					Ohio				
28		Rachel	3	F					Indiana				
29		Laura J.	12	F					Indiana				
30	16	John J. Greenhouse	37	M		farmer	1600	1600	Kentucky				
31		Louisa J.	37	F					do				
32		Benj F.	15	M		farm hand			Indiana				
33		Samuel Shelby	14	M					Indiana				
34		James M.	12	M					Indiana				
35		John A.	8	M					do				
36		Wm K.	7	M					do				
37		Sarah A.	4	F					do				
38		Mary J.	4	F					do				
39	17	Sam Mcoulder	24	M		farmer			Indiana				
40		Susan	22	F					do				
No. white males, 24			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 12			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	

40







**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Point Township **in the County of** Posey **State**  
**of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 4<sup>th</sup> **day of** June **1860.** W. B. Whitworth **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** Mount Vernon.

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Sarah Hastings	24	F					Indiana				
2		Thos. I. "	1	M					Indiana				
3		Louisa Booth	19	F					Indiana				
4	24	John Stull	31	M		farmer		50	Indiana				
5		Siby "	34	F					Indiana				
6		Mr. McCleary	10	M					Illinois				
7		Geo. H. Stull	5	M					Indiana				
8		Geo. I. "	4	M					Indiana				
9		Kaucep Kellar	62	F					Virginia				
10	25	Wm. Halls	40	M		farmer	1200	500	Ohio				
11		Ellen "	25	F					Tennessee				
12		Wm. "	12	F					Ohio				
13		John "	7	M					Indiana				
14		Eliza "	5	M					Indiana				
15	26	Newton Halls	24	M		farmer		200	Ohio				
16		Harriet F. "	18	F					Ohio				
17	26	Sam. Gragg	40	M		farmer			Ohio				
18		Eliza "	35	F					Ohio				
19		Mary "	16	F					Ohio				
20		John "	14	F					Ohio				
21		Mark "	12	M					Ohio				
22		Catharine "	10	F					Ohio				
23		James "	4	M					Ohio				
24	27	Alexander McCramp	39	M		farmer	1500	1000	South Carolina				
25		Elizabeth "	50	F					Indiana				
26		Wm. I. "	15	F					Indiana				
27		Thomas "	10	M					Indiana				
28		Sarah C. "	6	F					Indiana				
29		Kaucep Hancock	37	F					Indiana				
30		James Leamps	20	M		farmer			Indiana				
31		Trigitt Reese	22	M		do			do				
32	28	Benj. Moore	38	M		do			New York				
33		Ziba "	25	F					Indiana				
34		Wm. "	2	F					do				
35		Trigitt Redrow	10	M					do				
36	29	Isaac Green	38	M		farmer			New Jersey				
37		Martha "	28	F					Ohio				
38		Wilton "	7	M					Ohio				
39		Martha "	4	F					Indiana				
40		Geo. W. "	2	M					do				
No. white males, <u>21</u>			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, <u>19</u>			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Point Township in the County of Posey State  
 of Indiana, enumerated by me, on the 5th day of June 1860. W. H. Whitworth Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office Mount Vernon.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age, who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John Healy	25 m			farm hand			Ohio				
2	30	Wm C Baker	30 m			farmer		400	Illinois				
3		Mary E "	23 f						Illinois				
4		Sarah I "	2 f						Indiana				
5		Wm D "	2 m						Indiana				
6		Columbus Sholder	13 m			farm hand			Ohio				
7	31	Richard S. Perkins	39 m			farmer	400	200	Kentucky				
8		Elizabeth "	20 f						Ohio				
9		Elizabeth "	17 f						Ohio				
10		Letitia W "	5 f						Ohio				
11		Oliver E "	3 f						Indiana				
12	32	Oliver Harris	30 f			farmer	800	100	Indiana				
13		Ruth "	15 f						Ohio				
14		John "	13 m						Ohio				
15		Mary I "	7 f						Ohio				
16		Richard "	10 m						Ohio				
17	33	Bathamel Powell	37 m			farm hand	500	250	Kentucky				
18		Elizabeth "	3 f						Ohio				
19		John "	12 m						Ohio				
20		William "	12 m						Ohio				
21		Nancy "	10 f						Ohio				
22		Martha I "	5 f						Ohio				
23		" "	6 f						Ohio				
24		Sarah E "	2 f						Ohio				
25		Lucinda Lynn	30 f						Indiana				
26	34	Abner Walls	54 m			farmer	1500	500	Ohio				
27		Ellen "	52 f						Ohio				
28		Abigail "	24 f						Ohio				
29		Elias "	21 m			farm hand			Ohio				
30		Washington "	15 m						Ohio				
31		Nancy "	12 f						Illinois				
32		John W "	9 m						Illinois				
33		John Snider	26 m			farm hand			Ohio				
34	35	Proctor Lassly	26 m			farm hand			Indiana				
35		Sarah "	19 f						Indiana				
36		Sarah I "	1 f						Indiana				
37		Margaret Harpster	33 f						Indiana				
38		Sarah I "	15 f						Indiana				
39	36	Jacob P. Foxman	27 m			farm hand			Germany				
40		Oyenther "	19 f						Ohio				
No. white males, 17							3500 1450		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —		
No. white females, 23									No. paupers, —				
No. colored males, —													
No. colored females, —													
No. foreign born, —													
No. blind, —													
No. deaf and dumb, —													
No. insane, —													



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in Pocut Township in the County of Pocut State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. W. B. Whitcomb Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Pocut General.

[illegible]



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Point Township **in the County of** Posey **State** Indiana, enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. W. B. Whitworth Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Mount Vernon

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 50 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Delila Year	18	F				Illinois					
			James L	1	M				Illinois					
44	44		Wesley Donovan	33	M		farm hand		Kentucky					
			June	22	F				Illinois					
			Scott	3	M				Indiana					
			Una	9	M				do					
			Catherine Anna	3	F				do					
44	44		John S Sleek	45	M		farmer	1000	Virginia					
			Mary Harris	40	F				Illinois					
			Eliza C	1	F				Indiana					
			Asper W Sleek	16	M		farmer		Kentucky					
			James L	12	M				Kentucky					
			John Lawrence	12	M				do					
			John Dougherty	35	M		farm hand		do					
			John Bankerson	21	M				do					
46	46		Henry Kellum	30	M		farming	500	Indiana					
			Eliza	19	F				Indiana					
			Josh Rees	20	M				Indiana					
			Rich Thornburg	18	M				Indiana					
47	47		Ransom Bankson	30	M		farmer	1000	Kentucky					
			Mary C	38	F				do					
			Josephine Arthur	15	F		help		do					
			Saml Keppwell	19	M		farm hand		do					
			James Berring	24	M		farm hand		Indiana					
48	48		Joseph Reese	41	M		farming	300	Pennsylvania					
			Sena	41	F				North Carolina					
			Calista	12	F				Indiana					
			Joseph	5	M				Indiana					
			Harow Mullace	35	M		farm hand		Ohio					
49	49		Joel Chamfortin	38	M		farming	1000	New York					
			Sarah	24	F				Indiana					
			George	12	M				Indiana					
			Julia	10	F				Indiana					
			Saml	1	M				Indiana					
			Margaret Vanarstin	6	F				do					
			John W	1	M				do					
			Henry Bidmour	20	M		hand		Ohio					
			Lanman D Burns	23	M		hand		Illinois					
			Mary Thompson	31	F		help		Ohio					
50	50		William Saco	23	M		farmer	4000	600	Indiana				
No. white males, 21			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiotic,		
No. white females,			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers,		



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Pont Township in the County of Pont State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 6th day of June 1860. W. H. Whitnall Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office North Vernon.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
1		Sarah J. Bacon	17	F					Indiana					
2		John Hancock	43	M		farmer	4000	500	Kentucky					
3		Esther	19	M		" hand			Do					
4		Mary	13	F					Do					
5		Indie	12	M					Do					
6		Virginia A.	8	F					Do					
7		John	6	M					Indiana					
8		Jack Thomas	19	M		farm hand			Do					
9	51	Andrew Taylor	39	M		farmer		600	Indiana					
10		Mary	3	F					Do					
11		Ida J. Parker	11	F					Do					
12		Ruth	11	F					Do					
13		Robert H. Taylor	22	M					Do					
14		Nancy Howard	38	F		Widow			Kentucky					
15		Sam Thompson	29	M		farm hand			Indiana					
16		John B. Wilson	28	M		School teacher			Indiana					
17	52	Thomas A. Mitchell	37	M		farmer	5000	800	Kentucky					
18		Matilda	26	F					Do					
19		Robt	11	M					Do					
20		Mary J.	15	F					Do					
21		Thomas W.	5	M					Do					
22		Wm J.	4	M					Do					
23		Wiles J.	1	M					Indiana					
24		Susan Byrne	43	F					Maryland					
25		Norman Dedrick	35	M		farm hand			Germany					
26		Henry Trank	18	M		"			Indiana					
27	53	Edward Brady	44	M		farmer	4000	750	Ireland					
28		Ann	57	F					Do					
29		John P.	12	M					Kentucky					
30		Mary A.	11	F					Kentucky					
31		Elmer E.	10	M					Do					
32		Andrew J.	9	M					Do					
33		Joana	8	F					Do					
34		Edward	5	M					Do					
35		Jeremiah J.	6	M					Do					
36		Deueloe	4	M					Do					
37	54	Lewis Metzger	27	M					Germany					
38		Catherine	26	F					Do					
39	55	John A. Redman	32	M		farmer			Massachusetts					
40		Rachael	32	F					Indiana					
No. white males, 25			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			13215 2900		No. idiotic, —
No. white females, 15			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —		No. convicts, —



Post Office *Koum Kemou* .

40



**SCHEDULE 1,—Free Inhabitants in** Point Township **in the County of** Posey **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 6<sup>th</sup> **day of** June **1860.** W. B. Whitworth **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.		Description.			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
63	63	William Wallace	45 m			laborer				Scotland			
64	64	David Murphy	24 m			farming		150		Ireland			
		Elizabeth	20 f							Kentucky			
		John	1 m							Indiana			
65	65	Thos E Collins	44 m			farming		600		Virginia			
		Lucinda	3 f							Kentucky			
		Sarah	14 m							Illinois			
		John	1 m							Indiana			
66	66	Robt R James	24 m			farming	2000	400		Indiana			
		Ann L	12 f							do			
		Margaret	2 f							do			
		Thos E	26 m			farm hand				do			
		Will Snider	27 m			do				Illinois			
67	67	David Sepler	44 m			farming	3000	1200		Pennsylvania			
		Rebecca	44 f							do			
		Rebecca	13 f							Indiana			
		John	20 m			hand				do			
		George	17 m			do				do			
		Isaac	11 m							do			
		Francis M	8 m							do			
		Belle Collins	9 f							Indiana			
68	68	Isaac Sepler	38 m			laborer				Pennsylvania			
		Maranda	22 f							Indiana			
		Francis	6 m							Indiana			
		David R	2 m							Indiana			
		Wm H	12 m							do			
69	69	Simon Rowe	57 m			farming	2500	1600		Indiana			
		Catherine	30 f							Illinois			
		Ann	14 f							Indiana			
		Sarah F	12 f							do			
		George B	9 f							do			
		Clay	7 m							do			
		Josephine	2 f							do			
		Mollie	12 f							do			
		George W Brown	21 m			farm hand				Pennsylvania			
		Charles Vanauken	17 m			do				Indiana			
		Joshua Martin	16 m			do				do			
		Rebecca	19 f			help				Illinois			
70	70	Saml Rowe	36 m			Blacksmith				Indiana			
		Sarah	30 f							Virginia			

No. white males, 24

No. colored males,

No. foreign born,

No. blind,

No. white females,

No. colored females,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

2000

3



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Point Township in the County of Posey State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. W. H. Whitworth Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Mount Vernon.

839

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John H. Lowe	18 m						Indiana				
2		Margaret J "	11 f						do				
3		George W "	7 m						do				
4		Charles W "	1 m						do				
5	71	George Brown	57 m			farm hand			Pensylvania				
6		Wang "	55 f						do				
7		Emily "	22 f			26 elps			do				
8		John "	17 m			farm hand			do				
9		Mary "	15 f						do				
10		Amos "	13 m						do				
11		Sarah J "	8 f						do				
12	72	Wm B. Duly	27 m			farming		200	Kentucky				
13		Leathem "	22 f						Pensylvania				
14		David "	2 m						Indiana				
15		John "	72 m						do				
16	73	Hugh Anderson	25 m			farming		100	Pensylvania				
17		Sam "	22 f						Kentucky				
18		William "	2 m						Indiana				
19	74	Fanny Campbell	40 f						Illinois				
20		Susan "	12 f						do				
21		Charles "	15 m						do				
22	75	Stephenson Sifford	30 m			farming		200	Indiana				
23		Wm J "	24 f						do				
24		William W "	4 m						do				
25		Sarah "	7 f						do				
26	76	Thomas Black	50 m			farming		2500	do				
27		Sam "	47 f						do				
28		Amos W "	12 m						do				
29		William E "	10 m						do				
30		Ellen "	9 f						do				
31		Nancy J "	24 f			help			do				
32		Cornelia A "	6 f						do				
33		Ellen "	87 f						Pensylvania				
34	77	Thomas Conlin	29 m			farming		1500	do				
35		Mary A "	26 f						do				
36		Perthuna "	6 f						do				
37		Sarah A "	5 f						do				
38		Charles F "	3 m						do				
39		William "	1 m						do				
40	78	John Conlin	24 m			farming			do				
No. white males,			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiotic,	
No. white females,			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers,	

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Point Township in the County of Passy State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 7th day of June 1860. M. H. Whitworth Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Mount Vernon.

The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary Coulin	20	F					Indiana				
2		Franklin "	2	m					do				
3		Sarah "	57	F					do				
4	79 79	John R. Young	26	m		farming		250	Indiana				
5		Margaret "	20	F					Ohio				
6		Martha S. "	1	F					Indiana				
7	80 80	David Mackay	24	m		farming	400	200	Ohio				
8		Catherine "	23	F					Indiana				
9		Catherine "	1	F					do				
10		James Floride	23	m		farm hand			do				
11		George Reed	20	m		do			Illinois				
12		Sam'l Putnam	24	m		do			Indiana				
13		Frank Schwartz	24	m		do			do				
14		George Baumgardner	20	m		do			do				
15		James Estie	15	m		do			do				
16	81 81	John C. Whipple	26	m		farming		200	Ohio				
17		Wang W. "	25	F					Indiana				
18		David "	2	m					Indiana				
19		Siles "	12	m					Ohio				
20		David "	50	m					Ohio				
21	82 82	James Vanzant	65	m		farming	3000	200	Pennsylvania				
22		James B. "	17	m		farm hand			Indiana				
23		Wania Radden	20	F					do				
24		Sarah Vanzant	7	F					do				
25		Thomas "	6	m					do				
26		Isaac Akers	4	m					do				
27		Sylvester Radden	12	m					do				
28	83 83	Sam'l Coulin	81	m		farming		200	Indiana				
29		Charles "	7	m					do				
30		James R. Black	20	m		farm hand			do				
31		Samuel "	13	m					do				
32	84 84	Thomas Swain	56	m		farming	400	400	Maryland				
33		Nancy "	50	F					do				
34		Margaret "	12	F					Ohio				
35		Robert Haples	12	m					do				
36		John "	29	m					Maryland				
37		James W. "	5	m					Ohio				
38	85 85	Alfred Dailey	28	m		farming		100	Ohio				
39		Bennett C. "	24	F					do				
40		Margaret A. "	7	F					Indiana				
No. white males, 2							3000 2000		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —		
No. white females, —							No. deaf and dumb, —		No. paupers, —				
No. colored males, —							No. insane, —						
No. colored females, —													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Point Township in the County of Posey State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 7th day of June 1860. W. H. Whitcomb Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Mount Vernon.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age, who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	86	86 Adamson, W. C. 34 m	34	m		farming		250	Alabama			1	
2		Rachael " 26 f	26	f					Pennsylvania			1	
3		Moam A. " 8 f	8	f					Do				
4		Medisa " 9 f	9	f					Do				
5		Sarah " 4 f	4	f					Indiana				
6		Solomon Parker 20 m	20	m		farm hand			Ohio				
7		John Martin 16 m	16	m		Do			Indiana				
8	87	87 Abraham Backey 23 m	23	m		farming	500	50	Ohio				
9		Moam J. " 20 f	20	f					Indiana				
10		Thomas " 2 m	2	m					Do				
11	88	88 Newton Bennett 25 m	25	m		farming			Illinois				
12		Julia A. " 24 f	24	f					Virginia				
13		Sarah E. " 7 f	7	f					Illinois				
14	89	89 Abram Boyd 39 m	39	m		farming		50	Indiana				
15		Wang E. " 34 f	34	f					Indiana				
16		Elisha " 12 m	12	m					Do				
17		Andrew J. " 15 m	15	m					Do				
18		Wang A. " 9 f	9	f					Do				
19		Thomas " 7 m	7	m					Do				
20		Lucas " 4 f	4	f					Do				
21	91	91 John McMiller 59 m	59	m		farming		150	N Carolina				
22		Margaret M. " 56 f	56	f					Tennessee				
23		William B. " 28 m	28	m		farm hand			Do				
24		Elizabeth " 35 f	35	f					Do				
25		Caroline " 14 f	14	f					Illinois				
26		Robert " 11 m	11	m					Do				
27		Mary Bowen " 13 f	13	f					Kentucky				
28		Mary Francis Miller 7 f	7	f					Indiana				
29	92	92 John Lockhart 25 m	25	m		farming		150	Indiana				
30		Ann " 24 f	24	f					Tennessee				
31		Maretha " 4 f	4	f					Indiana				
32		Margaret R. " 3 f	3	f					Do				
33		American E. " 5 f	5	f					Do				
34		John Deall " 18 m	18	m					Do				
35		Laura A. " 8 f	8	f					Do				
36	93	93 Henry Bauer 39 m	39	m		laborer	250	100	Germany				
37		Berhan " 37 f	37	f					Do				
38		August " 18 m	18	m					Do				
39		Andrew " 10 m	10	m					Do				
40		John " 4 m	4	m					Indiana				
<p>No. white males, 13    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    750    800    No. idiotic,    No. convicts,</p> <p>No. white females, 21    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. paupers,</p>													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Pocahontas Township in the County of Passy State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 4th day of June 1860. W. H. Whitworth Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Mount Vernon.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
1		Sophia Berner	22	f						Indiana				
2	92, 93	Blasius Kocher	39	m		farmer	300	100		Germany				
3		Stephen	37	f						do				
4		Timothy	13	m						do				
5		Caroline	10	f						do				
6		Russell	8	f						do				
7		Delore	9	m						do				
8		Charles	6	m						do				
9		Lewis	4	m						Indiana				
10		Andrew	2	m						do				
11	94, 95	William C. Ross	50	m		farmer	2000	900		Vermont				
12		Fernelia	44	f						Ohio				
13		Almus	21	m						Indiana				
14		Mary	10	f						Missouri				
15		Martha	13	f						Illinois				
16		Robert	12	m						do				
17		Virginia	7	f						Indiana				
18		Henry	2	m						do				
19		Charles	1	m						do				
20		Julius C. Poney	24	m		farm hand				W. York				
21	96, 97	George Heutshell	44	m		farmer	2000	500		Indiana				
22		Esther A.	18	f						Illinois				
23		John	12	m						do				
24		Francis M.	12	f						do				
25		Mary	15	f						do				
26	98, 99	Henry B. Gaus	5	m		farmer	500	500		W. York				
27		Amelia	42	f						do				
28		Peter	17	m						Indiana				
29		Geo. W.	10	m						do				
30		Ralph E.	12	m						do				
31		Martha E.	10	f						do				
32		John H.	8	m						do				
33	99, 100	William Ellis	41	m		farmer	1700	1500		Illinois				
34		Catherine	41	f						Indiana				
35		John I.	18	m		farm hand				Indiana				
36		Rebecca	13	f						Illinois				
37		Pamelia	8	f						Indiana				
38		John Robinson	20	m		hand				do				
39		Mary Holmes	10	f		help				do				
40		Leontine Florida	18	m		farm hand				do				
No. white males, 23		No. colored males, 0		No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		11,900 3300		No. idiotic, 0		No. convicts, 0		
No. white females, 22		No. colored females, 0		No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0				No. paupers, 0				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Point Township in the County of Posey State  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 5th day of June 1860. W. H. Whitcomb Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office Mount Vernon.

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
98	98	Benjamin Tidman	43 m			farming	1000	500	Maryland				
		Mary	42 f						Indiana				
		George Tidman	40 m			farm hand			do				
		Thomas	42 m						do				
		George Tidman	38 m			farm hand			Indiana				
		Joseph	46 m						do				
		James H.	43 m						do				
		Sarah F.	44 f						do				
		Thomas	41 m						do				
		Benjamin	49 m						do				
99	99	Seymour French	32 m			farming		250	Indiana				
		Robert	25 f						do				
		William	28 m						do				
		Mary	27 f						do				
100	100	Nathan Jones	50 m			farming	3000	1500	Kentucky				
		Mary	30 f						Illinois				
		Thomas J.	47 m						Indiana				
		John	47 f						do				
		Nathan	47 m						do				
		Nancy	47 f						do				
		William Bishop	40 m			farm hand			do				
101	101	Samuel Kendrick	38 m			farm hand		200	Kentucky				
		Elizabeth	24 f						Indiana				
		Charles W.	3 m						do				
		Laura	1 f						do				
102	102	John L. White	26 m			farm hand		450	Illinois				
		Mary	24 f						do				
		Franklin Collins	21 m			farm hand			do				
		Isaac Bates	18 m			farm hand			do				
103	103	John Richardson	37 m			farming	1000	500	Indiana				
		Terrell	29 f						do				
		Thomas J.	3 m						do				
		Yemati W.	14 f						do				
		John Kendrick	20 m			farm hand			do				
		Henry Shurtan	19 m			do			do				
		George	6 m			do			do				
104	104	Samuel Robinson	35 m			farm hand		200	Indiana				
		Mary J.	25 f						Kentucky				
		Henry	6 m						Indiana				
		Sarah F.	57 f						Missouri				
No. white males, 26							No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. convicts,
No. white females, 2							No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in French Township in the County of Posey State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 8th day of June 1860. W. H. Whitworth Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Mount Vernon

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Emetta Robinson	3	F					Indiana				
2		Harison	1	M					do				
3		Harison Green	20	M		farm hand			Illinois				
4		John Pettor	12	M		do			Indiana				
5	105	James Linder	22	M		farm hand			Indiana				
6		Lucinda	28	F					do				
7		John de Gasler	12	M					Illinois				
8		Wang Snyder	3	F					do				
9		William D.	12	M					do				
10	106	George W. Young	1	M		farming		150	Illinois				
11		James	22	F					Indiana				
12		Marinda J.	4	F					do				
13		James R.	3	M					do				
14		Almira Clark	18	F					do				
15	107	Charles Heavalt	40	M		farming		50	Germany				
16		Wang W.	26	F					Indiana				
17		Elizabeth	4	F					do				
18		Josephine	2	F					do				
19		Henry W.	72	M					do				
20		Laura J.	11	F					do				
21	108	Henry Robinson	31	M		farming		50	Indiana				
22		Thomas J.	3	M					do				
23		James R.	2	M					do				
24		Agnes Thompson	63	F					S. Carolina				
25	109	Jacob Tidemore	38	M		farming		200	Ohio				
26		Margaret	34	F					Indiana				
27		Wm. B.	16	M					do				
28		Alouzo	4	M					do				
29		Fidelia J.	22	F					do				
30		Louisa Weller	14	F					do				
31		Geola Murphy	14	M		farm hand			do				
32		Charles Williams	20	M		do			do				
33		Phillip	28	M		do			do				
34	110	William Tidemore	40	M		farmer		100	Ohio				
35		Sarah A.	30	F					Indiana				
36		Henry W.	19	M		farm hand			Ohio				
37		John	14	M					do				
38		Jefferson	5	M					Indiana				
39		Phebe A.	1	F					do				
40		Wang Edickson	19	F		help			Illinois				
No. white males, 23			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiotic,	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers,	



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** *Pont Township* **in the County of** *Posey* **State**  
**of** *Indiana* **enumerated by me, on the** *8th* **day of** *June* **1860.** *McWhorter* **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** *Mount Vernon*.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	111	George Rowe	28	m		School master	400	100	Indiana				
2		Martha a	26	f					do				
3		Samuel F	7	m					do				
4		Joshua	4	m					do				
5		Mary E	4	f					do				
6		Sarah A	2	f					do				
7	112	William Campbell	32	m		farmer		50	Illinois				
8		Sarah	31	f					Kentucky				
9		Martha	1	f					Indiana				
10	113	James Parker	43	m		farmer	400	250	Ohio				
11		Abigail	45	f					do				
12		John Campbell	2	m					Kentucky				
13		Anna Parker	14	f					Indiana				
14		George	11	m					do				
15	114	John Black	36	m		farmer		150	Indiana				
16		Hannah	26	f					Kentucky				
17		Cartha J	9	f					do				
18		Prior	7	m					do				
19		Cordelia	5	f					Missouri				
20		James J	1	m					Indiana				
21		Sarah Moore	65	f					Tennessee				
22	115	James McMartin	33	m		farmer	400	200	Tennessee				
23		Mary	29	f					Indiana				
24		William Monan	2	m		farmer			do				
25		James McMartin	13	m					do				
26		Sam G	10	f					do				
27		Katharine A	7	f					do				
28		Robt J	5	m					do				
29		Thomas	3	m					do				
30	116	James McRae	38	m		farmer	1000	500	Tennessee				
31		Malinda	30	f					Indiana				
32		John	14	m					do				
33		Aliza	12	f					do				
34		James	11	m					do				
35		William	10	m					do				
36		Joseph	4	m					do				
37	117	Francis Seib	30	m		farmer	1000		France				
38		Mary	28	f					Germany				
39		Mary	4	f					Indiana				
40		Caroline	2	f					do				
No. white males, 21							300		No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 19							1250		No. paupers, —				
No. colored males, —							—		No. convicts, —				
No. colored females, —							—		—				
No. foreign born, —							—		—				
No. blind, —							—		—				
No. deaf and dumb, —							—		—				
No. insane, —							—		—				



846  
**SCHEDULE 1.**—Free Inhabitants in *Pont Township* in the County of *Posey* State  
 of *Indiana* enumerated by me, on the *8th* day of *June* 1860. *McMullin* Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office *Mount Vernon*.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		<i>Asker Shook</i>	<i>60m</i>						<i>Germany</i>				
2	<i>118</i>	<i>John Schacht</i>	<i>50m</i>			<i>farmer</i>	<i>800</i>	<i>600</i>	<i>Germany</i>				
3		<i>William H</i>	<i>19m</i>			<i>hand</i>			<i>Indiana</i>				
4		<i>George T</i>	<i>17f</i>			<i>hand</i>			<i>do</i>				
5	<i>119</i>	<i>Alexander Seals</i>	<i>40m</i>			<i>farming</i>	<i>400</i>	<i>300</i>	<i>Indiana</i>				
6		<i>Marissa</i>	<i>38f</i>						<i>Illinois</i>				
7		<i>John</i>	<i>20m</i>						<i>do</i>				
8		<i>Thomas</i>	<i>12m</i>						<i>Indiana</i>				
9	<i>121</i>	<i>Robt Martin</i>	<i>40m</i>					<i>200</i>	<i>Virginia</i>				
10		<i>Minnie</i>	<i>27f</i>						<i>do</i>				
11		<i>Robt</i>	<i>26m</i>			<i>farm hand</i>			<i>Tennessee</i>				
12	<i>122</i>	<i>Mus L Server</i>	<i>38m</i>			<i>farming</i>	<i>400</i>	<i>700</i>	<i>Indiana</i>				
13		<i>Frederick</i>	<i>38f</i>						<i>Tennessee</i>				
14		<i>Caroline</i>	<i>9m</i>						<i>Indiana</i>				
15		<i>James C</i>	<i>7m</i>						<i>do</i>				
16		<i>Henry W</i>	<i>4m</i>						<i>do</i>				
17		<i>William R</i>	<i>3m</i>						<i>do</i>				
18		<i>Edward Howard</i>	<i>14m</i>						<i>do</i>				
19	<i>123</i>	<i>William G Gilman</i>	<i>38m</i>			<i>Cooper</i>			<i>America</i>	<i>(as near as he could judge)</i>			
20		<i>Sally</i>	<i>24f</i>						<i>Ohio</i>				
21		<i>Moses</i>	<i>6m</i>						<i>do</i>				
22		<i>Maria</i>	<i>3f</i>						<i>do</i>				
23		<i>Louisa</i>	<i>2f</i>						<i>Indiana</i>				
24		<i>William Abbott</i>	<i>14m</i>			<i>Cooper</i>			<i>do</i>				
25	<i>124</i>	<i>John Keel</i>	<i>22m</i>			<i>Cooper</i>			<i>Germany</i>				
26		<i>Lucretia</i>	<i>23f</i>						<i>Indiana</i>				
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

*un Concluded un*

No. white males, *15* No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, *3*  
 No. white females, *8* No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. idiots, \_\_\_\_\_ No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_ No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Lynn Township in the County of Posey State Indiana enumerated by me, on the 9th day of June 1860. W. H. Whitworth Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Mount Vernon

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	125	Charles Pate	37	m		farmer	500	1000	Indiana				
2		Sarah	35	f			1000		Tennessee				
3		Lavinia	9	m					Indiana				
4		Caroline	7	f					do				
5		John Benson	13	m					do				
6		Delia	11	m					do				
7		Lucas	9	m					do				
8		Rhody Lee	39	f					do				
9	126	Charles Woods	38	m		farming	4000	500	Kentucky				
10		Phoebe A	32	f					Indiana				
11		Sam'l C	11	m					Kentucky				
12		Laura	10	f					Indiana				
13		John	4	m					do				
14		Joseph	2	m					do				
15		Nathaniel Anderson	35	m		farm hand			do				
16	127	Thomas Coburn	44	m		farming	1,000	1000	Indiana				
17		Margaret	25	f					do				
18		Emily	3	f					do				
19	128	Lease Byrd	27	m		farming		250	Indiana				
20		Julia C	23	f					do				
21		Wm	2	m					do				
22		Alcemy	3	f					do				
23		Mary A	2	f					do				
24	129	John Byrd	47	m		farming	3000	500	Indiana				
25		Susan	46	f					Kentucky				
26		John	20	m					Indiana				
27		Isaac	16	f					do				
28		Johnathan	13	m					do				
29		Esther	9	f					do				
30		William Moore	23	m		farm hand			Indiana				
31		Elizabeth	18	f					do				
32	130	George Parks	44	m		carpenter	1000	600	Pennsylvania				
33		John	28	f					N York				
34		Concord	21	f					do				
35		Sarah	20	m		farm hand			do				
36		Elizabeth	18	f					do				
37		Emmeline	17	f					do				
38		Theresa	16	m					Ohio				
39		Theresa	15	f					Indiana				
40		William	9	m					do				
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 7			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	



Page No. 20

**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** Lynn Township **in the County of** Possey **State**  
**of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 11<sup>th</sup> **day of** June **1860.** W. H. Watkins Ass't Marshal.  
**Post Office** Mount Vernon.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Matt & Ficks	7 m						Indiana				
2			Sarah	4 f						Do				
3	131	31	William Trafford	20 m		farming	2500	600	Kentucky					
4			Hester	55 f						Do				
5			Edwin	19 m		hand			Indiana					
6			Mary	13 f					Do					
7	132	32	William L. Trafford	24 m		farming	2500	500	Indiana					
8			Elizabeth	23 f					Arkansas					
9			Frances	10 f					Indiana					
10			Lawrence	4 m					Do					
11			George Mills	24 m		farm hand			Do					
12			Victoria	12 f					Do					
13	133	33	John Trafford	23 m		farming	2500	300	Indiana					
14			Phebe A.	20 f					Do					
15			Hester J.	72 f					Do					
16			Sarah Bradley	35 m		farm hand		100	Tennessee					
17			Sam	3 m					Indiana					
18	134	34	Mary A. Webb	26 f					Tennessee					
19			William	5 m					Indiana					
20			John	4 m					Do					
21			Moses	3 m					Do					
22			Edwin	7 m					Do					
23	135	35	Matt & Allen	25 m		farming	2000	300	Indiana					
24			Martha	20 f					Do					
25			John L.	3 m					Do					
26			George	7 m					Do					
27	136	36	Lepta Conner	42 m		farming	1500	500	Indiana					
28			Victoria A.	41 f					Do					
29			John	14 m					Do					
30			Benjamin M.	12 m					Do					
31			Sarah J. Moore	15 f					Do					
32			Barnett Gloucas	19 m					Do					
33	137	37	John F. Bremer	26 m		farming	2000	300	Indiana					
34			Folly A.	20 f					Do					
35			Alonzo	3 m					Do					
36	138	38	Martha Conner	45 m		farmer	2500	700	Indiana					
37			Pemelia	30 f					Do					
38			Abner	12 m					Do					
39			Charles	15 m					Do					
40			John	8 m					Do					
No. white males, 26							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	14/100 2600	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, 12							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Lynn Township in the County of Posey State Indiana enumerated by me, on the 11th day of June 1860. W. H. Whitcomb Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Mount Vernon

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Thompson, I. C. 3 m							Indiana				
2		Yin 72 m							do				
3	139 139	Thomas Dancy 44 m				farming	3000	500	Indiana				
4		Martha J. 27 f							do				
5		Felix 19 m				farm hand			do				
6		Timothy 15 m				do			do				
7		Moses 11 m				do			do				
8		William J. 8 m							do				
9		Geo. R. 5 m							do				
10		Mary E. 7 f							do				
11		Constance Woyt 13 f							do				
12	140 140	David S. Crunk 36 m				farming	3000	600	Indiana				
13		Amenda J. 33 f							do				
14		John W. 15 m							do				
15		William S. 13 m							do				
16		Martha A. 11 f							do				
17		Robert 4 m							do				
18		Rachael 6 f							do				
19		Wm. E. 4 f							do				
20		Isabel 2 m							do				
21	141 41	James Alley 20 m				farm hand		100	Indiana				
22		Samuel 17 f							do				
23	142 42	Wilson Reynolds 45 m				farming		500	Ohio				
24		Ellen 14 f							Indiana				
25		H. Allen 7 f							do				
26		William Wilson 22 m				farm hand			Indiana				
27	143 143	Asa Casway 26 m				farming		150	Indiana				
28		Elizabeth 21 f							do				
29		Nancy J. 8 f							do				
30		Council 8 m							do				
31		Edder 3 m							do				
32		Agnes 7 m							do				
33		John Dewin 22 m				farm hand			do				
34		Green B. Kelley 20 m				do			do				
35	144 144	John Kelley 30 m				farm hand		100	Indiana				
36		Eliza A. 32 f							Pennsylvania				
37		Wm. P. 11 m							Indiana				
38		Mary C. 4 f							do				
39		Nancy J. 2 m							do				
40		William Murphy 30 m				farmer	5000	250	Indiana				
No. white males, 26			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiotic,	
No. white females, 14			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers,	







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Lynn Township in the County of Posey State Ind  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. W. M. Whitcomb Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Mount Vernon.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Thomas Davis	3	m					Indiana				
2		Mary Clark	50	f					W. York				
3		Louise	14	f		seamstress			Do				
4		Harriet	7	f		do			Do				
5	152	John Faust	47	m		papering		150	Germany				
6		William Co.	38	f					Do				
7		Maryann	9	f					Louisiana				
8		George	2	m					Do				
9		Elizabeth	7	f					Indiana				
10		Thomas	8	m					Do				
11	153	Louis Reithman	35	m		farming	2000	450	Pennsylvania				
12		Matilda	28	f					Germany				
13		Margaret	17	f					Indiana				
14		Robert	7	m					Do				
15		Amelia	7	f					Do				
16		John	8	m					Do				
17		Wang	1	f					Do				
18		Louise Miller	19	f					Do				
19		Luline	11	m					Do				
20		Albert	2	m		farming			Do				
21	154	Alfred Records	45	m		farming	3500	1000	Kentucky				
22		Eloza	28	f					Ohio				
23		Marion Co.	17	f					Kentucky				
24		Iron	13	m					Indiana				
25		Minerva A.	14	f					Do				
26		Thomas A.	8	m					Do				
27		John Whitman	29	m		farm hand			Germany				
28	155	David Bell	20	m		farming		150	Indiana				
29		Francis	24	f					Kentucky				
30		William P.	4	f					Do				
31		Marqueth A.	2	f					Indiana				
32	156	Alexander Records	45	m		farming	2000	800	Kentucky				
33		Wang	41	f					Do				
34		Martha	15	f					Do				
35		Sparr Kinsman	16	w		farm hand			W. Carolina				
36	157	William McGale	30	m		carpenter		300	Virginia				
37		Matilda	30	f					Kentucky				
38		James C.	1	m					Indiana				
39		Elizabeth Stoker	11	f					Illinois				
40	158	James H. Stallings	28	m		farming		100	Indiana				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males,        No. foreign born,        No. blind,         
No. white females,        No. colored females,        No. deaf and dumb,        No. insane,         
No. idiots,        No. paupers,        No. convicts,



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Lynn Township in the County of Posey State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. W. M. Whitworth Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Mount Vernon

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Martha Stallings	23	m					Kentucky				
2		Marjaret Gamble	7	f					Do				
3	159	John Wilson	54	m		farming	400	800	Pensylvania				
4		Sabrina "	47	f					Indiana				
5		Charles W.	23	m		farm hand			Do				
6		Alexander "	10	m		Do			Do				
7		Levi "	12	m					Do				
8		Cuthbert "	9	f					Do				
9		William "	6	m					Do				
10		Almeda "	1	f					Do				
11	160	Benjamin Franklin	24	m		farming		150	Indiana				
12		Ann "	22	f					Do				
13		Katy "	3	f					Do				
14	161	James Phillips	45	m		farming		150	Kentucky				
15		Alexander "	41	f					Do				
16		Maanda J.	23	f					Do				
17		Elizabeth A.	18	f					Do				
18		John "	16	m					Do				
19		William "	14	m					Ohio				
20		Phelix "	9	m					Do				
21		Marion "	7	m					Do				
22		Lafayette "	6	m					Do				
23		Nelson "	4	m					Do				
24		Almeda "	1	f					Indiana				
25	162	Leonard Hunt	57	m		farming	300	800	Tennessee				
26		Susana "	57	f					Virginia				
27		John Coenned	15	m					Indiana				
28		Dorothy Kuykendall	7	f					Kentucky				
29	163	Thompson Hunt	26	m		farming		200	Indiana				
30		Harvey A.	29	f					Illinois				
31		Caroline J.	3	f					Indiana				
32		John R.	52	m					Do				
33		William "	14	m		farm hand			Illinois				
34	164	John Campbell	24	m		farming		150	Ohio				
35		Uannah "	26	f					N. York				
36		Harriet "	6	f					Indiana				
37		Thomas Albright	67						Do				
38	165	Geo W Darling	30	m		farming		800	Indiana				
39		Wisconsin A.	25	f					Do				
40		Rey F.	5	m					Do				
							1100 2650						



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Lynn Township in the County of Posey State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 13th day of June 1860. W. M. Whitworth Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Mount Vernon

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Wm. A. Darling	37	M					Indiana				
2		Charles F. "	32	M					do				
3		165 Benj. F. Darling	30	M				300	Indiana				
4		Sarah "	29	F					do				
5		Harriet C. "	8	F					do		1		
6	166	166 Ambrose Hancock	42	M		Grocery Keeping	200	200	Virginia				
7		Elizabeth "	44	F					do				
8	167	John Eccles	34	M		farming		200	Indiana				
9		Harriet "	21	F					do				
10		Milvany "	2	M					do				
11		Wm. M. "	12	F					do				
12		Rosa Venters	14	M		farm hand			Illinois				
13		John Parnass	38	M					England				
14	168	168 J. M. C. Thomas	40	M		Carpenter	300	450	Indiana				
15		Sarah "	40	F					Quincy				
16		Carroll "	13	M					Indiana				
17		Parker "	20	M		farm hand			do		1		
18		Wm. "	14	F					do		1		
19		Robert Fennell	42	F					Quincy				
20	169	67 Milton Blackburn	34	M		Mechanist	300	1000	Indiana				
21		Amelia "	32	F					do				
22		Miriam "	17	F					do				
23		Alouge "	13	M					do				
24		Helen "	11	F					do				
25		John H. "	8	M					do				
26		Milton C. "	5	M					do				
27		Clinton "	3	M					do				
28		John Freeman	22	M		Blacksmith	30		Kentucky				
29		Isaac "	17	M					do				
30	170	170 Harriet Pitts	62	M		farming	300	1000	N. Carolina				
31		Elizabeth "	61	F					do				
32		Marion "	10	M					Indiana				
33	171	171 Parthena Pittman	38	F			300	100	Maryland				
34		Thomas C. "	14	M					Kentucky				
35		Sarah W. "	12	F					do				
36		Emily "	9	F					Indiana				
37		Charles C. "	6	M					do				
38	172	172 Marion M. Entyng	25	M		Laborer		50	Kentucky				
39		Rachael "	22	F					Indiana				
40													

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiots, \_\_\_\_\_ No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_ No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Lynn Township in the County of Posey State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June 1860. W. H. Whitworth Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Mount Vernon

Post Office			Description.			Value of Estate Owned.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Joseph M. Cady	4	m					Indiana				
2		James T.	1	m					do				
3	173 173	David Donaldson	22	m		Laborer		50	Indiana				
4		Harvey	18	f					do				
5	174 174	William T. Parcell	36	m		Farmer	1200	600	Kentucky				
6		Esther C.	30	f					Indiana				
7		Emily E.	14	f					Illinois				
8		Grace B.	4	f					Indiana				
9		Jesse	12	m					do				
10	175 175	Elisha Lewis	25	m		farming		100	Indiana				
11		Elzina	24	f					do				
12		Wannet	7	f					do				
13		John W.	1	m					do				
14	176 176	Johnathan Webb	57	m		farming		300	Tennessee				
15		Harvey	33	f					do				
16		John	21	m		farming			Indiana				
17		William P.	17	m		do			do				
18		Jacob	16	m		do			do				
19		Joseph	13	m					do				
20		George W.	11	m					do				
21		Elizabeth Moore	29	f					do				
22		Paul	8	m					do				
23		Johnathan	5	m					do				
24		Rhody	3	m					do				
25		Elizabeth Beam	67	f					Tennessee				
26		Mary A. Moss	14	m					do				
27		William	8	m					Illinois				
28		Martha A.	6	f					do				
29	177 177	Calvin Stallings	38	m		farming	1000	1200	Indiana				
30		Mary	34	f					do				
31		Edgar	13	f					do				
32		Thomas	10	m					do				
33		Elvira	8	f					do				
34		Edward	7	m					do				
35		James	5	m					do				
36		Margaret	3	f					do				
37		Stephen A.	3	m					do				
38		Harvey Wolf	23	m		farming			do York				
39	178 178	Alvis Pitts	41	m		farming	6000	2500	Indiana				
40		Mary	38	f					Tennessee				
No. white males, 25							No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		
No. white females, _____							No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____		
No. colored males, _____							No. colored females, _____						



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Lynn Township in the County of Posey State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June 1860. W. H. Whitworth Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Mount Vernon

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elizabeth Pitts	17	F					Indiana				
2		Joseph	15	M					do				
3		William C.	14	M					do				
4		Maria	13	F					do				
5		Jeddy	8	M					do				
6		Sampheneu	4	F					do				
7		Willy A.	2	F					do				
8		Burrell	2	M					do				
9	179	Anthony Boggs	20	M		Carpenter			Ohio				
10	180	John C. K. Willis	40	M		farming		250	Tennessee				
11		Isidore B.	41	F					do				
12		John B.	18	M					Indiana				
13	181	Baac Bacon	42	M		farming	9000	750	Tennessee				
14		Sam	38	F					do				
15		George C.	18	M					Indiana				
16		John H.	15	M					do				
17		Elzina	12	F					do				
18		Abelene	5	F					do				
19		Caroline	5	F					do				
20		Charles	2	M					do				
21		Jonathan Keltan	17	M		farm hand			do				
22	182	William Allison	40	M		Laborer		100	Indiana				
23		Phoebe	43	F					Pensylvania				
24		Malinda	19	F					Indiana				
25		Sam	17	F					do				
26		Heugh	13	M					do				
27		William	11	M					do				
28		Alice	5	F					do				
29	183	Amberst Lee	22	M				150	Vermont				
30		Margaret	20	F					Indiana				
31		Louisa	1	F					do				
32		Loise	1	F					do				
33		Arza	18	F		Mill hand			do				
34	184	Henry Aldridge	33	M		Milling	2500	1000	Indiana				
35		Rachael	28	F					do				
36		Missouri A.	11	F					do				
37		Rufus	9	M					do				
38		Margaret C.	6	F					do				
39		Eva J	3	F					do				
40		Stephen A	4	M					do				
No. white males, 13 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1000 2200									No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Lynn Township in the County of Passy State  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June 1860. N. K. Whitworth Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office Mount Vernon

The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.				
1	2	3	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						10	11	12	13
1		Henry Stach	28 m			Surgeon	100		Indiana								
2		Joseph Eccles	18 m			Slave			Do								
3	185	Blackford Stallings	30 m			farming	200		Indiana								
4		Margaret "	40 f						Carolina								
5		Willie "	5 m						Indiana								
6		William Eccles	20 m			farm hand			Do								
7		Marion "	14 f						Do								
8		Andrew "	15 m						Do								
9	186	William Mumpsey	22 m			School Teaching	250		Germany								
10		Sarah "	25 f						Indiana								
11		Margaret I.	1 f						Do								
12		Isaac H.	3 m						Do								
13	187	Elizabeth Cowen	55 f						Pennsylvania								
14		Mary J.	28 f						Indiana								
15		Aaron "	25 m			farm hand			Do								
16		Amelia W.	12 f						Do								
17		William H.	13 m						Do								
18		Emily "	7 f						Do								
19	188	Eric B Gregory	23 m			farming	200		Indiana								
20		Charlotte A.	19 f						Do								
21	189	William Bishop	37 m			farming	100		Kentucky								
22		Margaret "	32 f						Illinois								
23		John F.	14 m						Indiana								
24		Sereva "	11 f						Do								
25		George "	7 m						Do								
26		Lawrence "	4 m						Do								
27		Joshua "	2 m						Do								
28		Margaret "	12 f						Do								
29	190	John Webb	39 m			farming	500 600		Indiana								
30		Pamela "	34 f						Do								
31		Mabel "	19 m			maid			Do								
32		Heavenly A.	10 f						Do								
33		Wm. W.	15 f						Do								
34		Leaben S.	13 m						Do								
35		William H.	15 m						Do								
36		Alouze I.	7 m						Do								
37		Pelina I.	5 f						Do								
38		Parvas "	1 m						Do								
39	191	William Keltow	35 m			farming	100		Illinois								
40		Leumina "	28 f						Indiana								
No. white males, 23			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			1000 1200		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —					No. paupers, —			

100



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Lynn Township in the County of Posey State 857  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June 1860. W. H. Whitworth Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office Mount Vernon.

Dwelling-house— numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 30 yrs. of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Robert Kellou	7	m					Indiana				
2		David "	6	m					do				
3		Elizabeth C.	4	f					do				
4		Thomas S. "	2	m					do				
5		John W. "	7 1/2	m					do				
6	192	192 Aaron Aldridge	64	m		Farming		100	Kentucky				
7		Levinity "	58	f					do				
8		Elizabeth "	18	f					Indiana				
9		Nancy "	17	f					do				
10	193	193 Johnathan Webb	37	m		Farming		200	Indiana				
11		Wm. A. "	53	f					Tennessee				
12		John F. "	6	m					Indiana				
13		Nancy C. "	3	f					do				
14		W. Joseph "	12	m					do				
15	194	194 Carol Pitts	45	m		Farming	5000/6000		Tennessee				
16		Sam "	35	f					Kentucky				
17		Edward "	17	m					Indiana				
18		Esther "	14	f					do				
19		Nancy "	11	m					do				
20		Carra "	3	f					do				
21		Alvin "	7 1/2	m					do				
22		John Pharr	19	m		Farming			Germany				
23		Lewis Korman	57	m					N. Carolina				
24		Maria Darling	14	f					Indiana				
25		Nancy Lytle	30	f					do				
26		John Harrey	35	m		hand			Indiana				
27		Michael McGudy	28	m					do				
28		John McDonald	40	m					do				
29	195	195 Solomon Shepard	60	m					Indiana				
30		Caroline "	25	f					do				
31		Charles "	3	m					do				
32		Oliver "	1	f					do				
33	196	196 John W. Bruce	45	m		Farming		300	Tennessee				
34		Rebecca "	33	f					Indiana				
35		Agatha A. "	12	f					do				
36		William A. "	10	m					do				
37		Samuel B. "	8	m					do				
38		Nancy F. "	7	f					do				
39		Florence J. "	5	f					do				
40		John B. "	3	m					do				
No. white males, 23			No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		13,000/6,000		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,
No. white females, 17			No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. paupers,				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Lynn Township in the County of Posey State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June 1860. W. H. Whitworth Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Mount Vernon.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	147	John Stallings	40	m		farming	5000	400	North Carolina				
2		Joy	55	m					Tennessee				
3		Maricus	9	m					Indiana				
4		Lewis	15	m					Do				
5		Wilford	36	m		farming	1200	200	Indiana				
6	198	John Housh	31	m		farming		350	Illinois				
7		Amalia	25	m					Indiana				
8		Leonard E	6	m					Do				
9		Henry V	4	f					Do				
10	144	Robert Dambor	50	m		farming	600	1500	Pennsylvania				
11		Sarah	44	f					Indiana				
12		John W	20	m					Do				
13		Polly A	17	f					Do				
14		James J	15	m					Do				
15		Francis W	11	m					Do				
16		Geo W	8	m					Do				
17		Robt C	6	m					Do				
18		Martha J	3	f					Do				
19	200	Sarah Smith	41	f		farming	1500	400	Illinois				
20		George	20	m					Do				
21		John do	14	m					Do				
22		Sarah E	5	f					Do				
23		William S	7	m					Indiana				
24	201	Emma Darling	40	f				50	Pennsylvania				
25		Catharine Moore	17	f					Indiana				
26		Maria Darling	16	f					Do				
27	202	Alsey Farrell	52	m		farm hand		50	Tennessee				
28		Margaret	36	f					Indiana				
29		Elois M	7	f					Do				
30		Lucious S	5	f					Do				
31		Letta J	3	f					Do				
32		Pelina E	12	f					Do				
33		May E	12	f					Do				
34	203	James E Smith	36	m		farming		200	Indiana				
35		Catharine	30	f					Do				
36		William L	7	m					Do				
37		Elizabeth	5	f					Do				
38		George A	2	m					Do				
39	204	Elijah W Smith	30	m		farming	1300	200	Indiana				
40		May A	24	f					Do				
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Lynn Township in the County of Posey State 859  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June 1860. W. H. Whitworth Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office Mount Vernon

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Edwin Smith	4	m					Indiana				
2		Elizabeth	2	f					do				
3		Isaac	1	f					do				
4		William Patterson	15	m					do				
5	205	David B. Wilson	24	m		Farming		250	Virginia				
6		Abigail	21	f					Indiana				
7		Gertrude	4	f					do				
8		Flora	1	f					do				
9	206	P. D. Wilson	50	m		Physician	2000	500	Virginia				
10		P. M.	40	f					do				
11		Henry	10	f					Kentucky				
12		William Coker	18	m		farm hand			Ohio				
13		P. D. Newman	14	m					Indiana				
14	207	Thomas H. Carr	34	m		Milling	3500	800	N. York				
15		Henry	24	f					England				
16		Charles	2	m					Indiana				
17		Anna S.	7	f					do				
18		Mary Black	22	f					do				
19		Mary Gregory	2	f					do				
20		John Gale	4	f					do				
21		Amos Carr	66	m					N. York				
22		John Black	40	m		Laborer			Ohio				
23	208	Hugh Black	44	m		Milling	1600	1000	Indiana				
24		Elizabeth	34	f					do				
25		George	14	m					do				
26		Ann	10	m					do				
27		Henry	3	m					do				
28		Elizabeth	7	f					do				
29	209	Elizabeth Stern	27	f			1500	300	Indiana				
30		Sam A.	10	f					do				
31		Buchanan	5	m					do				
32		Leroy Phillips	14	m					Indiana				
33	210	Thomas Lee	34	m		farmer	4000	600	Vermont				
34		Mary A.	35	f					Illinois				
35		Jones A.	18	m					Indiana				
36		John T.	15	m					do				
37		Mary J.	3	f					do				
38		Sarah C.	4	f					do				
39	211	Sarah Stallings	34	f				100	Pennsylvania				
40		John	20	m					Indiana				
		Lelia	15	f					do				
No. white males, 22			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,	No. blind,	1-1/2	3,550	No. idiotic,			No. convicts,
No. white females, 21			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. paupers,			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Lynn Township in the County of Posey State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. W. H. Whitworth Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Mount Vernon.

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Emily Stallings	12	F					Indiana				
2		Blouge	8	M					Do				
3	212	Thomas Kelton	68	M		farming		150	South Carolina				
4		Sarah	40	F					Pennsylvania				
5		Esther	22	F					Illinois				
6		Johnathan	7	M					Do				
7		Mary	13	F					Do				
8		Adam	10	M					Indiana				
9		Harriah	7	F					Do				
10		David	1	M					Do				
11	213	Jeremiah Gregory	34	M		farming	2000	350	ennessee				
12		Elizabeth	23	F					Indiana				
13		Margaret B	1	F					Do				
14	214	Abraham Owens	20	M				50	Indiana				
15		Susan E	17	F					Do				
16	215	Witchard Saltzman	73	M		farming	3200	400	Pennsylvania				
17		Elis	35	M		Do	1000	200	Indiana				
18		John	33	M		Do	800	200	Do				
19		Lacot	31	M		Do		150	Do				
20		Jessie	26	F					Do				
21		George	24	M		farming			Do				
22		Emily	21	F					Do				
23	216	Mountain Hance	57	M		farming		400	Kentucky				
24		Margaret	33	F					Indiana				
25		Mary J	13	F					Do				
26		Orle a	11	F					Do				
27		Missie S	4	M					Do				
28		John C	1	M					Do				
29		Josiah Long	18	M		farming			26 Yorks				
30	217	Thomas Mathews	60	M		farming	900	50	ennessee				
31		Baroline	28	F					South Carolina				
32		Mary E	8	F					Indiana				
33		Jesse C	6	M					Do				
34		Sarah F	4	F					Do				
35		John C	3	M					Do				
36		James E	1	M					Do				
37	218	Jesse Mathews	36	M			2400	700	Indiana				
38		Smith S	24	F					Do				
39		Lytle	2	M					Do				
40		John	2	M					Do				
No. white males, 23    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind, 10900    3,100    No. idiotic,    No. convicts, No. white females,    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. paupers,													

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Lynn Township in the County of Posey State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June 1880. W. H. Whitworth Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Mount Vernon.

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		<del>Mary Spithers</del>	60	F					<del>Illinois</del>				
		<del>William H. Spithers</del>	2	M					<del>Illinois</del>				
1													
2	319	David White	36	M		farming		100	Indiana				
3		Derborn	25	F					Illinois				
4		William		M					Indiana				
5		John	4	M					do				
6		George	2	M					do				
7		Mary	15	F					do				
8		Joseph	21	M					do				
9	220	Polly A. Munk	36	F		farmer &c	100	100	N. Carolina				
10		Samuel A.	14	F					Indiana				
11		John A.	10	M					do				
12	221	Eastern Stephens	42	M		farming	8000	1000	Kentucky				
13		Elizabeth	35	F					do				
14		Almira	13	F					do				
15		Orin	9	M					do				
16		Esau	7	M					do				
17		Amie	4	F					Indiana				
18		Helen B.	12	F					do				
19		Col. C. Vance	14	M		farm hand			do				
20	222	William Saunders	43	M		farming		100	Kentucky				
21		Sam J.	30	F					Illinois				
22		John J.	19	M		miner			Indiana				
23		Pitt	17	M		do			do				
24		Martha	14	F					do				
25		Wm H.	12	M					do				
26		Heapha	8	M					do				
27		Charles	5	M					do				
28		James	4	M					do				
29		Henry	2	M					do				
30	223	William Ackman	47	M		farming	1000	200	Kentucky				
31		Lucinda	41	F					do				
32		Ames H.	21	M					do				
33		Louisa	19	F					do				
34		Samuel	17	F					do				
35		Francis	14	F					do				
36		Barrett	12	F					do				
37		Satilda	10	F					do				
38		Stephen	8	F					do				
39		Sam H.	6	M					do				
40		Amelia	5	F					do				
No. white males, <u>24</u>			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, <u>7</u>			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Lynn Township in the County of Free State  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June 1860. W. H. Whitworth Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office Mount Vernon.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William K. Coburn	2	m					Indiana				
2	224	William Coburn	53	m		farming		100	Indiana				
3		Mary	44	f					N. Carolina				
4		James L.	15	m					Indiana				
5		Marjaret C.	21	f									
6	225	John Wiley	28	m		farmer		200	Indiana				
7		Marjaret	21	f					do				
8	226	George W. Northcutt	36	m		farming		100	Indiana				
9		Emma	19	f					do				
10	227	Lytle Wiley	60	m		farming	4000	1500	Kentucky				
11		Elizabeth	34	f					W. Carolina				
12		Thomas	22	m		farming		100	Indiana				
13		Mary	16	f					do				
14		William	16	m					do				
15		Ellen	15	f					do				
16		Edward Taylor	22	m		hand			W. Carolina				
17	228	John Matthews	35	m		farming	4000	500	Indiana				
18		Elizabeth	32	f					do				
19		William	7	m					do				
20		John	7	m					do				
21		John W. Spradell	20	m		farmer			Illinois				
22	227	John Seltzman	2	m		farming		100	Indiana				
23		Sarah C.	14	f					do				
24		Leander W.	3	m					do				
25		Geo. W.	1	m					do				
26	230	John Seltzman	23	m			6000	600	Virginia				
27		Abel	25	m					Indiana				
28	231	Christopher Wilson	36	m		farming	4000	900	Indiana				
29		Elizabeth	36	f					do				
30		Catherine	12	f					do				
31		Sarah J.	11	f					do				
32		Christopher C.	9	m					do				
33		Joseph	8	m					do				
34		Julia	12	f					do				
35	232	Louisa Lewis	40	f			800	100	Indiana				
36		Rayline	25	f					do				
37		Sarah	14	m					do				
38		Raney	17	f					do				
39		Wesley	14	m					do				
40													
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Lynn Township in the County of Lacey State 863  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. W. H. Whitcomb Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1			Melissa Lewis	12	F				Indiana				
2			Luther	9	M								
3	233	233	John Summers	24	M		farming	100	Illinois				
4			Sarah A	27	F				Illinois				
5			Almira E	12	F				Indiana				
6			Wester	23	F				Illinois				
7			Sarah J	12	F				Indiana				
8	234	234	William Wilson	42	M		farming	8000	1000	Indiana			
9			Cynthia	42	F				do				
10			Susana	10	F				do				
11			Elizabeth	14	F				do				
12			Adria	12	F				do				
13			Robert	10	M				do				
14			John	7	M				do				
15			Henry A	6	F				do				
16			Sarah C	5	F				do				
17			William	4	M				do				
18			Jane	3	F				do				
19			Aquila Mountain	08	M			2400	Vergennes				
20	235	235	Andrew Vergennes	25	M		farming	4000	200	Indiana			
21			Elizabeth	23	F				Illinois				
22			Sarah E	2	F				Indiana				
23	236	236	William Stitt	42	M		farming	1000	200	Ohio			
24			Henry J	37	F				Indiana				
25			Edman	12	M				do				
26			Francis	11	F				do				
27			Sylvester	10	M				do				
28			Henrietta	8	F				do				
29			Helogenous	3	F				do				
30			Paul	1	F				do				
31	237	237	Israel Stern	42	M		farming		100	Indiana			
32			Sarah A	34	F				do				
33			Henry E	13	F				do				
34			William A	10	M				do				
35			James E	8	M				do				
36			Martha S	5	F				do				
37			John M	3	M				do				
38			Charles A	2	M				do				
39	238	238	John Ward	53	M		farming		100	Ohio			
40			Sarah	57	F				Vergennes				
		No. white males, 17		No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		17,000 2,500		No. idiotic, —	
		No. white females, 23		No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —				No. paupers, —	
												No. convicts, —	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Lynn Township in the County of Posey State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. W. H. Whitworth Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Mount Vernon.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Colored.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Sam & Ward	15	F					Ohio					1
2		Francis V	7	F					Iowa					2
3		Ellen Rowe	7	F					Indiana					3
4		Michael	22	M					Illinois					4
5	239 239	Joseph Shanks	20	M		farming		150	Germany					5
6		Wanda	20	F					Caroline					6
7		Joseph	1	M					Indiana					7
8	240 240	Burton A. Milken	38	M		farming	5000	1000	N. Carolina					8
9		Levin E	20	F					Illinois					9
10		Levin E	12	F					Indiana					10
11		William	10	M										11
12		Sam A	8	F					do					12
13		Levi	2	M					do					13
14		Levin E	2	M					Illinois					14
15	241 241	William G. Bell	26	M		farming		100	N. Carolina					15
16		Rachael	23	F					do					16
17	242 242	Amelia Taylor	50	M		farming		100	N. Carolina					17
18		Mary	40	F					do					18
19		Amelia	20	F		Wash			do					19
20		Mary	14	F					do					20
21		Turner	21	M					do					21
22		Scardin	18	M					do					22
23		Barney	16	F					do					23
24		Susan	10	F					do					24
25		Elizabeth	6	F					Indiana					25
26	243 243	Samuel Wiley	44	F				150	Kentucky					26
27		John	28	M		farming			Illinois					27
28		Franklin	12	M					Indiana					28
29	244 244	John K. Highman	35	M		farming	11000	3000	Indiana					29
30		Ann	37	F					do					30
31		Lewis W	14	M					do					31
32		Catherine	12	F					do					32
33		Marion L	10	M					do					33
34		Robert M	4	M					do					34
35		Mary E	7	F					do					35
36		Elizabeth	5	F					do					36
37		Sam A	3	F					do					37
38		Edward M	1	M					do					38
39		Alonzo Durall	24	M		new			Illinois					39
40		William Russell	21	M					Kentucky					40
							16000	11450						
							No. white males, 21		No. colored males, 0		No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0	
							No. white females, 21		No. colored females, 0		No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0	
							No. idiotic, 0		No. paupers, 0		No. convicts, 0			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Lynn Township in the County of Posey State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. W. H. Winters Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Mount Vernon.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age, who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	239	239 Geo. M. McAlone	28	m		farming		100	Indiana				
2		Martha "	26	f					Illinois				
3		Henry "	7	m					Indiana				
4		James "	4	m					do				
5		Richard "	3	m					do				
6		John "	2	m					do				
7	240	240 John Smith	50	m		blacksmith	1000	200	Ohio				
8		Martha "	34	f					Indiana				
9		Martha Coleman	11	f					Indiana				
10	241	241 Simon Schnee	60	m		farming	2000	200	Pennsylvania				
11		Eliza "	57	f					do				
12	242	242 Sires Schnee	37	m		farming			Indiana				
13		Agnes "	36	f					do				
14		Martha "	10	f					do				
15		Elizabeth "	13	f					do				
16		Caroline "	13	f					do				
17		Emily "	11	f					do				
18		Mary "	8	f					do				
19		Mary "	5	f					do				
20		Sires S.		m					do				
21		Samuel Ainsley	21	m		hand			do				
22	243	243 Josiah Keester	50	m		farming	4000	400	Pennsylvania				
23		George "	45	m		"	4000		do				
24		Maria Gantz	50	f					do				
25		Lewis "	16	m					Indiana				
26		Elizabeth "	14	f					do				
27		Leatherine Keester	86	f					Pennsylvania				
28		James "	60	m					do				
29	244	244 Robert Wilson	68	m		farming	4000	200	Pennsylvania				
30		Elizabeth "	66	f					do				
31		Catherine "	23	f					Indiana				
32		William "	31	m		farm hand			do				
33	245	245 John Wilson	28	m		farming	4000	200	Indiana				
34		Martha "	24	f					do				
35		Lewis W.	4	m					do				
36		John Coleman	18	m		farm hand			do				
37	246	246 Mary Beuble	45	m					Indiana				
38		Letchina "	43	f					do				
39		Robert "	17	m		farm hand			do				
40		Luther "	15	m		do			do				
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		21400 3400		No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Lynn Township in the County of Yocum State  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 16th day of June 1860. W. H. Whitworth Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office Mount Vernon

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or colored.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Ann Venable	13	F					Indiana				
2		Polly "	7	F					do				
3		Marion "	3	F					do				
4	247	Alexander Wilson	34	M		farmer	4400	800	Indiana				
5		Margaret "	28	F					do				
6		Eugene "	5	M					do				
7		Lawrence "	2	M					do				
8		Isaac Summers	21	M		read			do				
9	248	James Wells	19	M		farmer	3000	800	Marion				
10		James "	20	M					Indiana				
11		William "	7	M					do				
12		Isaac "	15	M					do				
13	249	Arthur Allen	23	M		farmer		100	Indiana				
14		Christian "	20	F					do				
15		Julius "	2	M					do				
16		Leroy Bishop	20	M		farmer			do				
17	250	Thomas Saltyman	34	M		farmer	3200	500	Indiana				
18		Malinda "	23	F					do				
19		Emily E. "	3	F					do				
20		John "	7	M					do				
21	251	Samuel George	66	M		farmer		100	Indiana				
22		Polly W. "	45	F					Virginia				
23		Michael Kelley	25	M		farmer			Ohio				
24		Elizabeth "	19	F					do				
25		David George	14	M					Indiana				
26	252	Robert F. Scott	37	M		farmer	2300	800	Indiana				
27		Emily "	34	F					do				
28		George W. "	9	M					do				
29		Eliza W. "	5	F					do				
30		Thomas J. "	3	M					do				
31		Abigail Clarke	18	F					England				
32	253	Samuel Miller	53	M		mill	2500	500	Ohio				
33		Allen "	48	F					Virginia				
34		Ann Hoch	35	F					Indiana				
35		Cornelius "	7	M					do				
36		Harriet E. "	6	F					do				
37		Margaret "	5	F					do				
38		Isak "	4	M					do				
39		Edward Bacon	14	M					do				
40	254	Newton Knight	38	M		mill		150	Indiana				
No. white males, <u>24</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, <u>15450</u> No. white females, <u>2</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Lynn Township in the County of Posey State  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. W. H. Whitworth Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office Mount Vernon

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Maria Knight	34	F					Ohio				
2		Mary "	4	F					Indiana				
3		Missouri "	1	F					do				
4		Isaac Frederick	3	M					do				
5	253 250	James T. Black	22	M		farming	500	300	Indiana				
6		Mary "	20	F					do				
7		Oley "	7	F					do				
8	256 256	Ishtina Willis	80	M		farming	2000	1000	Maryland				
9		Mary "	71	F					do				
10	257 257	George Willis	46	M		farming		1000	Virginia				
11		Mary "	35	F					Ohio				
12		Steph "	14	M					Indiana				
13		George "	11	M					do				
14		Sarah "	4	F					do				
15		Emily "	7	F					do				
16		John "	4	M					do				
17		James "	2	M					do				
18	258 258	David Blake	20	M		farming	500	300	Indiana				
19		Louisa "	14	F					do				
20		William "	2	M					do				
21		James "	7	M					do				
22	259 259	Reley Noble	53	M		farming	2000	1500	Ohio				
23		Marilda "	42	F					do				
24		Mary B "	17	F					Indiana				
25		Joshua Seward	20	M		farmer			do				
26	260 260	Daniel L. Reno	30	M		farming	3000	1500	Indiana				
27		Harriet "	16	M					do				
28		Cornelius "	7	M					do				
29		Ann "	5	F					do				
30		Mary "	3	F					do				
31		Catherine "	2	F					do				
32		William "	7	M					do				
33	261 261	Mark Reno	31	M		farming	4000	500	Indiana				
34		Mary "	20	F					do				
35		Elihu L. Co.	7	F					do				
36		Samuel G.	9	M					do				
37		Emeline Hunt	3	F					do				
38	262 262	Preston Ellison	45	M		farming	4800	1000	Tennessee				
39		Mary "	36	F					Indiana				
40		Louisa "	16	F					do				
No. white males, 21							No. blind, 17,600		No. idiotic, 6,250		No. convicts, 1		
No. white females, 21							No. deaf and dumb, 1		No. paupers, 1		No. insane, 1		
No. colored males, 0							No. foreign born, 0		No. insane, 0		No. convicts, 0		
No. colored females, 0							No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. paupers, 0		No. insane, 0		



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** *Lynn Township* **in the County of** *Horry* **State**  
**of** *Indiana* **enumerated by me, on the** *18th* **day of** *June* **1860.** *W. H. White* **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office**

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Isabella Ellison	12	F					Indiana				
2		Maria "	10	F					do				
3		Larry "	8	M					do				
4		John W. "	6	M					do				
5		Isab. "	3	M					do				
6		Margaret "	1	F					do				
7	263	Agnes Kivett	61	F			300	100	Tennessee				
8		Mary Davis	64	F					Pennsylvania				
9	264	Thomas Perkins	56	M		farming		100	Tennessee				
10		Nancy "	45	F					Kentucky				
11		John W. "	20	M					do				
12		Elmira E. "	18	F					do				
13		Nancy W. "	16	M					do				
14		Nancy J. "	14	F					do				
15		Mary, T. "	12	F					do				
16		Pelina "	11	F					do				
17		Nancy W. "	9	F					do				
18		Gideon "	8	M					do				
19	265	Stephen Blake	64	M		farming	2000	500	Maine				
20		Elizabeth "	53	F					Ohio				
21		Samuel "	24	M					Indiana				
22		Maria "	15	F					do				
23		Mary J. "	12	F					do				
24		Stephen S. "	10	M					do				
25	266	John McEller	22	M		farming		100	Indiana				
26		Caroline "	18	F					do				
27	267	James W. Pearce	35	M		farming	2500	500	Illinois				
28		Mary W. "	34	F					Indiana				
29		Marion W. "	8	M					do				
30		Levonia "	6	F					do				
31		Levonia "	2	M					do				
32		Levonia "	12	F					do				
33	268	David York	38	M		farming	1200	150	Indiana				
34		Richard "	40	F					do				
35		John "	13	M					do				
36		Mary A. "	12	F					do				
37		Elizabeth "	10	F					do				
38		Braun "	7	M					do				
39		Thomas "	4	M					do				
40		Nailville "	1	F					do				
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 22			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	

140



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Lynn Township in the County of Posey State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 20th day of June 1890. W. Whitworth Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Mount Vernon.

869

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age, who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
49		William York	54	m		farming	3000	500	N. Carolina				
		Sarah	52	f					Kentucky				
		William	15	m					Indiana				
		Elisha E.	13	m					Do				
		Agnes Husley	22	f					Do				
270	270	Thomas York	20	m		farming	1000	250	Indiana				
		Elizabeth	18	f					Do				
		John B. Richards	20	m					Do				
271	271	Ralph French	26	m		farming	500	100	Indiana				
		Elizabeth	24	f					Do				
		Anna	5	f					Do				
		Augustine	4	f					Do				
		Olga	2	f					Do				
		John Leason	10	m		farming			Indiana				
272	272	Abram Walker	27	m		farming	4000	100	Indiana				
		Elizabeth	15	f					Do				
		Sarah C.	3	f					Do				
		William D.	12	m					Do				
272	272	Reuben Walker	38	m		farming	4000	500	Indiana				
		Reuben	35	f					Do				
		John D.	15	m					Do				
		Mary E.	12	f					Do				
		Charles L.	15	m					Do				
		Abraham L.	5	f					Do				
		Jesse A. B. F.	4	m					Do				
273	273	Thomas Smith	27	m		farmer		100	Illinois				
		Elleus	25	f					Indiana				
		Martha A.	12	f					Do				
274	274	Charles Alexander	31	m		farming			Indiana				
		Sarah C.	10	f					Do				
		Alexander	36	m					Do				
		William E.	3	m					Do				
		Emma E.	3	f					Do				
275	275	Margaret Mearney	43	f					Illinois				
		Marriet	20	f					Do				
		Henry E.	18	m		farming			Do				
		Sam L. Larcening	16	m		"			Pennsylvania				
		James R. Donaldson	17	m					Indiana				
276	276	Lewis Delaney	27	m		Shingle Manuf.		400	Indiana				
		Susan Thomas	45	f					Illinois				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 13,000 2,800							No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,						
No. white females, No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													







**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Lynn Township **in the County of** Posey **State** Indiana  
**of** Indians **enumerated by me, on the** 21<sup>st</sup> **day of** June **1860.** W. W. White **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** Mount Vernon

871

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Heenry Edmonds	76	m			3300	500	N Carolina				
2		Elizabeth "	10	m					Indiana				
3		Stephen "	35	f					do				
4	287	Leary Cashaw	25	f				100	Indiana				
5		William R.	4	m					do				
6		Thomas "	13	m					do				
7		John "	12	m					do				
8	288	M. W. Edmonds	32	m		farmer	3000	300	Indiana				
9		Samuel "	21	f					Kentucky				
10		John R.	1	m					Indiana				
11		Robert Benson	18	m		farmer			N. Carolina				
12	289	Smithy Kusley	50	f					N. Carolina				
13		James Benson	21	m					do				
14		Gary Walz	12	f					do				
15	290	Gabe Good	18	m		farmer	16000	500	Indiana				
16		Caroline "	23	f					do				
17		Alice "	1	f					do				
18		Charles Allison	10	m					Indiana				
19	291	Peter Rivett	41	m		farmer	4000	1000	Indiana				
20		Margaret M.	40	f					Germany				
21		Henry C.	16	m					Indiana				
22		Elizabeth J.	11	f					do				
23		William M.	9	m					do				
24		Samuel Y.	8	m					do				
25		Thomas E.	6	m					do				
26		Margaret A.	3	f					do				
27		Henry "	1	f					do				
28	292	Isaac Orman	42	m		farmer	2400	400	N. Carolina				
29		Celia "	36	f					Indiana				
30		Kesire C.	18	f					do				
31		Elizabeth "	16	f					do				
32		Henry "	14	m					do				
33		John L.	12	m					do				
34		Lewis "	10	m					do				
35		John C.	8	m					do				
36		Gabriel "	4	m					do				
37	293	H. G. Shelson	35	m		farmer		1500	Indiana				
38		Sarah A.	40	f					Pennsylvania				
39		Owen A.	5	m					Indiana				
40		John R.	5	m					do				
No. white males, <u>26</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							18750	4850	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, <u>14</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Lynn Township in the County of Pascy State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June 1860. W. H. Whitworth Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Mount Vernon.

Dwelling houses— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	294	Francis M. Summers	29	m		Farming		150	Illinois				
2		John	52	m				150	Illinois				
3		Elizabeth	50	f					Do				
4		Isaac	21	m		Farm hand			Illinois				
5		Elijah	18	m					Do				
6		James W.	15	m					Do				
7		Moony E.	13	f					Do				
8		Phoebe	8	f					Do				
9	295	Niles Edmunds	23	m		Farming		200	Indiana				
10		Annie C.	20	f					Do				
11		George Allison	14	m					Do				
12	296	Abigail Nelson	65	f			900	450	Illinois				
13	297	Isaac Nelson	24	m		Farming	1500	300	Illinois				
14		Lucy A.	21	f					Do				
15	298	Lordner C. French	30	m		Farming	6000	1000	Indiana				
16		Elizabeth	27	f					Do				
17		John	8	m					Do				
18		Luke	4	m					Do				
19		Catherine	2	f					Do				
20		Maria	7 1/2	f					Do				
21		Marta A. Nelson	6	f		Hand			Do				
22	299	Samuel Willis	49	m		Farming	2100	400	Maryland				
23		Erily L.	40	f					Indiana				
24		Joshua	12	m					Do				
25		Emily	10	f									
26	300	Mary W. Deighman	40	f			6000	500	Pennsylvania				
27		Elizabeth	22	f					Indiana				
28		Matilda	18	f					Do				
29		Elzina	15	f					Do				
30		Mary	12	f					Do				
31		Robert	10	m					Do				
32		Edward	8	m					Do				
33	301	William Summers	26	m		Farm hand		100	Illinois				
34		Lucinda	30	f					Illinois				
35		Omar	12	m					Indiana				
36		Wm. E.	11	m					Illinois				
37		Nathan	10	m					Do				
38		Christopher Burnett	7	m					Do				
39		Albert Guerdon	13	m					Do				
40	302	William Good	40	m		Farming	5000	800	Illinois				
No. white males, — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							22100	4000	No. idiotic, —	No. convicts, —			
No. white females, — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Lynn Township in the County of Perry State  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June 1860. W. H. Whitworth Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office Mount Vernon.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Stanne Kivell	35	F			4800	100	Indiana				
2		Henry J Good	17	F					Do				
3		Isaac Kivell	15	M					Do				
4		Therese Kivell	12	F					Do				
5		Maria	12	F					Do				
6		Richard Fitzgerald	17	M		farm hand			Australia				
7		Saml Ausley	27	M		Do			Indiana				
8		Sam Good	60	F					Do				
9	303 303	Thomas Good	25	M		farming	2400	500	Indiana				
10		Elizabeth	22	F					Kentucky				
11		Missouri E.	4	F					Indiana				
12		William D.	2	M					Do				
13	304 304	James Thomas	42	M		farming	10000	2000	Indiana				
14		Lucinda	40	F					Kentucky				
15		Henry G	19	F					Indiana				
16		Wm J	17	M					Do				
17		Rachel L	12	M					Do				
18		Luna	10	F					Do				
19		George L	8	M					Do				
20		Samuel	6	M					Do				
21		John M	4	M					Do				
22		Roger R	1	M					Do				
23		Wm Robinson	21	M		farm hand			Do				
24		Parised	17	M					Do				
25		John A	12	M					Do				
26	305 305	William Alexander	54	M		farming	15500	3000	Kentucky				
27		Elenor	36	F					Illinois				
28		Andrew	26	M		farming	15000	4000	Indiana				
29		Lactette	18	M		hand			Do				
30		Sarah J	16	F					Do				
31		Henry B	12	F					Do				
32		Maria Knight	16	F		deaf			Do				
33	306 306	Peter Walker	19	M		farming	500	150	Indiana				
34		Mary Jackson	31	F					Do				
35		Virginia	3	F					Do				
36		Samuel H. H. H. H.	9	M					Do				
37	307 307	Louisa Swinney	35	F			3000	500	Indiana				
38		Sarah A	13	F					Do				
39		Samuel	10	M					Do				
40		Edward	7	M					Do				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							4100	6600	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Lynn Township in the County of Posey State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>d</sup> day of June 1860. W. H. Whitworth Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Mount Vernon

Dwelling houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William Swiney	3	m					Indiana				
2	308	William S. Bonday	51	m		Farming	1500		Virginia				
3		Margaret "	46	f					N. Carolina				
4		Wm. H. "	19	m					Kentucky				
5		Mary W. "	17	f					Do				
6		Lucy G. "	15	f					Do				
7		Chas. Y. "	13	m					Indiana				
8		Martha W. "	10	f					Do				
9		Elihu E. "	8	f					Do				
10		James M. "	3	m					Do				
11		Thomas Whaley	40	m		Farm hand			N. Carolina				
12		James "	34	m		Do			Indiana				
13	309	James Burns	23	m		Farm hand			Pennsylvania				
14		Elizabeth "	52	f					Do				
15	310	Eden T. Black	28	m		Farming	1200	300	Indiana				
16		Louisa W. "	24	f					Do				
17		Maranda W. "	5	f					Do				
18		Mary A. "	2	f					Do				
19		William Phillips	14	m					Do				
20	311	William H. York	28	m		Farming	3000	600	Indiana				
21		Ann "	22	f					Do				
22		Columbus "	2	m					Do				
23		Maria "	12	m					Do				
24		Burrow Hodge	15	m					Do				
25	312	William Purkeson	58	m		Farming	100		Kentucky				
26		Thomas "	23	m					Indiana				
27		Louisa M. "	16	f					Do				
28		John R. P. "	13	m					Do				
29	313	John L. Koch	30	m		Farming	1500	600	Indiana				
30		Mary W. "	27	f					Ohio				
31		Caroline "	6	f					Indiana				
32		David "	3	m					Do				
33		John Bowers	12	m					Do				
34		Joseph J. Linder	2	m		Farm hand			Illinois				
35	314	Joseph McGeary	46	m		Farming	1200	540	Illinois				
36		Haney "	44	f					Kentucky				
37		Allen "	8	f					Indiana				
38		Elizabeth Livingston	17	f					Do				
39		Joseph J. McGeary	12	m					Illinois				
40		Uriah T. Absher	12	m					Do				
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 12,400 3,660							No. idiotic, No. paupers,		No. convicts,				
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Lynn Township in the County of Posey State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>d</sup> day of June 1860. W. H. Whitcomb Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Mount Vernon

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	315	315	William Withers	25	m	Farming		100	Illinois				
2			Elizabeth "	22	f				Do				
3			Luna "	2	f				Indiana				
4	316	316	Geo. W. Johnson	33	m	Farming	2000	300	Kentucky				
5			Eliza A. "	30	f				Ohio				
6			George W. "	8	m				Illinois				
7			Margaret C. "	6	f				Do				
8			Sarah C. "	2	f				Do				
9			Cynthia "	7	f				Indiana				
10	317	317	Jackson Rippe	24	m	Farming		50	Illinois				
11			Moana "	17	f				Ohio				
12	318	318	M. S. Aldrich	35	m	Farming	3000	400	Indiana				
13			Elvada "	26	f				Do				
14			Luke "	11	m				Do				
15			Amelia "	2	m				Do				
16	319	319	John Audicott	30	m	Farming		50	Indiana				
17			Mary "	23	f				Do				
18			Mary A. "	2	f				Do				
19	320	320	James Ezell	32	m	Farming		50	Illinois				
20			Catharine "	30	f				Illinois				
21			George "	12	m				Kansas				
22			Josephine "	10	f				Indiana				
23			Barnet J. "	7	f				Do				
24			Asen "	5	m				Do				
25	321	321	Thos R Jones	52	m	Farming		700	Indiana				
26			Olive M. "	20	f				Illinois				
27			Amie "	16	f				Ohio				
28			Levi Bickley	2	m	Farm hand			Indiana				
29			Wesley "	17	m				Do				
30	322	322	James & Thomas	34	m	Farming	1000	500	Tennessee				
31			Margaret "	34	f				Indiana				
32			Louisa J. "	18	f				Do				
33			M. M. Lata	19	m				Do				
34			Prudence A. Thomas	17	f				Do				
35			Ann M. Lata	16	f				Do				
36			James P. Thompson	11	m				Do				
37			Geo. G. "	4	m				Do				
38			John H. "	2	m				Do				
39			Marcus Williams	21	m	Farm hand			Tennessee				
40			Richard "	14	m				Do				
No. white males, 21							6000 2.150		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —		
No. white females, 19									No. paupers, —				
No. colored males, —													
No. colored females, —													
No. foreign born, —													
No. blind, —													
No. deaf and dumb, —													
No. insane, —													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Lynn Township in the County of Posey State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>d</sup> day of June 1860. W. W. Smith Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Mount Vernon.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	323	Thomas Aldrich	34 m			farming	3500	800	Ohio				
2		Isabella "	32 f						Indiana				
3		Marion "	11 m						do				
4		Margaret "	8 f						do				
5		John T. "	5 m						do				
6		Elizabeth "	2 f						do				
7		Esther "	5 f						do				
8		James Colwell	20 m			farm hand			Tennessee				
9		Maria Melborn	19 f						Indiana				
10	324	Noah McFadden	56 m			farming	6000	1000	Kentucky				
11		Sarah "	54 f						do				
12		James "	25 m						Indiana				
13		Phedrus P. "	16 m						do				
14		Mary McMillan	13 f						do				
15		Emma & Rowe	17 f						do				
16		James Barnes	20 m			farm hand			Tennessee				
17	325	Isaac Pedigo	38 m			farming		150	Kentucky				
18		Fanny "	34 f						Indiana				
19		Elizabeth McCoy	9 f						Illinois				
20		William McPedigo	11 m						Indiana				
21		Oliver "	6 f						do				
22		Arte "	11 f						do				
23	326	Marion Aldrich	35 m			farming	6500	600	Ohio				
24		Lyntha L. "	1 f						Indiana				
25		Lucretia "	60 f						Ohio				
26		Oliver "	18 f						Indiana				
27		Beldon Phillips	40 m			farm hand		100	do				
28		Caroline Pritchard	8 f						do				
29	327	Chas Beckley	41 m			farming		200	Tennessee				
30		Susanna "	43 f						N. Carolina				
31		Geo. W. "	15 m						Indiana				
32		Sophia "	13 f						do				
33		Richard "	12 m						do				
34		Lander "	10 m						do				
35	328	Wm Campbell											
36	329	Ali Walker	30 m			farming	1200	300	Indiana				
37		James W. "	33 f						do				
38		John L. Downey	12 m						do				
39		Caroline Walker	10 f						do				
40		Martha "	8 f						do				
No. white males, 12 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							13,200	3,150	No. idiotic,	No. convicts,			
No. white females, No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				

H 36



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Sum T. Washburn in the County of Posey State 877  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of June 1860. W. H. Whitworth Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Mount Vernon.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
1		William M Melker	52	m					Indiana						
2		Elizabeth Aldridge	63	f					W Carolina						
3	336 337	C. C. Readdy	26	m		farming	3000	500	Tennessee	1					
4		Elizabeth "	26	f					Indiana	1					
5		Marshall Alexander	5	m					Do						
6		James "	3	m					Do						
7		Newton Dennis	20	m					Illinois						
8	331 330	Eliza Davis	39	m		farming		200	Indiana			1			
9		Ann "	31	f					Scotland						
10		Allen B "	6	m					Indiana						
11		John "	4	m					Do						
12		Edwin M "	22	m					Do						
13		Harvey Willis	30	m				200	Indiana						
14		John T. Allison	60	m		farming			Indiana						
15		Mary "	34	f					W Carolina						
16	333 332	Thomas Morris	38	m		farming	2000	1000	Maryland						
17		Henry E "	25	f					Illinois						
18		William "		m					Indiana						
19		Mary "	2	f					Do						
20		Thomas "	18	m					Do						
21		Edward "	18	m					Do						
22		John Way	27	m		farm hand			Illinois						
23	334 335	Lacey L. Coleman	21	m		farming	4000	500	Virginia						
24		Elizabeth "	17	f					Indiana						
25		Edwin P "	9	m					Do						
26		George "	6	m					Do						
27		Manfred S "	5	m					Do						
28		Loyd M "		m					Do						
29		Isaac Sloman	21	m		farm hand			Do						
30	336 337	Henry White	25	m		" "		100	Indiana						
31		Susan "	24	f					W Carolina						
32		Mary E "	3	f					Indiana						
33		Geo H "	12	m					Do						
34	336 335	Richard "	26	m		farm hand		100	Indiana						
35		Ellen J "	22	f					Tennessee						
36		Elizabeth "	2	f					Indiana						
37		William Coleman	18	m		farm hand			Do						
38	337 338	William Hobbs	43	m		farming		100	W Carolina						
39		Sarah "	33	f					Indiana						
40		John S "	6	m					Do						
No. white males, 28							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	11000 2000				No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 12							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____					No. paupers, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Lyons Township in the County of Passy State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>d</sup> day of June 1860. W. H. Whitcomb Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Mount Vernon.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Maria Hobby	16	F					Indiana				
2		William H.	15	M					do				
3		Samuel	10	M					do				
4	337	Family Hobby	20	F					Indiana				
5		John Williams	12	M					do				
6		Andy	12	M					do				
7		Bertha Hobby	80	M					W. Carolina				
8	338	Levin Hobbs	49	M		farming	500	500	Ohio				
9		Christiana	40	F					do				
10		Joseph B.	21	M					Indiana				
11		Lynna A.	14	F					do				
12		Isabella	17	F					do				
13		Lyons A.	15	M					do				
14		Frank G.	15	M					do				
15		John K.	7	M					do				
16	339	William F. Collins	52	M		farming	150	150	Massachusetts				
17		Harriet	44	F					Ohio				
18		James K.	18	M					Indiana				
19		Elizabeth	17	F					do				
20	340	Levi Schme	50	M		farming	1500	1000	Germany				
21		Martha I.	12	F					Indiana				
22	341	John Masley	30	M		farming	500	250	Indiana				
23		Martha I.	27	F					Illinois				
24		Mary A.	3	F					Indiana				
25		Thomas	12	M					do				
26	342	William Orman	37	M		farming	500	300	Germany				
27		Mary	27	M					Indiana				
28		Levinson	7	M					do				
29		Young G.	5	M					do				
30		Charles	4	M					do				
31		Hutton L.	1	M					do				
32		Ellen Orman	20	F					do				
33	343	William Schaefer	22	M		farming	100	100	Germany				
34		Martha	22	F					Indiana				
35		Henry	2	M					Indiana				
36	344	James Knicker	3	M		farming	250	100	Illinois				
37		Mary	29	F					Indiana				
38		Robertson	11	M					do				
39		Thomas	1	M					do				
40		Maranda G.	2	F					do				
No. white males, <u>26</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							1250	2330	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, <u>14</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Lynn Township in the County of Posey State Indiana enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>d</sup> day of June 1860. W. H. Whitworth Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Mount Vernon.

879

Dwelling houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	343	Carroll Sumner	25	M		Farming		100	Indiana				
2		Heuser	23	F					do				
3		Henry J	18	F					do				
4	344	James Stobbs	30	M		Carper		150	Indiana				
5		Lucinda J	16	F					alliance				
6		Sench A	5	F					Indiana				
7		Upelma J	4	F					do				
8		Heclisa C	1	F					do				
9	347	George George	35	M		Farming	500	300	Illinois				
10		Sam	24	F					Indiana				
11		Elizabeth	10	F					do				
12		Conelia M	2	M					do				
13	348	Sam Ellis	28	F			100		Indiana				
14		Christopher B	9	M					do				
15		James A	6	M					do				
16		Elizabeth F	4	M					do				
17		Emma B	1	F					do				
18	349	Abner Radicott	44	M		Farming		100	Kentucky				
19		Mary	51	F					N. Carolina				
20		Rebecca	15	M					Indiana				
21		Elizabeth	13	F					do				
22		Mary	10	F					do				
23	350	Sam Ellis	27	M		Farming		100	Indiana				
24		Mary J	17	F					do				
25		Stephen	12	F					do				
26	351	Charles Ellis	10	M		Farming	400	150	Indiana				
27		Mary C	4	F					do				
28		Mary M	15	M					do				
29		Franklin	16	M					do				
30		George M	14	M					do				
31		Mary J	12	F					do				
32		Gabriel	9	M					do				
33		Thomas	5	M					do				
34	352	Thomas Scott	50	M		Farming	800	250	Indiana				
35		Elizabeth	45	F					do				
36		Elizabeth	46	F					do				
37		Mary	14	F					do				
38	353	Warren Peper	51	M					Virginia				
39		Darius	49	F					Kentucky				
40		Sarah Withers	27	F					Illinois				
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 2600 1100									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Lynn Township in the County of Posey State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of June 1860. W. H. Winters Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Mount Vernon.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		William Mithro	5	m					Indiana				
354	354	James Alexander	62	m		farming	3000	1200	Kentucky				
		Catherine	54	f					Indiana				
		Sarah	30	f									
		Andrew	27	m		farming	1500	200	Do				
		George	22	m					Do				
		James	15	m					Do				
		Stephen Robinson	13	m					Do				
		Isaac J	11	m					Do				
		Louisa Thomas	19	f		Widow			Do				
355	355	Elizabeth D. Lewis	40	f		farming		100	Indiana				
		Eliza	26	f					Illinois				
		Elizabeth	7	f					Do				
		Anna L	4	m					Indiana				
		Atagail	3	f					Do				
		Sam'l W	7	m					Do				
356	356	William D. Alexander	23	m		farming	3200	100	Indiana				
		Frederic W	21	f					Ohio				
		Phillips	2	m					Indiana				
		John J. Cox	17	m		farm hand			Illinois				
357	357	Erwin Thomas	35	m		farming	6000	1500	Indiana				
		A. m	28	f					Do				
		Charles	11	m					Do				
		Allice	7	f					Do				
		Caroline	6	f					Do				
		George F	4	m					Do				
		John J. Ellison	16	m		hand			Do				
358	358	Geo. H. Eaton	41	m		farming		300	Indiana				
		Mary W	35	f					Illinois				
		John W	8	m					Do				
		Sarah J	14	f					Do				
		Franklin W	10	m					Do				
		Caroline	5	f					Indiana				
		Geo W	1	m					Do				
359	359	Wm Collins	40	m		farming			Indiana				
		Julia W	25	f					Illinois				
		James	17	m					Do				
		Marion	14	m					Do				
		Margaret	8	f					Do				
		Henry	4	f					Do				
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 13 No. 3400							No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,						
No. white females, No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

46



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Lynn Township in the County of Posey State  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>d</sup> day of June 1860. W. H. Whitworth Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office Mount Vernon

Dwelling-houses— the number in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Robert Collins	1 m					Illinois					
360	360		James F. French	38 m		farming	6000	2000	Indiana					
			Esther C.	30 f					do					
			Mary E.	10 f					do					
			Margaret J.	14 f					do					
			Wm.	12 m					do					
			Sarah	10 f					do					
			Thomas J.	9 m					do					
			George B.	6 m					do					
			Columbus	8 m					do					
			Low W.	12 f					do					
			Louisa Brock	16 f					do					
361	361		Essex Aldrich	29 m		farming		500	do York					
			Elizabeth	27 f					do					
			Abraham Wilson	19 f					Indiana					
			Frank's Aldrich	12 f					do					
			Anna	11 f					do					
			David P.	8 m					do					
			John Wilson	8 m					do					
			John H. Worthington	2 m		farm land			Illinois					
362	362		Marion Aldridge	30 m		farming	2500	500	Indiana					
			Marion	30 f					do					
			Elizabeth	12 f					do					
			Wm.	10 m					do					
			Josh	8 m					do					
			Oliver	12 f					do					
			Luke	18 m		farm hand			do					
363	363		Louisa Brady	27 m		farming	3000	400	K. Turkey					
			Marion	20 m		do			Indiana					
			Caroline	17 f					do					
			Abelinda	15 f					do					
364	364		Levy Walker	35 m		farming	5000	700	Indiana					
			Elizabeth	30 f					do					
			Mary	11 f					do					
			Abelinda	9 f					do					
			Oliver	1 f					do					
365	365		James Walker	27 m		farming		100	Indiana					
			Patsy	22 f					do					
			Margaret	1 f					do					
Concluded														
No. white males, 18		No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		17/100 4000		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,		
No. white females,		No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. paupers,						



882  
 SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants, in Wenona Township in the County of Posey State  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July 1860. W. H. Whitworth Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office Mount Vernon

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	366	366	James H. Taylor	25	m	farming		100	N. Carolina				
2			Edw. " "	24	f				Indiana				
3			Charles " "	3	m				Indiana				
4	367	367	John White	31	m	farming		100	Indiana				
5			Sarah " "	31	f				Indiana				
6			Mary E. " "	5	f				Indiana				
7			Andrew J. " "	42	m				do				
8			Sarah " "	62	f				do				
9	368	368	Barth Edwards	51	m	farming		100	Indiana				
10			Aliza " "	27	f				do				
11			J. J. L. " "	74	f				Indiana				
12	369	369	William Housley	30	m	farming		100	N. Carolina				
13			Folly " "	35	f				do				
14	370	370	Andrew H. " "	50	m	farming		300	Indiana				
15			Elizabeth " "	22	f				do				
16			John J. Ellison	16	m	farm hand			Indiana				
17			Samuel J. Stalley	3	f				Illinois				
18	371	371	J. E. Cowham	56	m	farming		600	N. Carolina				
19			Lucy " "	50	f				do				
20			James C. " "	26	m	farm hand			do				
21			Maurice " "	22	m				do				
22			Washington " "	16	m				do				
23			John E. " "	18	m				do				
24			Caledonia " "	8	f				do				
25	372	372	Richard W. Brown	37	m	farming	2500	400	Indiana				
26			Catherine " "	34	f				do				
27			William L. " "	4	m				do				
28			Eugene " "	4	m				do				
29			John H. " "	8	m				do				
30			Charles E. " "	6	m				do				
31			Phillip E. " "	12	m				do				
32	393	393	Thomas Austin	50	f				N. Carolina				
33			Sarah " "	50	f				do				
34			Isaac " "	7	m				Indiana				
35	394	394	William J. Proctor	32	m	farming		150	Indiana				
36			Rose " "	33	f				do				
37			Sarah L. " "	14	f				do				
38			William C. " "	8	m				do				
39			John E. " "	6	m				Kentucky				
40			Elizabeth " "	4	f				Indiana				
No. white males, 23							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	2500	500	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 17							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Memory Township in the County of Perry State 853  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. W. H. Whitworth Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office Memor Vernon.

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Isabella Lockhart	2	F					Indiana				
2	395	George Wiley	24	M		farming	2000	600	Indiana				
3		Mary	20	F					do				
4		Isaac	1	M					do				
5		Elizabeth Miles	25	F					do				
6		Sarah	5	F					do				
7		Nancy	2	F					do				
8		Jack Brooks	22	M		farming			England				
9	396	Lewis Meyer	40	M		farming	1200	300	New York				
10		Mary	34	F					do				
11		Henry	4	M					Indiana				
12		Georgiana	2	F					do				
13		George Fisher	17	M		farming			New York				
14	397	Stephen Butler	29	M		farmer		150	Illinois				
15		Luey A	23	F					Tennessee				
16		Henrietta E.	1	F					Indiana				
17		Obediah Burpool	59	M					Carolina				
18		Malley Butler	60	M					Tennessee				
19		Hurt Burpool	28	M					do				
20	398	Alfred Hardy	56	M		farming		50	N. Carolina				
21		Sarah Burdick	17	F					Indiana				
22		William Hardy	2	M					do				
23		Alfred	7	M					do				
24	399	John Belack	39	M		farming	1000	350	England				
25		Sarah	38	F					do				
26		George	14	M					do				
27		Nancy A	10	F					do				
28		Henry	8	M					do				
29		Samuel	6	F					do				
30		Thomas	3	M					do				
31		John	1	M					do				
32	400	Harmon J. Engle	24	M		farming		100	Indiana				
33		Elizabeth A.	24	F					Illinois				
34		Aliza B.	2	F					do				
35	401	Edward Lewis	50	M		farming	1200	300	Kentucky				
36		Wyntha	44	F					N. Carolina				
37		Nancy J. Engle	17	F					Indiana				
38		Alexander	16	M					do				
39	402	Joseph Deek	30	M		farming	2000	500	Ohio				
40		Elizabeth	35	F					Germany				
		No. white males, 20	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
		No. white females, 25	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Harmony Township in the County of Posey State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July 1860. W. H. Whitcomb Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Mount Vernon.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Roxy A. Beck	12	F					Ohio				
2		Elizabeth "	2	F					Indiana				
3		Allen C. "	15	M					Ohio				
4	403403	James Smith	44	M		farming		100	England				
5		Marick "	48	F					do				
6		William "	6	M					Indiana				
7	404404	John Miller	22	M		farming		100	Germany				
8		Elizabeth "	24	F					do				
9	405405	Robert Smith	45	M		Plasterer	100	50	Ireland				
10		Samuel "	40	F					do				
11		John "	18	M		farm hand			do				
12		Margaret "	10	F					do				
13		Allen "	13	F					do				
14		Irish "	11	F					do				
15		Henry J. "	9	F					Indiana				
16		Robert "	7	M					do				
17		John "	7	F					do				
18		George "	5	M					do				
19		James "	3	M					do				
20	406406	George J. Cooper	44	M		Plasterer	500	50	England				
21		Belinda "	40	F					do				
22		George E. "	12	M					do				
23		Emily J. "	7	F					Indiana				
24	407407	John Beal	42	M		farming	100	150	England				
25		Roxy A. "	52	F					N. York				
26	408408	Johnathan Jackson	57	M		carpenter	500	200	England				
27		Henry "	54	F					do				
28		Johnathan "	22	M		farm hand			do				
29		Byron "	16	M					do				
30		Walter "	11	M					Indiana				
31	409409	Rezin Gentry	38	M		farming			Indiana				
32		Francis "	38	F					Virginia				
33		Elizabeth "	17	F					Indiana				
34		Julia "	16	F					do				
35		Pleasant "	11	M					do				
36		Myatt "	1	M					do				
37		Louisa "	7	F					do				
38		Rezin "	4	M					do				
39		William "	42	M					do				
40		Jacob Rufferty	28	M		farmer			do				
		No. white males, 22		No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		1960		650	
		No. white females, 17		No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. idiots, —		No. paupers, —	
												No. convicts, —	

110



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Hamory Township **in the County of** Posey **State**  
**of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** July **1880.** W. W. Whitworth **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** Mount Vernon.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	410 410	Elias Keester	50	m		Tral Gate Keeper		500	Pennsylvania				
2		Abelinda "	45	f					Indiana				
3		James "	21	m		farming			Do				
4		Juliet "	17	f					Do				
5		Adeline "	14	f					Do				
6		Adolphus "	13	m					Do				
7		Lafayette "	6	m					Do				
8		Ellias "	4	m					Do				
9		Angeloe "	1	f					Do				
10	411 411	Mellon Filigam	48	m		farming	5000	1000	Carolina				
11		Sophia "	50	f					Do				
12		Esther "	46	f					Indiana				
13		Emoch "	14	f					Do				
14		John "	12	m					Do				
15		Moary "	10	f					Do				
16		Locum Steffans	19	m		farm hand			Germany				
17	412 412	John B. Bellish	24	m		farming	3500	800	Indiana				
18		Harlow "	22	f					Do				
19		William V. "	9	m					Do				
20		Fannie Soper	16	f			3500		Do				
21	413 413	William C. Keard	48	m		farm hand		100	Georgia				
22		Martha J. "	27	f					Indiana				
23		Charlie "	12	m					Do				
24		Mary E. "	3	f					Do				
25	414 414	James Keubands	24	m		farming	2500	1000	Illinois				
26		Emma "	23	f					England				
27		Lillian "	12	f					Indiana				
28		William Reed	27	m		farming		300	England				
29		Annie Clayton	14	f					Do				
30	415 415	William H. Saltzman	31	f		farming		400	Indiana				
31		Elizabeth "	29	f					Do				
32		Mary E. "	11	f					Do				
33		Resire C. "	9	f					Do				
34		Lawrence B. "	8	m					Do				
35		Loyd M. "	4	m					Do				
36		William J. "	3	m					Do				
37		Pemelia E. "	7	f					Do				
38		Mellon Broadlow	22	m		farm hand			Illinois				
39		Mellon Saltzman	20	m		Do			Indiana				
40	416	Sarah Price	21	f					Illinois				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 14300 7100									No. idiotic, 1	No. convicts, 1			
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers, 1				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hammond Township in the County of Posey State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July 1860. W. H. Whitcomb Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Mount Vernon

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Amanda Higgins	22	F					Illinois					
617	617	Clayton P Price	24	m		Farming			N York					
		William Graham	23	m		" house			Illinois					
		Lucinda "	22	F					Do					
		John L. "	2	m					Do					
418	418	Benjamin White	52	m		farming		350	Tennessee					
		Mary "	51	F					N Carolina					
		Franklin "	14	m					Indiana					
		William A. "	28	m					Kentucky					
		Henry "	11	m					Indiana					
419	419	Lyman Chaffin	46	m		Farming	3500	800	Ohio					
		Leila C. "	25	F					Indiana					
		Isaac "	6	F					Do					
		Charlie "	4	m					Do					
		Andrew "	1	m					Do					
		Dorcia "	22	m					Ohio					
		Henry Graves	37	m		Carpenter	1000	300	N Hampshire					
		Harriet "	33	F					Ohio					
		Amie "	4	F					Illinois					
		Michael McQueen	18	m		farm hand			Do					
		John P Soper	24	m		farming	10000	250	Indiana					
420	420	William Benton	32	m		farm hand			Tennessee					
		Haney "	30	F					Kentucky					
		Geo. C. "	10	m					Indiana					
		John "	4	m					Do					
		Benj. F. "	5	m					Do					
		Charles B. "	4	m					Do					
		Martha J. "	2	F					Do					
421	421	Ransom Richards	20	m		farm hand		100	Indiana					
		Mary W. "	23	F					Do					
		Raymond "	3	m					Do					
422	422	John Pickerson	44	m		farming	1500	1000	N Carolina					
		Mary "	43	F					Vermont					
		James "	10	F					Indiana					
		Isiah "	11	m					Do					
		John "	8	m					Do					
		Fanny "	4	F					Do					
		Rueck "	1	m					Do					
		Isaiah Jackson	21	m		farm hand			England					
423	423	John B Moore	57	m		farming		500	N Carolina					
No. white males, 17							No. colored males, 1	No. foreign born, 1	No. blind, 18000	No. deaf and dumb, 3300				
No. white females, 17							No. colored females, 1	No. deaf and dumb, 1	No. insane, 1	No. paupers, 1				
							No. convicts, 1							



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Harmony Township in the County of Posey State  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July 1860. W. H. Whitworth Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office Mount Vernon.

587

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	417	Nicholas Cook	63	m		farming	3000	600	Sacks Coburg				
2		Harriet "	58	f					Do				
3		John "	21	m					Indiana				
4		Louisa "	17	f					Do				
5		Thomas B. Donald	22	m		farm hand			Do				
6	418	Samuel Wiley	22	m		farming	2500	500	Indiana				
7		Elizabeth "	20	f					Pensylvania				
8		James D. "	12	m					Indiana				
9		Lytle "	30	m		farming	2500	1000	Do				
10		Byron Jackson	15	m					Kentucky				
11	419	John Shepard	44	m		farming	2500	1000	England				
12		Mary "	43	f					N. Carolina				
13		John "	16	m					Indiana				
14		Joseph "	14	m					Do				
15		Lewis P. "	13	m					Do				
16	420	Joshua Richards	48	m		farming	1000	500	N. Carolina				
17		Jolly "	46	f					Do				
18		Bertand A. "	15	m					Indiana				
19		Charles "	8	m					Do				
20		Annie "	6	f					Do				
21		Richard "	3	m					Do				
22		Noles Kelley	21	m		farm hand			Kentucky				
23	421	Abraham Sanford	51	m		farming	5000	1000	England				
24		Elizabeth "	38	f					Indiana				
25		John "	16	m					Do				
26		Mary "	17	f					Do				
27		Sam "	14	f					Do				
28		Emily "	12	f					Do				
29		Eliza "	15	m					Do				
30		Richard "	8	m					Do				
31		Elizabeth "	6	f					Do				
32		Edwin "	2	m					Do				
33		David Roe	23	m		farm hand			Do				
34	422	Samuel Johnson	49	m		farming	4000	1000	N. Carolina				
35		Rachael "	38	f					Pensylvania				
36		Richard "	20	m					Indiana				
37		Virgil "	18	m					Do				
38		Annie "	13	f					Do				
39		Raymond "	10	m					Do				
40		Moam "	7	f					Do				
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			21300 3,600	
No. white females, —			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. idiots, —	
									No. paupers, —			No. convicts, —	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Wamow Township in the County of Posey State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July 1860. W. T. Whitworth Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Mount Vernon.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		417 417	5	m	White				Indiana				
		418 418	22	f	White				Indiana				
		419 419	2	m	White				Indiana				
		420 420	24	m	White	farmer			Indiana				
		421 421	24	m	White	farmer		300	Kentucky				
		422 422	28	m	White				Tennessee				
		423 423	21	f	White				Indiana				
		424 424	33	f	White				N. Carolina				
		425 425	11	m	White				Indiana				
		426 426	10	m	White				Do				
		427 427	9	m	White				Do				
		428 428	8	m	White				Do				
		429 429	6	f	White				Do				
		430 430	57	m	White	farmer	500	500	N. Carolina				
		431 431	52	f	White	farmer		250	Kentucky				
		432 432	34	f	White				N. Carolina				
		433 433	12	m	White				Indiana				
		434 434	10	m	White				Do				
		435 435	8	m	White				Do				
		436 436	6	f	White				Do				
		437 437	57	m	White	farmer	1000	100	England				
		438 438	52	f	White				Do				
		439 439	64	m	White	farmer	12,000	6,000	England				
		440 440	58	f	White				Kentucky				
		441 441	20	f	White				Indiana				
		442 442	16	f	White	Uchlp			Do				
		443 443	30	m	White	Physician	7500	500	Indiana				
		444 444	24	f	White				Do				
		445 445	5	f	White				Do				
		446 446	3	f	White				Indiana				
		447 447	7	f	White				Indiana				
		448 448	45	f	m	Servant			Tennessee				
		449 449	20	m	m				Indiana				
		450 450	15	m	m				Do				
		451 451	26	f	m				Tennessee				
		452 452	6	f	m				Indiana				
		453 453	9	m	m				Do				
		454 454	20	m	m	farmer	1000	100	Indiana				
		455 455	22	f					Do				
		456 456	7	f					Do				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hammon Township in the County of Posey State 889  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1860. W. H. Whitworth Ass't Marshal  
Post Office \_\_\_\_\_.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Martha J Hardy	28	F					Illinois				
		Richard B "	15	M					Indiana				
		Lina "	8	F					do				
		Leocles "	6	M					do				
		Lucy "	5	F					do				
		Mcclender "	1 1/2	F					do				
432	432	Peter Stewart	22	M		farm hand		50	Indiana				
		Ann E "	18	F					do				
		Moony "	1	F					do				
433	433	Shedrick Dorans	38	M		farming		150	Indiana				
		Hannie "	31	F					do				
		William "	13	M					do				
		Moony J "	7	F					do				
		Melinda E "	3	F					do				
		Sallie A "	2 1/2	F					do				
434	434	Stephen Fitzgerald	42	M		farmacy proor	3500		Indiana				
		Francis "	42	F					Illinois				
		Catherine "	22	F					do				
		John "	20	M					do				
		Murphy "	19	F					do				
		Lewis "	14	M					do				
		Stephen "	12	M					do				
		Sarah E "	14	F					do				
		Charles "	7	M					do				
		Francis "	3	F					do				
		Edward "	2 1/2	M					do				
		Leonard Yoring	12	M					Illinois				
		John Northcutt	26	M		farm hand			Kentucky				
435	435	John Fitzgerald	54	M		"		100	Georgia				
		Rebecca "	48	F					Illinois				
		Matilda "	21	F					Indiana				
		Sarah "	16	F					do				
		Mcmonson "	15	M					do				
		Rhody "	10	F					do				
	436	William "	25	M					do				
		Catherine "	21	F					do				
		Elizabeth "	2	F					do				
		Martha "	1 1/2	F					do				
436	436	William E Watson	43	M		farming	4000	300	Kentucky				
		Ann "	43	F					Indiana				
No. white males, 17							16,000 4100		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, _____							No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. paupers, _____				
No. colored males, _____							No. insane, _____						
No. colored females, _____													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Harmony Township in the County of Posey State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July 1860. W. H. Whitcomb Ass't Marshal  
Post Office

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, Black, or Colored		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		George Watson	20	m		farmer			Indiana				
2		William "	17	m		do			do				
3		Reuben "	15	m		do			do				
4		John "	11	m		do			do				
5		Zachariah "	1	m					do				
6		James "	10	m					do				
7		Margaret C "	9	f					do				
8		Margaret J "	9	f					do				
9		George S "	6	m					do				
10	437	438 Nathan Watson	24	m		farmer		150	Indiana				
11		Oliver "	26	m					do				
12		Kathleen J "	5	f					do				
13		John "	1	m					do				
14	31	34 John J. Richards	45	m		farmer	5500	1200	W. Virginia				
15		Henry "	3	f					Indiana				
16		William "	13	m					do				
17		Margaret "	12	f					do				
18		Frederick "	10	f					do				
19		Celestia "	6	f					do				
20		Sarah "	7	f					do				
21		Harriet J. Tallman	10	m					do				
22		John Sanders	18	m		farmer			do				
23	439	440 Samuel Harris	45	m		farmer	1200	300	Germany				
24		Rosey S "	35	f					do				
25		Sarah S "	18	f					do				
26		George "	13	m					do				
27		Belzonia C "	9	f					do				
28	440	441 William M. Brown	34	m		farmer	4800	1000	Kentucky				
29		Emily J "	24	f					Indiana				
30		Laura A "	12	f					Kentucky				
31		William M "	15	m					Indiana				
32		Clinton "	5	m					do				
33		Josh Taylor	18	m		farmer			do				
34	441	442 Phillip Weaver	24	m		"		50	Germany				
35		Levina "	22	f					Kentucky				
36		Nathaniel "	4	f					do				
37		Laura "	2	f					Indiana				
38	442	443 Medow Stephens	40	m		farmer	3000	600	Kentucky				
39		America "	34	f					do				
40		William "	12	m					do				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 14,500 3,300 No. idiotic, No. convicts, No. white females, No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,													

Wd



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Harmony Township in the County of Posey State Indiana enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1860. W. H. Whitworth Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Mount Vernon

891

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 50 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary Stephens	6	F					Indiana				
2		James "	3	M					Do				
3		America "	16	F		Self			Kentucky				
4	443 444	John Waddy	43	M		farmer	1500	500	Indiana				
5		Mary L "	22	F					Do				
6		Margaret C "	17	F					Do				
7		Pamsonia R "	1	F					Do				
8	446 445	Miss Kaufman	65	F		farmer	4000	3500	Virginia				
9		Isaac "	40	M					Kentucky				
10		Mary Davis	22	F					Do				
11		Edward Kaufman	35	M		farmer			Do				
12		James Pias	18	M		"			Do				
13	448 447	John Watson	38	M		farmer		500	Virginia				
14		Alfred "	29	M					Kentucky				
15		Mary T "	3	F					Do				
16		Isaac Rinnian	11	F					Indiana				
17		Martha Rinnian	16	M		farmer			Kentucky				
18		unoccupied											
19	449 447	Montgomery Pritchett	32	M		cooper		150	Indiana				
20		Barney "	30	M					Do				
21		William "		M					Do				
22		Herman "	2	M									
23	448 448	George Wacket	27	M		farmer	1000	200	Indiana				
24		Lucey W "	21	F					Kentucky				
25		Ephraim "	22	M					Indiana				
26	449 449	Samuel Wacket	40	M		farmer	1000	200	Kentucky				
27		Ephraim "	29	M		farmer	1000	200	Indiana				
28		Edwin Pritchett	9	M					Do				
29	450 450	John W Taylor	37	M		farmer	1000	500	Virginia				
30		Hannah A "	33	F					Indiana				
31		Mary A "	16	F					Indiana				
32		Sarah E "	13	F					Miss cousin				
33		Laura E "	6	F					Indiana				
34		Fanny J "	3	F					Do				
35	451 451	William Skelton	35	M		carpenter		150	Indiana				
36		Sarah E "	25	F					Do				
37		Olliver "	3	M					Do				
38		Blitha J "	1	F					Do				
39		Annely Williams	14	F					Do				
40		Heider Kelley	22	M					Kentucky				
No. white males, 19    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    7300    5700    No. idiotic,    No. convicts,													
No. white females, 28    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,          No. paupers,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hamoury Township in the County of Posey State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1860. W. H. Whitworth Asst Marshal  
Post Office Mount Vernon.

Dwelling houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	452	452	Edwin T Stallings	35	m	farmer	3000	600	Indiana				
2			Rachael M "	22	f				do				
3			Martha W "	2	f				do				
4			William White	26	m	farmer			do				
5	453	453	James Bravard	36	m	farmer	3000	1200	Kentucky				
6			Isabella "	31	f				do				
7			Wm "	11	m				do				
8			Joseph A "	8	m				do				
9			Alonzo M "	6	f				do				
10			Joan B "	4	f				do				
11			Alexander Kelton	25	m	farmer			Ohio				
12			John Barnett	15	m	do			do				
13			Robert A Bravard	1	m				Indiana				
14	454	454	James Stallings	37	m	farmer	4000	800	Indiana				
15			Maria "	31	f				do				
16			George "	13	m				do				
17			Nancy J "	12	f				do				
18			Cynthia A "	9	f				do				
19			Samuel L "	2	m				do				
20			William H "	5	m				do				
21			Henry E "	3	f				do				
22			John "	1	m				do				
23	455	455	Elias B Kincheloe	38	m	farmer	6000	500	Indiana				
24			Elizabeth "	17	f				do				
25			Margaret "	15	f				do				
26			James "	13	m				do				
27			Zachary "	11	m				do				
28			Josephine "	8	f				do				
29			William "	6	m				do				
30	456	456	Thos J Shepard	30	m	farmer	1200	150	Indiana				
31			Henry Austin	66	f				England				
32	457	457	Pretty Cartwright	48	m	farmer	3200	800	Indiana				
33			Sidney M "	42	f				N. Carolina				
34			John W "	21	m	farmer	600	100	Indiana				
35			Martha J "	19	f				do				
36			Vincent M "	17	m	farmer			do				
37			Louisa "	15	f				do				
38			Robert F "	12	m				do				
39			Thomas F "	10	m				do				
40			Aurelia S "	8	f				do				
No. white males, <u>23</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							<u>21,000</u> <u>4,150</u>		No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, <u>17</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hamour Township in the County of Posey State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. W. H. Whitcomb Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Mount Vernon.

893

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Wm B Cartwright	5	m					Indiana				
		Alie m	2	f					do				
		Jane	73	f					S. Carolina				
457	457	Jacob Goethe	43	m		farming	/	250	Germany				
		Elizabeth	40	f					do				
		Catherine	13	f					do				
		Sarah a	72	f					Indiana				
458	458	William Murphy	31	m		farming	4000	1000	Indiana				
		Sarah	28	f					do				
		George H	3	m					do				
		John C	1	m					do				
		Susan Owens	16	f		Welp	/		do				
		Melton Davis	10	m					do				
459	459	James Murphy	57	m		farming	6500	1500	Kentucky				
		Jane	30	f					Indiana				
		Milly A	19	f					do				
		John	17	m					do				
		Sarah C	14	f					do				
		Lydia	11	f					do				
		Ervin Anderson	25	m		farming	/	200	do				
460	460	Godfrey Schaefer	53	m		farming	/	500	Germany				
		Barbary	52	f					do				
		Friedrich	16	m					do				
		Martin	14	m					do				
461	461	Friedrich Gumbert	33	m		farming	/	200	Germany				
		Mary	33	f					do				
		Fred K	4	m					Indiana				
		Elizabeth	3	f					do				
		George	2	m					do				
		Martin	52	m					do				
462	462	Joseph A Davis	37	m		farming	1000	600	Kentucky				
		Sarah	32	f					Indiana				
		George	10	m					do				
		Henry	4	m					do				
		Laura	52	f					do				
		Ann C Barnett	14	f					Ohio				
463	463	Lyman Sargent	61	m		farming	1000	250	N York				
		Lydia	48	f					Kentucky				
		Marcia	17	f					Indiana				
		Elayton	13	m					do				
No. white males, 21							No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 7							No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		
							12500		4500		No. idiotic, _____		
											No. paupers, _____		



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Harmony Township in the County of Pont State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. W. H. Whitworth Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Mount Vernon.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
1		Lydia Baymon	9	F					Indiana						
2		Abigail C "	6	M					Do						
3	464	464 Monroe Martin	30	M		farming	1000	150	Illinois						
4		Mary "	45	F					Indiana						
5		Wm J "	6	M					Do						
6	465	465 J. W. Knight	35	M		farming		300	Carolina						
7		Francis "	33	F					Indiana						
8		Mary "	10	F					Do						
9		Sarah C "	6	F					Do						
10		Eliza A "	4	F					Do						
11		Ameline "	2	F					Do						
12		Martha C "	1/2	F					Do						
13		Percila Davis	13	F					Do						
14	466	466 Aron Rodgers	60	F					North Carolina						
15		Margaret "	25	F			100		Indiana						
16	467	467 John W Cornick	43	M		farming	5000	800	Kentucky						
17		Mary J "	40	F					Indiana						
18		Louisa M "	21	F					Do						
19		Sarah C "	19	F					Do						
20		Julia A "	17	F					Do						
21		Wm J "	14	M					Do						
22		Martha J "	11	F					Do						
23		Esther M "	9	F					Do						
24		Melissa C "	7	F					Do						
25		George W "	4	M					Do						
26		Pennellia A "	2	F					Do						
27	468	468 Zach. A. Coleman	33	M		farming	1000	400	Virginia						
28		Francis "	29	F					Indiana						
29		Mary C "	9	F					Do						
30		Martha J "	1	F					Do						
31	469	469 Reuben Hance	40	M		farm hand		100	Indiana						
32		Rebecca "	40	F					Kentucky						
33		James B "	20	M		farm hand			Indiana						
34		Wm B "	18	M		Do			Do						
35		John "	4	M					Do						
36		David "	2	M					Do						
37	470	470 Stacey P. Wells	32	M		farming	2000	500	Indiana						
38		Mary J "	27	F					Kentucky						
39		John S. P. "	8	M					Indiana						
40		Charles W "	7	M					Do						
No. white males, 16							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	9100 2200				No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 2							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____					No. paupers, _____	No. convicts, _____



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hamour Township in the County of Posey State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. W. H. Whitcomb Asst Marshal  
Post Office Mount Vernon.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Zawel M. P. Wells	4	M					Indiana				
		Robert. Tolman	2	M					Do				
471	471	Jesse Wells	68	M		farming	1000	300	Kentucky				
		Sarah	64	F					Do				
		Sarah S.	18	F					Do				
472	472	Isberry H. Cuty	33	M		farming		300	Kentucky				
		Martha	27	F					Indiana				
		Laura C.	3	F					Do				
		James H.	52	M					Do				
493	493	John B. McKennolds	36	M		farming		150	Indiana				
		Malinda W.	33	F					Indiana				
		Sarah J.	12	F					Indiana				
		Joseph R.	10	M					Do				
		Joseph	8	F					Do				
		Samuel J.	7	M					Do				
		Moany A.	6	F					Do				
		George R.	4	M					Do				
		Levin B. G.	2	M					Do				
494	494	Bartley Estice	34	M		farming	1000	300	Indiana				
		Moany	33	F					Do				
		James	22	M					Do				
495	495	Hardeman Estice	50	M		farming	4800	500	Kentucky				
		Fanny	44	F					Do				
		Thomas	22	M		farm hand			Indiana				
		Fielden	18	M					Do				
		Margaret	16	F					Do				
		John	15	M					Do				
		James	13	M					Do				
		Millican	9	M					Do				
		Wesley	7	M					Do				
		Moany A.	5	F					Do				
		John	66	M		farmer hand		800	Kentucky				
496	496	John Bonington	36	M		farming		800	England				
		Ann	38	F					Do				
		Moany	10	F					Do				
		John	3	M					Indiana				
		Ann	2	F					Do				
497	497	Ernestus W. Clark	27	M		farming	1000	150	N. York				
		Sally A.	25	F					Indiana				
		John	11	M					Do				
No. white males, 23							No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	7100	2,500	No. idiotic,	
No. white females, 17							No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. paupers,	No. convicts,



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Harmony Township in the County of Posey State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. W. H. Whitcomb Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Mount Vernon.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Ozma Clark	9	m					Indiana				
2		Ellen "	6	f					do				
3		Webster "	5	m					do				
4		Margaret "	2	f					do				
5	498 498	Asbury Ferguson	46	m		farming	5000	1000	Kentucky				
6		Louisa "	34	f					Indiana				
7		Francis W. "	14	m					do				
8		Emily "	13	f					do				
9		James M. "	10	m					do				
10		Horacio L. "	7	m					do				
11		Lila A. "	2	f					do				
12	499 499	Deacy J. Robinson	38	m		farming	5000	600	Virginia				
13		Moira "	31	f					Indiana				
14		Ruth "	14	f					do				
15		Oliver "	11	m					do				
16		Elliza "	8	f					do				
17		William "	5	m					do				
18		Francis "	3	f					do				
19		Emma Miller	17	f		clef			do				
20		Saml Baker	20	m		farm hand			Kentucky				
21	500 500	William Dukes	29	m		farming		150	Indiana				
22		Elizabeth "	30	f					do				
23		Selena J. Foxcum	7	f					do				
24		John Dukes	7	m					do				
25		Henry "	5	f					do				
26	501 501	David White	26	m		laborer			Indiana				
27		Sam "	25	f					do				
28		Stora "	6	f					do				
29		Macilda P. "	4	f					do				
30		Hancey "	2	f					do				
31	502 502	John A. Bailey	52	m		farming		500	Kentucky				
32		Cynthia "	50	f					N. Carolina				
33		Benjamin "	27	m		farm hand			Indiana				
34		William "	25	m				800	do				
35		Elizabeth "	21	f					do				
36		Eliza "	21	m					do				
37		Hancey "	16	m					do				
38		Mildred "	11	m					do				
39	503 503	William R. Astor	43	m		farming	3000	1000	Kentucky				
40		Lucy "	4	f					do				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 13 No. idiotic, No. convicts, No. white females, 2 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,													

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Harmony Township in the County of Posey State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. W. H. Whitworth Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Mount Vernon.

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Enoch N. Nelson	21 m			farming		500	Indiana				
2		Polly a	16 f						Illinois				
3		John a	18 m						Indiana				
4		Sarah E	8 f						do				
5		Riody	6 f						do				
6		Pelix	4 m						do				
7		Thomas Estice	22 m			farm hand			Indiana				
8	554 554	William Wanda	25 m			farming		150	Kentucky				
9		Hoyd	17 f						Indiana				
10	505 505	Charles Feriston	78 m			farming	300	400	England				
11		Polly	56 f						Kentucky				
12		James Adle	14 m			farm hand			Illinois				
13		Lucy a	21 f			help			do				
14	506 506	George Mouney	48 m			farming	3500	1000	England				
15		Sarah	52 f						do				
16		Edward Beale	18 m			laborer			Indiana				
17		Thomas Mouney	9 m						do				
18		Eugene Beal	12 m						do				
19		Amey Snell	26 f						England				
20	507 507	Enoch N. Nelson	44 m			farming	2500	400	Kentucky				
21		Margaret	47 f						Indiana				
22		Elizabeth	21 f						do				
23		Sarah J	17 f						do				
24		Thomas J	16 m						do				
25		Isaac	18 m						do				
26		Levi	8 m						do				
27		Robt	3 m						do				
28		Leroy	1 m						do				
29	508 508	Joseph R. Real	34 m			farming	2500	700	Indiana				
30		Phoebe a	28 f						Kentucky				
31		Wm	10 m						Indiana				
32		Moary E	9 f						do				
33		Healy a	8 m						do				
34		Martha	6 f						do				
35		John	4 m						do				
36		Charles	2 m						do				
37	509 509	Edward Horner	31 m			farming	3000	2000	England				
38		Eliza	30 f						Indiana				
39		Ellen	13 f						do				
40		Rachel	10 f						do				
No. white males, 23							11500 3100		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —		
No. white females, 17									No. paupers, —				
No. colored males, —													
No. colored females, —													
No. foreign born, —													
No. blind, —													
No. deaf and dumb, —													
No. insane, —													







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Harmony Township in the County of Posey State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. W. H. Whitman Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Mount Vernon

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mott Stewart	9	m					Indiana				
2		Stur	5	m					Do				
3	516 516	Harbor Stollings	21	m		farmer	4000	500	Indiana				
4		Neaholia	30	f					Indiana				
5	517 517	Kusum Stollings	25	m		Miller hand		200	Kentucky				
6		Mary W	31	f					Do				
7		Julia A Tant	12	f					Indiana				
8		Aminda	8	f					Do				
9		William W	5	m					Do				
10		James W	2	m					Do				
11	518 518	William Gray	27	m		farm hand		100	Illinois				
12		Martha B	19	f					Do				
13		Louisa Stollings	12	f					Do				
14	519 519	John C Bonner	31	m		farmer	3000	800	Indiana				
15		Sarah W	24	f					Do				
16		Wm D	8	m					Do				
17		Allen H	6	m					Do				
18		Clark	4	m					Do				
19		Lavinia W	2	f					Do				
20		Rebecca Boston	20	f					Do				
21	520 520	Samuel Endicott	28	m		Mill hand		100	Indiana				
22		Sarah C	23	f					Do				
23		James Smith	21	f					Kentucky				
24	521 521	John Masterson	25	m		Teamster			Indiana				
25		Mary C	25	f					Illinois				
26		Joseph	11	m					Do				
27		Elizabeth	9	f					Do				
28		Abigail	7	m					Do				
29		John T	6	m					Do				
30		Sarah	2	f					Do				
31	522 522	Joseph Endicott	65	m		farmer	10000	2500	South Carolina				
32		Elizabeth	64	f					Kentucky				
33		Marshall	14	m					Illinois				
34		Raymond	10	m					Do				
35	523 523	Jefferson Jackson	24	m		Mill hand			Indiana				
36		Amie	22	f					Do				
37		Charles	5	m					Do				
38		Joseph H	3	m					Do				
39		William B	1	m					Do				
40		Jefferson Readall	14	m					Illinois				
No. white males, 2			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			10000 1200	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. idiots, 0	
												No. paupers, 0	
												No. convicts, 0	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Harmony Township in the County of Posey State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. W. H. Whitworth Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Mount Vernon

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Sarah Bennett	23	m		slp			Illinois				1
2		Maria	1	f					Indiana				2
3	524	Eliza Endicott	34	f					Indiana				3
4		William	10	f					do				4
5		Albert	8	m					do				5
6		August	6	m					do				6
7	525	Thomas Varner	51	m		farmer		150	Kentucky				7
8		Elizabeth	41	f					Indiana				8
9		Francis M.	12	m					do				9
10		Francis	8	m					do				10
11		Thomas P.	7	m					Missouri				11
12		Henry W.	4	f					Indiana				12
13		Geo. W.	2	m					do				13
14	526	John W. Williams	22	m		mill hand		100	Indiana				14
15		Maria W.	11	f					Kentucky				15
16		Anna C.	7	f					Indiana				16
17	527	Polly A. Smith	48	f					Kentucky				17
18		Mrs. H. Gentry	10	m					do				18
19		John C. B. Smith	4	m					Indiana				19
20	528	James A. Johnson	34	m		farming	3000	700	Kentucky				20
21		Henry	30	f					Indiana				21
22		Martha	12	f					do				22
23		Delia	9	f					do				23
24	529	Francis Johnson	37	f					Indiana				24
25		Daniel	14	m					do				25
26		John	12	m					do				26
27	530	Charles Keimling	35	m		farming		700	Germany				27
28		Elizabeth	33	f					do				28
29		Charles	9	m					do				29
30		Elizabeth	6	f					do				30
31		Louisa	7	f					do				31
32		Henry	3	m					do				32
33		John	1	m					do				33
34	531	Lusana Johnson	43	f		farming	2000	500	Kentucky				34
35		Lylester	20	m					Indiana				35
36		Martha	18	m					do				36
37		Marcus	16	m					do				37
38		James H.	13	m					do				38
39		Sarah J.	10	f					do				39
40		Geo. J. Williams	31	m		farming	1200	600	Indiana				40
No. white males, 23			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiotic,	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers,	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Harmony Township in the County of Posey State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. W. H. Whitworth Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Mount Vernon

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	532	532 Lockhart Stallings	53	m		Carpenter		150	Kentucky				
2		Mournera "	44	f					Indiana				
3		Sarah "	15	f					Do				
4		Les. J. "	7	m					Do				
5		Folly E. "	4	f					Do				
6	533	533 Mersart Stallings	70	m			600	150	Indiana				
7		Lorrick "	21	f					Indiana				
8		Albin "	3	m					Do				
9		James "	1	m					Do				
10	534	534 David Wilson	60	m		farmer		200	Pennsylvania				
11		Sobrius "	37	f					Do				
12		Riley "	22	m		farmer			Indiana				
13		Luther "	20	m					Do				
14	535	535 Geo. Woolhuter	56	m		farmer	1000	200	Indiana				
15		Katherine "	40	f					Do				
16		Catherine "	19	f					Do				
17		Elizabeth "	16	f					Do				
18		George "	13	m					Do				
19		Caroline "	11	f					Do				
20		Saloma "	9	f					Do				
21	536	536 Francis Pfister	54	m		farmer	3500	700	Germany				
22		Mary "	47	f					Do				
23		Francis L. "	20	m					Do				
24		Joseph "	18	m					Do				
25		Michael "	16	m					Do				
26		Allice "	14	f					Do				
27		Marion "	12	m					Do				
28		Mary "	9	f					Do				
29		John "	4	m					Indiana				
30		Henry "	3	m					Do				
31	537	537 Jacob Diekmann	35	m					Germany				
32		Louisa "	38	f					Do				
33		Louisa "	6	f					Do				
34		Jacob "	2	m					Do				
35	538	538 Andrew Nash	50	m		farmer	4000	1000	Pennsylvania				
36		Julia A. "	40	f					Indiana				
37		William C. "	17	m					Do				
38		Mary E. "	15	f					Do				
39		George W. "	13	m					Do				
40		John "	11	m					Do				
No. white males, 23			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			9,160 1900	
No. white females, 7			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. idiots, _____	
												No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hamoury Township in the County of Posey State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. W. H. Whitworth Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Mount Vernon.

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Chas E Nash	10 m						Indiana				
2		Mourtha "	8 f						do				
3		Nancy A "	7 f						do				
4		Jessie "	3 m						do				
5		Helen "	4 m						do				
6	534 534	Wright Stallings	36 m			farmer		400	Indiana				
7		Mary A "	26 f						Kentucky				
8		John Anderson	5 m						Illinois				
9		Lewis S "	3 m						do				
10		Helen M "	7 m						do				
11		Christina Fusher	40 f						Indiana				
12	540 540	Sam Cartwright	38 m			farmer	3500	400	Indiana				
13		Sarah "	34 f						do				
14		Albert S "	12 m						do				
15		G. Washington "	1 m						do				
16		Lafayette "	8 m						do				
17		William D "	5 m						do				
18		Margaret S "	3 f						do				
19		Mary E "	5 f						do				
20	541 541	Elias Johnson	27 m			farmer	800	400	Indiana				
21		Elizabeth "	26 f						Kentucky				
22		Mary E "	2 f						Indiana				
23	542 542	Thomas Bergate	35 m			farmer	2000	100	Illinois				
24		Brice "	32 f						Indiana				
25		Elizabeth "	13 f						do				
26		Nancy W "	10 f						Illinois				
27		William "	6 f						Indiana				
28		Michael E "	8 f						Illinois				
29	543 543	John Wilcox	27 m			farmer		200	Indiana				
30		Mourtha "	15 f						do				
31	544 544	Elias Johnson sr	7 m			farmer	2400	500	Virginia				
32	545 545	Byle Evans	39 m					200	Kentucky				
33		Susan "	38 f						do				
34		Alfred "	20 m			farmer			Indiana				
35		Elizabeth "	17 f						do				
36		Isiah "	18 m			farmer			do				
37		Lucy A "	14 f						do				
38		Freanda S "	11 f						do				
39		Anderson "	1 m						Illinois				
40		Mary "	4 f						do				
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Harmony Township in the County of Posey State  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July 1860. W. H. Whitworth Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office Mount Vernon.

903

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Martha L Coans	3	F					Illinois				
2	546	John Yates	32	M					Do				
3		Elizabeth	17	F					Indiana				
4	547	Nancy Butler	55	F			3000	600	Kentucky				
5		Charles W. Decker	21	M		farm hand			Illinois				
6		Gabriel R Butler	18	M					Indiana				
7	548	John Simpson	32	M		farmer	1100	450	Virginia				
8		Mary	58	F					North Carolina				
9		John	13	M					Indiana				
10		Martha	11	F					Do				
11		Sarah J	9	F					Do				
12		Samuel	8	M					Do				
13		Nancy	6	F					Do				
14		Mathew	32	F					Do				
15	549	Leuch Hancock	32	M		farmer	600	350	Tennessee				
16		Mary	28	F					Indiana				
17		Laura	15	F					Do				
18		Rachel	8	F					Do				
19		Delila	6	F					Do				
20		Leansa	5	F					Do				
21		John H	2	M					Do				
22		Leuch J Butler	13	M					Do				
23		Larkin	15	M					Do				
24	550	Thomas Sebley	42	M		farmer	4000	500	England				
25		Elizabeth	40	F					Tennessee				
26		William H. Schuch	17	M					Indiana				
27		Mary	14	F					Do				
28		Melvinia	11	F					Do				
29		Charles A Schuch	3	M					Do				
30	551	John Williams	34	M		farmer		1500	Ohio				
31		James M. Gaslin	13	M					Indiana				
32		Edmond H.	13	M					Do				
33		Frederick Williams	6	M					Do				
34	552	Andrew Stallings	41	M		farmer		1000	Indiana				
35		Ann M	41	F					Do				
36		Wm M	17	M					Do				
37		Ellen	16	F					Do				
38		John M	14	M					Do				
39		Elijah M	13	M					Do				
40													
No. white males, 2			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. convicts, 0	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0			

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Harmony Township in the County of Posey State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. W. H. Whitworth Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Mount Vernon.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Moang & Stallings	6	F					Indiana				
2		Samuel & "	5	F					Do				
3		Louisa "	2	F					Do				
4	553 553	Calvin Rodgers	29	M		farming	5000	600	Indiana			1	
5		Reuben "	29	F					Do				
6		James "	1	M					Do				
7	554 554	William Forshee	28	M		farm hand		50	Kentucky				
8		Susan "	28	F					Indiana				
9		Andrew Powell	2	M					Do				
10	555 555	Joel Gurley	32	M		farm hand		50	Kentucky				
11		Polina "	24	F					Illinois				
12		Louisa "	6	F					Do				
13		Abraham "	4	F					Do				
14		Abraham "	8	M					Do				
15	556 556	William Stamps	35	M		farm hand		50	Kentucky			1	
16		Elizabeth "	41	F					Do				
17		Charles "	13	M					Do				
18		Leila "	10	F					Do				
19		Edgar "	8	M					Do				
20	557 557	Andrew Lanco	27	M		farming		100	Illinois				
21		Abraham B. "	25	F					Kentucky				
22		Lewis "	8	M					Illinois				
23		Elizabeth "	5	F					Do				
24		Lucinda "	1	F					Do				
25	558 558	Mark Rodgers	37	M		farming	3000	500	Indiana			1	
26		Catherine "	32	F					Tennessee				
27		Bartham "	13	M					Indiana				
28		Tharrett "	6	M					Do				
29		Isaac "	4	M					Do				
30	559 559	George Odle	32	M		farming		300	Kentucky				
31		Harriet "	23	F					Illinois				
32		Isabelle "	5	F					Indiana				
33		James I. "	2	M					Do				
34	560 560	B. L. Finnell	26	M		School Teaching		100	Kentucky				
35		Henrietta "	26	F					Tennessee				
36		Isabelle "	4	F					Illinois				
37		Almeda "	1	F					Indiana				
38	561 561	James Odle	58	M		farming		100	Kentucky				
39		Standa "	48	F					Do				
40		Clay I. "	16	F					Illinois				
No. white males,			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiotic,	
No. white females,			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers,	



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** *Harmony Township* **in the County of** *Posey* **State**  
**of** *Indiana* **enumerated by me, on the** *16<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *July* **1860.** *W. A. Whitcomb* **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** *Mount Vernon*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Richard Adle	15	F					Illinois				
		Lucy "	13	F					do				
		Emaline "	8	F					do				
		Angeline "	8	F					do				
		James M.	6	M					do				
562	562	William Stilwell	75	M		farming	2600	400	N. Carolina				
		Sarah "	54	F					S. Carolina				
		George H. J. "	20	F					Indiana				
		Wm. B. Price	14	M		farm hand			do				
		Margaret E. "	11	F					do				
563	563	Joseph Stilwell	30	M		farming		100	Indiana				
		Margaret "	25	F					Illinois				
564	564	Washington E. Stilwell	40	F		farming	2500	800	Indiana				
		Fancy "	34	F					do				
		Sarah E. "	16	F					do				
		Angeline "	14	F					do				Deaf
		Caroline "	10	F					do				
565	565	Jas. Lockridge	34	M		farming		100	Kentucky				
		Harvey J. "	24	F					Illinois				
		Enoch R. "	4	M					Indiana				
		John "	3	M					do				
566	566	John Stalley	32	M		farming	4400	800	Indiana				
		Mary "	20	F					Illinois				
		James Vandever	16	M		farm hand			Indiana				
		Randolph Morison	21	M		do			Germany				
567	567	Isaac Auderow	43	M		farming	3500	700	Pennsylvania				
		John "	42	F					Indiana				
		Mary J. "	14	F					do				
		Elizabeth "	21	M		farm hand			do				
		William J. "	15	M		"			do				
		Elisha "	11	M					do				
		Angeline "	7	F					do				
		Margaret "	5	F					do				
		Resiro "	3	F					do				
568	568	Joseph Cox	57	M		farming	3000	1500	N. Carolina				
		Fancy "	54	F					Kentucky				
		James B. "	22	M		farm hand			Indiana				
		John B. "	20	M		farm hand			do				
		Harriet "	15	F		"			do				
569	569	Leas, E. Williams	25	F					Indiana				
No. white males, 18							No. colored males, 0		No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiots, 0
No. white females, 18							No. colored females, 0		No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		
							16,200		12,100				No. convicts, 0



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Harmony Township in the County of Posey State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. W. H. Whitworth Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Mount Vernon.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Wm H Williams	30m			farm hand			Indiana				
2		Flora " "	7	F					Do				
3		Wm G " "	5	F					Do				
4		John " "	2	M					Do				
5	570	Perry B Conrad	32m			farming		300	Indiana				
6		Sarah " "	20	F					Do				
7		Charles " "	4	F					Do				
8		James C " "	2	M					Do				
9	571	Robert R Stewart	42m			farming		400	Indiana				
10		Abby A " "	39	F					Indiana				
11		Robt D " "	10	M					Indiana				
12		Amanda " "	13	F					Do				
13		Caroline " "	11	F					Do				
14		John C " "	9	F					Do				
15		William E " "	6	M					Do				
16		Louisa M " "	4	M					Do				
17		Lafayette " "	2	M					Do				
18	572	Charles Jones	28	M		farming		400	Indiana				
19		Michael " "	23	F					Do				
20		Benjamin J " "	6	F					Do				
21		Julia S " "	2	F					Do				
22		Harison " "	2	M					Do				
23	573	H. J. Carahan	56m			farmer	2000	1300	Kentucky				
24		Isabelta " "	57	F					Virginia				
25		James B " "	29m			farming		150	Kentucky				
26		Sarah " "	17	F					Do				
27		Benj Sand " "	14	M					Kentucky				
28		Georgiana Gump	12	F					Kentucky				
29	574	Eleph Anderson	68m			farmer	600	200	Virginia				
30		Eleonor " "	68	F					Pennsylvania				
31		Elizabeth C " "	34	F					Indiana				
32		Henry J Shirley	17	F					Do				
33		Francis M " "	12	M					Do				
34	575	Joshua Cox	36m			Store Keeper	800	2200	Indiana				
35		Caroline " "	58	F					Kentucky				
36		Caroline " "	10	F					Indiana				
37		John C " "	8m						Do				
38		Wm B " "	5	M					Do				
39		Ann C " "	2	F					Do				
40		James P " "	2	M					Do				

No. white males, 26 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiots, No. convicts,  
No. white females, 32 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Harmony Township in the County of Posey State Indiana enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. W. H. Whitworth Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Mount Vernon

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age, who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Jo. Breathouse	38 m			farm hand			Illinois				
2	576 576	Sam Britton	75 7				200	100	South Carolina				
3		Louisa Crunk	50 7					500	Kentucky				
4		Rachael Britton	40 7					50	do				
5		Melinda Taylor	33 7					25	do				
6		Sidney A "	23 7						Indiana				
7		William Britton	32 m			ston clerk		600	Kentucky				
8	577 577	Andrew Fisher	46 m			farming	3000	800	Germany				
9		Margaret "	44 7						do				
10		John "	15 m						Indiana				
11		Siles m "	13 m						do				
12		Andrew "	8 m						do				
13		Eliza J "	6 7						do				
14		Mary A "	2 7						do				
15	578 578	William Alman	45 m			farming	1800	500	Indiana				
16		Samsey "	42 7						do				
17		Elizabeth Robinson	14 7						Kentucky				
18		Siles Stevens	5 m						California				
19	579 579	Charles Nelson	28 m			farming	1200	500	Indiana				
20		Eliza E "	22 7						do				
21	580 580	John Defur	26 m			farming		300	Indiana				
22		Martin "	23 7						do				
23		Wm B "	7 2 m						do				
24	581 581	Allen Nash	28 m			farmer	3000	1000	Indiana				
25		Martha W "	27 7						do				
26		Sam E "	8 7						do				
27		Mary E "	5 7						do				
28		Louisa "	2 7						do				
29		John W. Reeves	16 m			farm hand			do				
30	582 582	Harz Britton	53 m			farming		800	Kentucky				
31		Elizabeth "	48 7						Indiana				
32		Martin "	21 7						do				
33		Pernelle "	17 7						do				
34		Angeline "	15 7						do				
35		Francis W "	13 m						do				
36		Charlotte "	10 7						do				
37		Margaret A "	6 7						do				
38		James S "	3 m						do				
39		Eliza E "	3 7						do				
40	583 583	John Cox	33 m			farming	2000	500	Indiana				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Harmony Township in the County of Posey State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. W. H. Whitworth Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Mount Vernon

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age, who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
			Louisa Coors	31	F				Indiana						
			Sally A "	11	F				do						
			Susan "	8	F				do						
			Mary E "	5	F				do						
584	584		Chas. H. Smith	22	M	farming		300	N York						
			Elizabeth "	23	F				Indiana						
585	585		Henry Stuckey	25	M	farming	1500	700	Germany						
			Martha H. "	19	F				Indiana						
			Nellie Ann "	12	F				do						
586	586		Benj Anderson	46	M	farming	2800	600	Pennsylvania						
			Sarah "	37	F				Indiana						
			Lewis W. "	13	M				do						
			Elizab "	14	M				do						
			Sarah E. "	2	F				do						
			Thomas A. Stallings	24	M	farming			do						
			Colvin E. Churely	13	F				do						
587	587		Elizacum Anderson	57	M	farming	2000	300	Pennsylvania						
			Catherine "	50	F				do						
			Jefferson "	17	M				Indiana						
			John W. "	9	M				do						
			Robert Wilson	58	M	farming		100	Pennsylvania						
			Isadora Russher	14	F				Indiana						
588	588		Annie Bell	50	F				N Carolina						
			Patsy "	24	F				Indiana						
			Elizabeth "	20	F				do						
			Penney Stallings	48	F				N Carolina						
589	589		Shedech Stallings	80	M	farming	3500	800	N Carolina						
			Sam "	44	F				Tennessee						
590	590		Matilda Vanderer	37	F				Tennessee						
			Wm J. "	15	M				Illinois						
			Adkins "	14	M				do						
			Levy "	12	M				do						
			Wm J. "	9	F				Indiana						
			Lewis "	7	M				do						
591	591		Chesley Morgan	30	M	farming		200	Tennessee						
			Martha "	19	F				do						
			Wm "	1	F				Indiana						
592	592		Charles Hancock	27	M	farming			Indiana						
			Mary "	25	F				do						
			Sarah E. "	5	F				do						
No. white males, 17							No. colored males, 0	No. foreign born, 0	No. blind, 0	7800		3500		No. idiotic, 0	No. convicts, 0
No. white females, 23							No. colored females, 0	No. deaf and dumb, 0	No. insane, 0					No. paupers, 0	

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Harmony Township in the County of Pocahontas State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July 1860. W. H. Whitcomb Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Mount Vernon.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Wm R Hancock	4	m					Indiana				
2		Edw T "	1	m					do				
3	593 593	Christian Overton	48	f		farmer	3500	500	Kentucky				
4		Fredove C "	15	f					Indiana				
5		Christina J "	13	f					do				
6		John W "	4	m					do				
7		Julia W "	7	f					do				
8	594 594	Sam & C Overton	25	m		farmer	1	500	Indiana	1			
9		Stephen "	18	f					do				
10	595 595	James Hunter	40	m		farmer	3500	700	Indiana				
11		Nancy J "	55	f					Kentucky				
12		Sarah C "	13	f					do				
13		John L "	11	m					do				
14		Luke "	15	m					do				
15		Franklin P "	7	m					do				
16		James R "	5	m					do				
17		Margaret J "	4	f					do				
18		Murphy "	1	f					do				
19	596 596	John Hunter	35	m		farmer	2000	1000	Indiana				
20		Lucinda "	32	f					do				
21		William W "	9	m					do				
22		Henry J "	6	f					do				
23		Sarah "	4	f					do				
24		Margaret "	66	f			3000		Pennsylvania				
25		Phillip Cook	20	m		farmer			Germany				
26	597 597	Albert Williams	24	m		"		50	Illinois				
27		Nancy "	28	f					Kentucky				
28		Polly J Cross	12	f					Indiana				
29		My L "	8	m					do				
30		Margaret "	6	f					do				
31		Nancy "	5	f					do				
32		Franklin Deemer	13	m					Illinois				
33	598 598	Samuel Hancock	24	m		farmer		300	Indiana				
34		Sam "	30	f					do				
35		Margaret A "	8	f					do				
36		Benj "	6	m					do				
37		Harriet "	4	f					do				
38		Harriet C "	6	f					do				
39		George "	3	m					do				
40	599 599	Charles Vermgate	30	m		farmer		300	Kentucky				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hamour Township in the County of Posey State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. W. H. Whitworth Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Mount Vernon.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Charlotte Neugate	22	F					Indiana				
2		Mary J "	9	F					do		1		
3		Marytha "	5	F					do				
4		Mary C "	3	F					do				
5		Sarah "	1	F					do				
6		Solomon Garrey	14	M					Kentucky				
7	600 600	Thomas Fote	43	M		farming	5000	800	England				
8		Rachael "	28	F					Indiana				
9		Henry "	17	M					do				
10		Morris "	14	M					do		1		
11		George "	12	M					do		1		
12		Mary "	15	F					do		1		
13		Maria "	7	F					do		1		
14		Elizabeth "	5	F					do		1		
15	601 601	Isaac Baker	30	M		farming	1	300	Maryland				
16		Catharine "	20	F					Indiana				
17		Samuel W. "	20	M		farming			Illinois		1		
18		John W. "	16	M		do			do		1		
19		Maryada "	14	F					do		1		
20		Bethune C. "	8	F					Indiana				
21		Amanda Bennett	14	F					do		1		
22		Barth A. "	4	F					do		1		
23	602 602	Reuben Neugate	37	M		farming	1	400	Kentucky				
24		Abilla "	27	F					Georgia				
25		Susana "	13	F					Indiana		1		
26		Deborah "	7	F					do		1		
27		Fletcher "	4	M					do				
28		Jane "	12	F					do				
29	603 603	Joseph Williams	40	M		farming		250	Indiana				
30		Mary C. "	35	F					Kentucky				
31		Margaret C. "	5	F					Indiana		1		
32		Mary C. "	3	F					do				
33		Mary A. McCuslin	13	F					Kentucky				
34	604 604	Samuel Neugate	43	M		farming	1	200	Kentucky		1		
35		Polly W. "	36	F					do		1		
36		Maria "	14	F					Indiana				
37		William "	15	M					Illinois				
38		Margaret A. "	13	F					Indiana		1		
39		Elizabeth "	11	F					do		1		
40		Catharine "	8	F					do				
No. white males, 13							5000 1950		No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, 23									No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. colored males, _____													
No. colored females, _____													
No. foreign born, _____													
No. blind, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. insane, _____													

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Harmony Township in the County of Prosser State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. W. H. Whitworth Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Mount Vernon.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Armelia Keungate	6	F					Indiana				
2		Elenor "	4	F					Do				
3	605 605	George James	26	M		farming		50	Illinois				
4		Murphy "	19	F					Indiana				
5		Lydian J "	17	F					Do				
6	606 606	Theodore Miller	22	M		farming		300	Indiana				
7		Mary "	21	F					Do				
8		Bartholomew "	19	F					Do				
9		Emma "	17	F					Do				
10		Eliska J "	15	F					Do				
11	607 607	Wiram Greene	53	M		farming		500	Kentucky				
12		Christina "	40	F					Do				
13		George B "	20	M		farm hand			Indiana				
14		Edward M "	15	M					Do				
15		Virgil A "	12	M					Do				
16	608 608	George Morgan	31	M		farming		250	Tennessee				
17		Susan "	18	F					Indiana				
18		Mary M "	10	F					Tennessee				
19		Horton V "	8	M					Do				
20		Chasley G "	6	M					Do				
21	609 609	James B. Poudlett	5	M		farming		600	Kentucky				
22		Lucinda "	54	F					Virginia				
23		Bird "	22	M		farm hand			Indiana				
24		Lamiet "	15	F					Do				
25		James M. Cross	10	M					Do				
26		Daniel "	7	M					Do				
27	610 610	John Dewitt	52	M		farming	1200	300	N York				
28		Leitha "	50	F					Kentucky				
29		William "	10	M					Indiana				
30	611	Richard W. Stamp	24	M		farming		300	Kentucky				
31		Therapane "	21	F					Indiana				
32		William W "	15	M					Do				
33	612	Chris Blasinger	20	M		Butcher		100	Indiana				
34		Elizabeth "	17	F					Do				
35		Gottlieb "	1	M					Do				
36	613	Isak Nelson	34	M		farming	3000	500	Indiana				
37		Sarah "	30	F					Do				
38		Jan "	30	F					Do				
39		Sarah C "	12	F					Do				
40	614	John Skull	33	M		farming		300	Indiana				
No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, _____    No. foreign born, _____    No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>9</u> No. colored females, _____    No. deaf and dumb, _____    No. insane, _____													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hannover Township in the County of Posey State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1860. W. H. Whitcomb Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Mount Vernon.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Abraham Shull	27	M					Indiana			1	
2		John W. "	10	M					Do				
3		William A. "	2	M					Do				
4		Sarah Wilkins	36	F					Do			1	
5	615	Saml McDowell	64	M		farming		300	Tennessee				
6		Prestley Carr	54	M		Do			Do				
7		Willie J. "	50	F					Indiana				
8		Lepa "	16	M		farm hand			Do				
9		Samuel "	14	M					Do				
10		William "	4	M					Do				
11		William Florial	18	M		farm hand			Do				
12	616	Samuel Wiley	30	M		farming		200	Illinois				
13		Mary A. "	25	F					Indiana				
14		Emily "	1	F					Do				
15	617	John F. Corral	41	M		farming		200	Indiana			1	
16		Elizabeth "	30	F					Do			1	
17		Eliza "	9	F					Do			1	
18		Mary "	7	F					Do			1	
19		John W. "	4	M					Do				
20		Nathaniel Fowler	29	F					Do				
21		James Bennett	20	M		farm hand			Illinois				
22	618	Mourtha Hengo	40	F				150	Indiana				
23		James J. "	17	M		farm hand			Do				
24		Amey E. "	14	F					Do				
25		Julia "	12	F					Do			1	
26		Sarah E. "	11	F					Do			1	
27		Thomas P. "	4	M					Do				
28		Germond Pritchard	19	M		Carpenter			Indiana				
29		Edmond Beal	18	M		"			Do				
30	619	Sarah M. Beal	34	F			4000	400	Kentucky				
31		Indiana "	18	F					Do				
32		Mary "	16	F					Do				
33		Laura "	12	F					Do				
34		Julia "	10	F					Do				
35	620	David Wiley	39	M		farmer		200	Illinois				
36		Mary "	38	F					Kentucky				
37		Ann "	14	F					Kentucky			1	
38		Walter "	11	M					Indiana			1	
39		Mary "	10	F					Do			1	
40		Richard "	6	M					Do			1	
		No. white males, 19	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____
		No. white females, 21	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____						



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hammond Township in the County of Posey State Indiana enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1860. W. H. Whitcomb Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Mount Vernon.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		William McCreary	1	m					Indiana				
621	621	Mary Fritchard	43	f		farmer	2000	500	England				
		Florence	42	f					do				
		Thomas	14	m		farmer			do				
		Sam S	14	m					Kentucky				
		Julian S	12	m					Indiana				
		John Y	14	m					do				
		Tolney M	8	m					do				
		Florence	8	m					do				
		Norman	7	m					do				
622	622	William Carr	31	m		farmer		250	Indiana				
		Mary F	25	f					do				
		Ann E	4	f					do				
		Nancy	2	f					do				
		Charles Collins	2	m					do				
623	623	Whitchard O'Neal	35	m		farmer	3500	500	Tennessee				
		Ann	26	f					Indiana				
		James	11	m					do				
		Victor A	3	f					do				
		Emmer B	1	f					do				
		Hannah Hucelroy	18	f		help			N Carolina				
To be Continued													



914  
SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in New Harmony in the County of Posey State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. W. H. Whitlock Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Mount Vernon.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	24		Mary Kuchelre	43	F			375	200	Illinois				
2			Emily Ballance	16	F					Illinois				
3	625	625	William Shaw	35	M		Carpenter	300	250	Illinois				
4			Mary "	29	F					Indiana				
5			Anna "	10	F					Do				
6			Fanny "	8	F					Do				
7			Caroline "	2	F					Do				
8	626	626	Olis Buckley	67	M		farmer	500	350	Massachusetts				
9			Sarah "	64	F					London				
10	627	627	Quach Snelling	36	M		Carpenter	500	250	Kentucky				
11			Susan "	35	F					Illinois				
12			Alliott "	11	F					Indiana				
13			Louisa "	9	F					Do				
14			Levett "	2	F					Do				
15			Anna "	7	F					Do				
16	628	628	Geo. W. Graddy	28	M		farmer		150	Indiana				
17			Anna "	24	F					Do				
18			Mary "	5	F					Do				
19			Anna G.	3	F					Do				
20			George W.	1	M					Do				
21	629	629	Peter Ludwig	35	M		Cooper		250	Germany				
22			Wilhelmina "	24	F					Do				
23	630	630	Mary Matthews	37	F					Illinois				
24			Richard "	17	M		Laborer			Indiana				
25			John W.	6	M					Do				
26			Catherine W.	3	F					Do				
27	631	631	Victor Duclou	43	M		farmer	3000	3000	Paris				
28			Mary "	39	F					Indiana				
29			John "	15	M					Do				
30			Catherine "	13	F					Do				
31			William "	10	M					Do				
32			George "	8	M					Do				
33			William "	2	M					Do				
34	632	632	John B. Johnson	18	M			1600	700	Connecticut				
35			Francis Armstrong	38	M			500	300	Ireland				
36			Sarah "	22	F					Indiana				
37			Mary "	1	F					Do				
38	633	633	Ann Baldwin	64	F					England				
39			James Burrows	27	M		Laborer			Do				
40	634	634	Amos J. Farnley	54	F			2500	5000	Scotland				
								13775 13650						
No. white males, 16										No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, —										No. paupers, —				
No. colored males, —										No. convicts, —				
No. colored females, —														
No. foreign born, —														
No. deaf and dumb, —														
No. insane, —														



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in New Harmony in the County of Posey State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. W. H. Whitworth Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Mount Vernon.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age, who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Constance Fennel DeKey	24	F					Indiana				
2		Arthur D. "	17	M		Student			Do				
3		Elizabeth Marshall	15	F		Help			Do				
4		Sally A. Hettelton	18	F					Louisiana				
5	635	Abraham Bowen	28	M		Clerk	1000	500	Indiana				
6		Charlotte M.	27	F					Do				
7		William S. "	3	M					Do				
8		Harriet Johnson	17	F					Do				
9	636	William A. Swigg	58	M		Clerk		20	London				
10		Virginia "	58	F					Pennsylvania				
11		William A. "	21	M		Printer			Indiana				
12		Eliza "	26	F					Do				
13		Alexander G. "	19	M		Printer			Do				
14		Robert J. "	1	M					Do				
15	637	Edward J. Cox	34	M		Geologist	4000	1000	Virginia				
16		Eliza W. "	50	F					Indiana				
17		Lucy F. "	9	F					Do				
18		McDonald S. "	2	F					Do				
19	638	James Simpson	53	M		Broker	2500	800	Massachusetts				
20		Eliza "	49	F					New York				
21		Henry "	25	F					Indiana				
22		Mary Maitlow	72	F					St. Hampton				
23		McMurry "	21	F		Help			Do				
24	639	Henry Robinson	44	M		Tailor	4000	150	England				
25		Mary "	50	F					Do				
26		Elizabeth "	12	F					Do				
27		Henry "	1	M					Indiana				
28	640	John Jones	22	M		Printer		200	Scotland				
29		Marjorie "	22	F					England				
30		Wendell "	2	M					Indiana				
31		Fanny Mann	15	F					Do				
32	641	Thomas Mumford	55	M		Merchant	8000	1500	England				
33		Louisa "	38	F					Pennsylvania				
34		Mary "	16	F					Indiana				
35		Thomas "	13	M					Do				
36		Frederic "	11	F					Do				
37		Susan Truoldy	15	F		Help			Germany				
38		Jacob Moutte	95	M					Do				
39	642	William Dransfield	36	M		Saddler	1500	1000	Illinois				
40		Mary "	27	F					Indiana				
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 2			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. paupers, 0			No. convicts, 0	







## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of enumerated by me, on the day of

1860.

Ass't Marshal

Post Office

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Oguda Pearl	33	F					Germany				
2		Joseph		M					Ohio				
3		George		M					Do				
4		Isaacetta	2	F					Do				
5		John		M					Do				
6	651 652	John Honey	35	M		Farmer	500	300	Ireland				
7		Margaret	16	F					Do				
8		John	08	M					Kentucky				
9		Mary	7	F					Do				
10		Margaret	3	M					Do				
11		Elizabeth	1	F					Indiana				
12	651 657	Wm. Armstrong	28	M		Labourer	few	250	Ireland				
13		Mary	22	F					Do				
14		Frank	1	M					Indiana				
15	652 652	Francis Mord	55	F		Masterwoman			England				
16		Charles	18	M		B. Smith Apt			Do				
17		William	12	M					Do				
18	653 653	Martha's Arnold	38	M		Does Blacks with	25	250	Germany				
19		Anna M	34	F					Do				
20		Margaret	11	F					Do				
21		John	4	M					Do				
22		Paulina	7	F					At Sea				
23		Franklin	2	F					Kentucky				
24		Elizabeth	70	F					Germany				
25		David Snider	24	M		Blacksmith			Plasgowan				
26		Jesse Freeman	14	M					Indiana				
27	654 654	John Givens	45	M		Labourer		400	Ireland				
28		Margaret	50	F					Do				
29		Catherine	19	F		Welf			Do				
30		John	21	M		Labourer			Do				
31		Margaret	17	F					Do				
32		Demis	15	M					Do				
33		Mary	12	F					Do				
34		Charles	8	M					Do				
35		F.A. McDunough	30	M		Mill hand			England				
36	655 655	John Barlow	25	M		Do		100	Indiana				
37		Margaret	28	F					Do				
38		Lucil	4	F					Do				
39		Charles H	5	M					Do				
40		Fannie J	2	F					Do				
No. white males, 21; No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							1500	1300	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, 12; No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in New Harmony in the County of Posey State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. W. H. Whitcomb Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Mount Vernon.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	656	656	Arthur Stoker	43	m		Teamster	150		Kentucky				
2			Sarah A "	33	f					Illinois				
3			Meartha E Jones	15	f					Do				
4			Lulia A "	11	f					Do				
5			Eliza J "	9	f					Do				
6			Mary C "	6	f					Do				
7			Elizabeth Stoker	11	f					Indiana				
8			Diza J "	6	f					Do				
9			Sarah "	5	f					Do				
10			Hudson J Jones	4	m					Illinois				
11			Thomas J "	4	m					Do				
12			Emma Stoker	4	f					Indiana				
13	657	657	Patsy Donaldson	50	f	13	Washerwomen	1000	200	Delaware				
14			Jane Sims	14	f	m				Indiana				
15	658	658	Meartha Cunningham	39	f		Seamstress		150	Delaware				
16	659	659	Riley Creek	36	m		Laborer			Indiana				
17			Ellen "	37	f					Do				
18			William "	9	m					Do				
19			Belia "	7	f					Do				
20			James "	3	m					Do				
21	660	660	Thomas Slinger	27	m		Well hand		150	England				
22			Caroline "	19	f					Indiana				
23			Hocum "	8	m					Do				
24	661	661	Emory Williams	27	m		Laborer		150	Indiana				
25			Margaret J "	25	f					Do				
26			Mary C "	6	f					Do				
27			Elizabeth A "	3	f					Do				
28			Andrew "	2	m					Do				
29			Meartha "	60	f					South Carolina				
30			Enoch "	22	m		Laborer			Indiana				
31	662	662	John Williamson	38	m		"		150	England				
32			Ann "	34	f					Do				
33			George "	14	m					Do				
34			Elizabeth "	12	f					Do				
35			William "	3	m					Indiana				
36			Alex Leonsen	31	m		Laborer	250		England				
37	663	663	Thos. Richardson	31	m		Teamster		300	England				
38			Rachael "	39	f					Do				
39			Francis "	15	f					Do				
40			John "	13	m					Do				
No. white males, 17							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	1250	1200	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 23							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____		



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in New Harmony in the County of Posey State Indiana enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. W. H. Whitworth Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Mount Vernon.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	664 664	John Puleblank	51	m		farmer	5000	200	England				
2		Jane "	52	f					do				
3		Frederick "	16	m		farmer			do				
4		Elizabeth Maples	20	m		" hand f			Indiana				
5	665 665	John Elliott	50	m		farmer	4000	800	England				
6		Mary A "	45	f					do				
7		Marion "	22	f					Indiana				
8		Geo. R "	20	m		farmer			do				
9		Charles Younginger	12	m					Germany				
10		Henrietta Lyons	17	f		help			Indiana				
11		John Clara	30	m		farmer hand			Ireland				
12	666 666	Phillip Clippel	50	m		farmer	400	2800	Germany				
13		Catherine E "	84	f					do				
14		Catherine "	45	f					do				
15	667 667	Phody Williams	57	f			300	100	Tennessee				
16		William Liding	62	m		carpenter		50	England				
17	668 668	James Ferguson	35	m		blacksmith	500	300	Indiana				
18		Arthur	30	f					do				
19		Lewis "	15	m					do				
20		James "	7	m					do				
21		Emma "	1	f					do				
22	669 669	Abraham Inggers	36	m		farmer	500	300	Illinois				
23		Maria "	30	f					Indiana				
24	670 670	David Tuscott	29	m		blacksmith		500	England				
25		Susan "	19	f					do				
26		John Armstrong	20	f		help			Ireland				
27		John Puleblank	24	m		laborer			England				
28	671 671	John S. Wilsey	48	m		farmer	4000	600	N. Jersey				
29		Jane "	42	f					Indiana				
30		George "	19	m		farmer			do				
31		Martha "	17	f					do				
32		Frank "	4	m					California				
33		David "	2	m					Indiana				
34		James Boren	25	m		saddler		100	do				
35		Lanor "	22	f					do				
36	672 672	Robert Owen	54	m		statesman	4500	18500	Scotland				
37		Mary J "	47	f					do				
38		Florence J. Cooper	24	f					Ohio				
39		Julian J. Owens	22	m		agriculturist	4000	200	Indiana				
40		Rosemond "	13	f					do				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 115,400 32,950									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 11 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in New Harmony in the County of Posey State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. W. W. Whitworth Asst Marshal  
Post Office Mount Vernon.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			4	5	6		8	9					
1			Ernest D Owen	10	m					Indiana				
2			Robt J. Cooper	3	m					do				
3	674	674	Henry J. Filton	24	m		Blacksmith	12000	8000	England				
4			Mary F. "	22	f					Indiana				
5			Frank "	7 1/2	m					do				
6	675	675	Josiah S. Moam	54	m		Physician	7500	1000	N. York				
7			Margaret "	52	f					Scotland				
8			Amie J. B. "	18	f					Indiana				
9			Sella M. "	17	m					do				
10			Kathie "	13	f					do				
11			James Watson	15	f		Welp			do				
12			L. Fleischmann	46	f					Kentucky				
13	676	676	Charles Dransfield	39	m		Brick Mason			Illinois				
14			Kathie "	32	f					do				
15			Arthur "	12	m					Indiana				
16			Lemuel "	7	m					do				
17			Katie "	3	f					do				
18			May "	3	f					do				
19			Katharine Irkman	17	f		Welp			Illinois				
20	677	677	W. D. Owen	57	m		Geologist & Chemist	25000	5000	Scotland				
21			E. E. "	44	f					Pennsylvania				
22			Alfred "	19	m		Student			Indiana				
23			Henri "	16	f					do				
24			William "	14	m					do				
25			Isaac "	10	f					do				
26			Katharine Marshall	19	f		Welp			do				
27			Ann Bradley	17	f		"			Canada				
28			John Marshall	45	m					Indiana				
29	678	678	Peter L. Buelow	44	m		Justice peace	500	1000	France				
30			Francis "	34	f					England				
31			Isadora "	16	f					Indiana				
32			Emily "	13	f					do				
33			Louisa "	8	f					do				
34	679	679	John O'Neal	40	m		Hotel Keeper	7000	1500	Kentucky				
35			Charlotte "	23	f					Indiana				
36			William "	15	m					Indiana				
37			Myrtel "	13	f					do				
38			James Mc Moam	20	f		Welp			do				
39			Fanny Miles	16	f		"			England				
40			Marahia Mc Moam	45	f					Indiana				
								49000	16000					
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____														
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____														
								No. idiotic, _____						
								No. paupers, _____						
								No. convicts, _____						



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in New Harmony in the County of Posey State Indiana enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. W. H. Whitcomb Asst Marshal  
Post Office Mount Vernon.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
Hydel		Ruth McBurn	18	F		Welp			Indiana					
		John Cooper	33	m		Merchant	7900	1500	Do					
		James "	35	m		Physician		3000	Do					
		George Wilcox	26	m		School Teaching			Ohio					
		Alonzo Brumer	20	m		Clerk			Indiana					
		Lewis Cox	23	m		Painter			Do					
		June "	19	F					Ireland					
		Stewart Echord	29	m		Blacksmith		500	Ohio					
		Fanny "	21	F					England					
		Lewis King	21	m		Bar Tender			Germany					
		William Ripetoe	14	m		Do			Illinois					
		Wesley Woods	41	m		Wheeler			N York					
		Francis Cannon	50	m		Laborer			Ireland					
		Lewis Pelham	21	m		Farmer	6000	1000	Indiana					
		Abigail Phillips	24	m		Tailor	1500	400	Do					
	680 680		John Walls	31	m		Shoe maker	7000	800	Germany				
			Elizabeth "	26	F				Do					
			Stephen "	7	F					Indiana				
			Rose "	5	F					Do				
			Henry "	8	m					Do				
			Charles A "	12	m					Do				
			Ford "	23	m		Shoe maker			Germany				
			William Hartman	19	m		Do			Do				
			Bonning Bank	29	m		Do			Do				
	681 681		Julius C. McEllen	25	m		Baker & Confectioner		1000	Pennsylvania				
			Theresa A "	22	F					Indiana				
			Edith "	1	F					Do				
	682		Elizabeth Freeman	25	F		Seamstress		100	Germany				
			John L "	18	m		Blacksmith			Do				
			Lisa V "	17	m		Do			Do				
			James P "	11	m					Do				
			George W "	7	m					Kentucky				
			Elizabeth A "	7	m		Carpenter	400	200	Indiana				
	683		John A. H. House	38	m		Carpenter	400	200	Pennsylvania				
			Louisa "	26	F					Indiana				
			Dalton "	7	m					Do				
	684		Charlotte Kufert	55	F		Seamstress			Scandinavia				
			Heasant "	28	m		Laborer			Indiana				
			Lewis "	19	m		Blacksmith			Do				
			Jacob "	17	m					Do				
No. white males, 29 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 8,900 850									No. idiotic, No. paupers,	No. convicts,				
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in New Harmony in the County of Posey State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. W. H. Whitcomb Ass't Marshal  
Post Office New Harmony.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Louisa Goble	38	F		Housewife		50	Indiana				
2		Henry Sutton	23	M		Laborer			Do				
3		Mary	18	F					Do				
4		Geo W Goble	11	M					Do				
5		Lucelia G.	7	F					Do				
6	686	Elizabeth Clayton	36	F		Weaver		75	Indiana				
7		William	18	M		Printer			Do				
8		Franklin	14	M					Do				
9		Lorain	12	M					Do				
10	682 687	Camilla Taylor	35	M		Butcher		150	Indiana				
11		Jane	30	F					Illinois				
12		Fanny	9	F					Indiana				
13		Sarah	7	F					Do				
14		Mary	5	F					Do				
15		Jane	8	F					Do				
16	683	Unemployed											
17	684 688	Frank W Lichtenberg	40	M		Milling	8000	1500	Pennsylvania				
18		Fanny	35	F					England				
19		Clarence S.	13	M					Indiana				
20		William	11	F					Do				
21		Thomas	8	M					Do				
22		Elizabeth Marcus	16	F		Welp			Do				
23	685 689	Milton Slop	41	M		Constable		300	Indiana				
24		Lucy	32	F					Do				
25		Jane	12	M					Do				
26		William	10	M					Do				
27		James	8	M					Do				
28		Henry	8	M					Do				
29		Mary	5	F					Do				
30	686 690	William Taylor	25	M		Laborer		100	Indiana				
31		Mary G	23	F					Do				
32		Sarah G	7	F					Do				
33		Frank G Perkey	21	M		Carpenter			Indiana				
34		Sarah A	15	F					Do				
35	687 691	Benj Snelling	28	M		Carpenter		200	Indiana				
36		Eliza J	18	F					Do				
37	688 692	Volentine Miller	32	M		Carpenter	500	200	Germany				
38		Esther	24	F					Do				
39		Mary	7	F					Indiana				
40		John W	4	M					Do				
No. white males, 19							8,500 2,125		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, 20									No. paupers, _____				
No. colored males, _____													
No. colored females, _____													
No. foreign born, _____													
No. blind, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. insane, _____													

34



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in New Harmony in the County of Posey State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. W. S. Whitcomb Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Mount Vernon.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
689	693	Allen Boyer	31	F					Indiana				
		William B "	10	M					Tennessee				
		Edward "		M					Do				
		James "	4	M					Georgia				
690	694	Peter Heckman	27	M		shoe maker	300		Germany				
		Rosina "	26	F					Do				
		Rosina "	3	F					N. York				
		Lena "	2	F					Indiana				
		Selma "	4	F					Do				
691	695	Lambert Sella	24	M		Cooper	300		Germany				
		Mary "	22	F					Do				
		Charles "	1	M					Indiana				
692	696	John de Barton	42	M		farmer	500	200	England				
		Louisa "	42	F					Indiana				
		Charles E. "	8	M					Do				
		Henrietta "	6	F					Do				
693	697	Isieth Maples	50	F		Washer woman	200	50	Carolina				
		Pleasant "	20	M		Laborer			Indiana				
		Mary J. "	17	F					Do				
694	698	William Woods	28	M		farm hand	100		Illinois				
		Emeline "	26	F					Indiana				
		Sylvester "	4	M					Do				
		Adeline "	3	F					Do				
		Catherine "	20	F		Seamstress			Illinois				
695	699	Henry Newman	23	M		farm hand			Indiana				
		Sarah "	22	F					Illinois				
		Josephine "	3	F					Indiana				
696	700	Martha Newman	40	F					N. Carolina				
		Joseph "	24	M		Laborer			Indiana				
697	701	Thomas Barton	22	M		Mill hand			Do				
		Elegance "	19	F					England				
698	702	Jesse Thrailkill	54	M		Laborer	200		Tennessee				
		Mary "	49	F					Kentucky				
		Levi "	23	M		farm hand			Indiana				
		Caroline "	16	F					Do				
699	703	Richard Ford	39	M		Merchant	4000	5000	England				
		Ondine "	35	F					Illinois				
		William H. "	14	M					Indiana				
		Mary "	12	M					Do				
		George "	9	M					Do				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 11,000 3,900							No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,						
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in New Harmony in the County of Posey State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. W. H. Tuttle Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Mount Vernon.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Charles Ford	7	m					Indiana				
2		Ann B. "	1	f					Do				
3		Ann B. "	59	f					England				
4		Samuel Smith	26	m					Tennessee				
5	701 704	Liberty D. Brooks	49	m		Physician	300	300	W. Hampshire				
6		Minfred "	45	f					Kentucky				
7		Richard "	19	m		Teacher			Indiana				
8		Evaline "	10	f					Do				
9	701 705	Robt. Robson	57	m		Physician	4000	2000	England				
10		Eliza C. "	56	f					Pennsylvania				
11		Thomas P. "	21	m		Blacksmith		100	Indiana				
12		Richard P. "	19	m		Do			Do				
13		Eliza J. "	16	f					Do				
14		Henry Tinsley	12	m					England				
15	702 706	John R. Robson	23	m		Physician	4000	500	Indiana				
16		Harriet W. "	19	f					Massachusetts				
17	703 707	S. M. Henderson	35	m		Farmer		150	Indiana				
18		Amanda "	21	f					Do				
19		Ellen "	9	f					Do				
20		Rosa "	7	f					Do				
21		Kate "	3	f					Do				
22	704 708	Rudd Vicks	48	m		Milling	3000	1000	Connecticut				
23		Marshe "	44	f					Do				
24		Margaret Corbin	17	f					Indiana				
25		William Vicks	7	m					Kentucky				
26		John Corbin	20	m					Indiana				
27	705 709	Richard D. Owen	54	m		Geologist	35000	2000	Scotland				
28		Ann C. "	41	f					Kentucky				
29		Eugene F. "	19	m		Farmer			Indiana				
30		Horace P. "	17	m		Student			Do				
31		Elara Irkman	20	f		Wife			Ohio				
32	706 700	Dow Stoker	34	m		Miller		100	Indiana				
33		Fanny "	34	f					N. Carolina				
34		James W. "	9	m					Indiana				
35		Henry Beale	23	m		Miller	600	100	England				
36	707 701	James Bennett	45	m		Carpenter		150	N. York				
37		Annie "	24	f					England				
38		John P. "	21	m		Musicians			Louisiana				
39		William "	17	m		Musicians			Indiana				
40	708 702	Thomas North	64	m				1000	England				
No. white males, <u>22</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>7</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													
No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in New Harmony in the County of Posey State  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. W. H. H. H. H. Asst Marshal  
 Post Office Mount Vernon.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary Warth	59	F					England				
2	709	Unoccupied											
3	710 713	Francis Bollen	36	M		Carrriage Maker		400	Ohio				
4		Mary "	36	F					Kentucky				
5		Kate "	10	F					Indiana				
6		Nora "	6	F					do				
7		William "	1	M					do				
8		Mary Peck	36	F					Connecticut				
9	711 714	William Schues	53	M		Blacksmith	1200	500	Pennsylvania				
10		Eliza "	50	F					do				
11		Levy C "	19	M					Indiana				
12		William L "	11	M					do				
13	712 715	Wm A Hamilton	35	M		Cabinet maker		300	Illinois				
14		Mary "	25	F					Indiana				
15		Lewis O "	7	M					do				
16		Emily "	5	F					do				
17		Fernes "	2	F					do				
18		Edward Beal	18	M		Carpenter			do				
19	713 716	William Hunter	38	M		Wagon maker		800	N Jersey				
20		Helen "	10	F					Indiana				
21	714 717	Charles Brach	36	M		Iron Smith	600	500	Germany				
22		Sophia "	33	F					do				
23		Charles "	7	M					Pennsylvania				
24		Julius "	5	M					do				
25		Sophia "	3	F					Indiana				
26	715 716	Wm Beal	31	M		Carpenter	1000	500	Indiana				
27		Beetorua "	26	F					do				
28		George L "	7	M					do				
29		Amalia "	5	F					do				
30		Charles "	3	F					do				
31	716 719	Sapronia Wiley	49	F				200	Maine				
32		Moore B "	13	M					Indiana				
33		Herbert C "	11	M					do				
34	720	Peter Doyle	35	M		Farming	500	300	Ireland				
35		Mouser "	28	F					do				
36		Francis "	2	M					Indiana				
37	721 725	John R Hugo	45	M		Carpenter	4000	1000	England				
38		Michael "	32	F					Pennsylvania				
39		William "	20	M		Carpenter & etc			Indiana				
40		John "	12	F					do				
No. white males, 17. No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 7500 4500									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 22. No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of enumerated by me, on the day of

1860.

Ass't Marshal

Post Office

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Alice Hengo	11	F					Illinois				
2		Amey "	10	F					Indiana				
3		Emma "	9	F					Massachusetts				
4		John "	7	M					Indiana				
5		Jenkins "	3	M					Do				
6		Charles "	2	M					Do				
7		Elizabeth Jones	16	F		Wells			Illinois				
8	711 722	William Hengo	36	M		Carpenter	500	200	Pennsylvania				
9		Amey "	29	F					N. Jersey				
10		Henry "	2	M					Indiana				
11		James "	8	M					Do				
12		John "	20	M		Blacksmith			Do				
13	720	Uncle Piers											
14	721 722	Barney Pritchard	52	M		Lawyer	4000	500	Connecticut				
15		Martha "	44	F					N. Hampshire				
16		Eliza A "	15	F					Indiana				
17		Nora B "	12	M					Do				
18	722 723	John Cothens	31	M		farmer			England				
19		Georgiana "	23	F					Do				
20		Amey "	3	F					Indiana				
21		Susan "	2	F					Do				
22		Nate "	2	F					Do				
23		George Frathaway	15	M					England				
24		Edward Stephens	31	M		farm hand			Do				
25	723 724	M. Lechteberger	34	M		millling	4500	1000	Indiana				
26		Martha "	30	F					Do				
27		Sarah A "	7	F					Do				
28	724 725	L. Lichteberger	32	M		millling	4000	1000	Indiana				
29		Marriette "	20	F					Do				
30	725 726	James P. Swift	34	M		Cabinet Maker	4000	800	Indiana				
31		Martha P. "	30	F					N. York				
32		Phoebe A "	15	F					Indiana				
33		James P. "	13	M					Do				
34	727 728	John Laverty	37	M		M. E. Minister	200	500	Indiana				
35		Alice "	21	F					Do				
36		Mary E. "	10	F					Do				
37		Sam'l B. "	2	M					Do				
38	728 729	James Adams	26	M		Laborer			Pennsylvania				
39		Mary E. "	25	F					Illinois				
40		Edward "	1	M					Do				
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 11,700 4,000									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in New Harmony in the County of Posey State Indiana enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. W. H. Whitworth Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Mount Vernon.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color, (mulatto)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	728	729	Rosanna Aplegate	36	F		800	200	Indiana				
2			William	4	M				Do				
3			Edith	10	F				Do				
4	729	730	Ann E Schme	35	F		800	100	Indiana				
5			Emily	16	F				Do				
6			Ella	13	F				Do				
7			George	7	M				Do				
8			Julia Stephens	20	F				Do				
9	730	731	Shamuch Runk	35	M		2000	5000	Illinois				
10			Julia A	30	F				Indiana				
11			Isroah Murrey	14	F				Do				
12			Thomas Smith	10	M				Kentucky				
13	732	732	Nelson Felch	56	M		1000	200	Connecticut				
14			Harriet	46	F				Indiana				
15			Ursula Hayden	18	M				Do				
16			Lewis G Felch	9	M				Do				
17			Ascar V	28	M				Connecticut				
18	732	733	E. J. Rodgers	38	M		1000	5000	Connecticut				
19			Oslin	19	F				Indiana				
20			Godfrey Gundrum	20	M				Germany				
21			Mary Hobbs	18	F				Indiana				
22	733	734	Lydia Williams	52	F		800	200	Kentucky				
23			George	36	M				Illinois				
24			Mary	30	F				Do				
25			Elizabeth	22	F				Indiana				
26			Lewis	20	M				Do				
27	734	135	John Woodson	21	M		1000	200	England				
28			Catherine	46	F				Germany				
29			Louisa	21	F				Indiana				
30			Ann	18	F				Do				
31			Mary	16	F				Do				
32	135	736	William Spencer	35	M			200	Kentucky				
33			Esther A	54	F				Indiana				
34			George E	9	M				Do				
35			Antoinette	4	F				Do				
36			Mary E	1	F				Do				
37	736	737	Harro Fargison	37	M				Indiana				
38			Quinn	35	F				Do				
39			Catherine	12	F				Illinois				
40			John	10	M				Indiana				
No. white males, 27							8400		11150				
No. white females, 27													
No. colored males, 0													
No. colored females, 0													
No. foreign born, 0													
No. blind, 0													
No. deaf and dumb, 0													
No. insane, 0													
No. idiotic, 0													
No. paupers, 0													
No. convicts, 0													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in New Harmony in the County of Posey State  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. W. H. Whitworth Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Mount Vernon.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, Black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		William Fergusson	3	m					Indiana					
		Lynna Buckley	25	f					Indiana					
		Ellen "	20	f					do					
		John Prouss	38	m		Clerk		200	Penn'a					
		Virginia "	31	f					Indiana					
		Frederick "	7	m					do					
		Charles "	5	m					do					
		Henry "	3	m					do					
		Emily Fawcett	67	f				2000	Virginia					
		Susan Austin	22	f		House			Indiana					
		James B. Walker	52	m		Book Keeper	1000	1000	England					
		James Lyon	40	m		Merchant	4500	2000	Indiana					
		Lucinda "	39	f					do					
		America "	13	f					do					
		Mary "	10	f					do					
		James "	7	m					do					
		Lucinda "	5	f					do					
		William "	4	m					do					
		Merrith "	3	f					do					
		Kate "	1	f					do					
		Acemith "	78	f					Vermont					
		Wm. J. Smith	25	m		Clerk			Penn'a					
		James P. Bennett	39	m		Saddler	1500	100	England					
		Mary "	14	f					Pennsylvania					
		Bennett "	13	f					Kentucky					
		Shelly "	11	m					Indiana					
		Percy "	4	m					do					
		Victor Miller	30	m		Saddler			Germany					
		John Robeyne	45	m		Farming			France					
		Emily "	35	m					do					
		Frederick "	18	m		Farming			do					
		Alfred "	8	m					Indiana					
		Emily "	7	f					do					
		Sarah Smith	10	f					do					
		Alexander Rozots	28	m		Laborer			France					
		James Chadwick	45	m		Boat Saddle	1300	2500	England					
		Mary "	44	f					Massachusetts					
		Charles "	18	m		Saddler			Indiana					
		Mary "	14	f					do					
		Hora "	2	f					do					
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 8.000							7.800		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,					
No. white females, 9 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in New Harmony in the County of Posey State Indiana enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. W. H. Whitworth Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Mount Vernon.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Wheeler Dexter	21	m		Clerk		500	Indiana				
2	744	Adam Lichteberger	41	m		Milling	6000	250	Pennsylvania				
3		Caroline "	38	f					Do				
4		Klier "	12	m					Indiana				
5		Mary "	10	f					Do				
6		Olga "	6	f					Do				
7		Katherine Givens	19	f		Wash			Indiana				
8		Alfred Hincum	29	m		Painter			France				
9		Salome "	28	f					Do				
10		Isabelle "	72	f					Do				
11	740	Mary Milmoth	23	f			2000	300	Indiana				
12		Harry "	11	m					Do				
13		William "		m					Do				
14	746	George Woods	48	m		Engineer	2700	1000	England				
15		Sarah "	36	f					Pennsylvania				
16	745	Henry Hamilton	24	m		Clerking		100	England				
17		Louisa J. "	26	f					Kentucky				
18		Jacob Steiger	12	m					Germany				
19	747	Alexander Barnes	71	m		Printer	2500	1000	Scotland				
20		Margaret "	60	f					Pennsylvania				
21		Isadora Stolema	33	m		Labaner	350	300	France				
22	748	Arthur Barber	34	m		Miller		200	N York				
23		Charlotte "	34	f					England				
24		Flavia Jones	14	f					Georgia				
25		Eleazar "	12	f					Indiana				
26		Charles Barber	8	m					Do				
27		Mary A. "	12	f					Do				
28	749	Philip Wagner	29	m		Brewer		200	Germany				
29		Ann "	27	f					Do				
30		George R. "	42	m					Missouri				
31		Philippa Tersluis	25	f					Germany				
32	50	Geo M Lichteberger	44	m		Farming	3000	2000	Pennsylvania				
33		Olga J. "	37	f					Indiana				
34		Geo. R. "	17	m		Hand			Do				
35		Peter R. "	18	m					Do				
36		Magnus R. "	12	m					Do				
37		Richard H. "	10	m					Do				
38		Mary M. "	1	f					Do				
39		Polly Saltzman	16	f					Tennessee				
40	751	John Wheatcroft	51	m		Carpenter	2000	800	N York				
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 9			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in New Harmony in the County of Posey State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. W. H. Whitworth Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Mount Vernon.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Anna Wheatcroft	42	F					England				
2		William "	20	M		Brick layer			Indiana				
3		Mary J "	18	F					Do		1		
4		Eleanor "	16	F					Do		1		
5		George "	11	M					Do		1		
6		Charles "	4	M					Do				
7	752	Charles H. White	50	M		farmer	650	250	England				
8		Charlotte "	40	F					Illinois				
9		Francis W "	18	F					Indiana				
10	753	C. R. Slater	34	M		Editor		1500	England				
11		Mary "	32	F					Indiana				
12		Mary "	4	M					Do				
13		Albert Foreman	17	M		Printer			Do				
14	754	John Phillips	59	M		Cooper	570	200	N. York				
15		Williamina "	59	F					Germany				
16		John Phillips	11	M					Indiana		1		
17	755	Hugh Burrows	21	M		Labourer			England			1	
18		Emma "	42	F					Do				
19		Sarah "	6	F					Indiana		1		
20		Emma "	2	F					Do				
21		Ann "	19	F					Do				
22		Peter Clayton	17	M		Penman			England				
23		Mary "	12	F					Indiana		1		
24		William "	10	M					Do		1		
25	756	Edo Meiller	21	M		Baker		500	Indiana				
26		Barbara "	40	F					Germany				
27		Mary "	17	F					Indiana				
28		Clara "	14	F					Do		1		
29		Delia "	8	F					Do		1		
30		William "	11	M					Do		1		
31	757	Mary Taylor	55	M				100	Kentucky				
32		George "	28	M		Labourer			Indiana				
33	758	James Upshaw	30	M		Labourer			Indiana				
34		Maudie "	20	F					Do				
35		Andrew "	2	M					Do				
36	759	James White	34	M		Mill hand			Indiana				
37		Thomas "	25	F					Illinois				
38		Emily "	5	F					Indiana				
39	760	Joseph Pearly	47	M		Brewer			England				
40		Paul "	40	F					Do				
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,					1750	2550	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
		No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,											



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in New Harmony in the County of Posey State 931  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. W. H. Whitworth Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Mount Vernon.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Fanny Peely	22	F		Dress maker			England				
2		Thomas "	15	M					do				
3		Stephens "	11	M					do				
4		Alie "	8	F					do				
5		Rose "	6	F					do				
6		John "	4	M					do				
7	761	unoccupied											
8	762	Edward Murphy	42	M		Physician	900	3000	Ireland				
9		Sophia "	47	F					Indiana				
10		Mary Thomas	21	F					Illinois				
11	763	Spencer Francis	63	M	M	Plasterer	600	100	Pennsylvania				
12		Mary "	58	F	M				Virginia				
13		Mary J "	29	F	M				Indiana				
14		Netoma "	18	F	M				do				
15	764	Richard Stanow	28	M	M	Plasterer			Indiana				
16		Eloise "	19	F	M				do				
17		Joseph "	1	M	M				do				
18		Alie Gylor	11	F	M				do				
19		Jacob "	9	M	M				do				
20		Levity "	4	F	M				do				
21	765	John Chapelwatt	54	M		Scientific Antiquary	800	3500	England				
22		Margaret "	54	F		Author			do				
23	766	Jeffrey Peare	58	M		Wagon Maker	7800	200	England				
24		Esualine "	56	F					Massachusetts				
25		Martin Gullett	12	F					Indiana				
26	767	Sarah J Thosall	44	F			800	100	Virginia				
27		Walter "	21	M		Clerk			Indiana				
28		Alberk "	20	M		European Artist			do				
29		Eugene "	17	M		Clerk			do				
30		Jesse Matthews	47	M		Cooper			Virginia				
31	768	Frank Dinger	23	M		Cooper		100	Germany				
32		Burton "	26	F					do				
33		Mary "	1	F					Indiana				
34	769	Luther Schner	37	M		Laborer	600	100	Indiana				
35		Mary "	30	F					do				
36		Francis Brooks	16	F					do				
37		Columbus "	1	F					do				
38	770	Meartha Peurcks	33	F		Washerwoman	600	100	Kentucky				
39		William "	13	M					Indiana				
40		Margaret "	9	F					do				
No. white males, 13			No. colored males, 4			No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. convicts, 0	
No. white females, 15			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0			



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** New Harmony **in the County of** Posey **State**  
**of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 27<sup>th</sup> **day of** July **1860.** W. H. Whitcomb **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** Mount Vernon

Dwelling-house— the numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Charlotte Peruck	7	F					Indiana				
2		Emma	3	F					do				
3		Virginia	2	F					do				
4	771 772	William Marston	33	m		Teamster		200	Indiana			1	
5		Elizabeth	32	F					do				
6		Lewis	9	m					Indiana			1	
7		Archie	5	F					do				
8		Louisa	4	F					do				
9	772 773	Isberry & Verner	40	m		farmer	2500	1000	Indiana				
10		Moary	37	m					do				
11		Louisa	11	F					do		1		
12		Charles	10	m					do		1		
13		William	8	m					do		1		
14		Emma	6	F					do				
15	773 774	Alber & Fisher	44	F		farmer	3000	1000	Virginia				
16		Josephine	29	F					do				
17		Emily Faith	7	F					Indiana				
18	774 775	Elizabeth Braden	44	F		School Mistress	1500	50	Scotland				
19	775 776	George Marshall	51	m		laborer	300	50	Germany				
20		Bursey	42	F					Virginia				
21		William Hoays	17	m		farm hand			Kentucky				
22		Jack	14	m					do		1		
23		Hannah	9	m					Ohio		1		
24		Louisa E.	6	F					Indiana				
25	776 777	Henry Horton	40	m		laborer		100	England				
26		Elizabeth	38	F					Indiana			1	
27		Delia & Matton	10	F					Indiana				
28		Henry	10	m					do				
29		George Horton	8	F					do				
30		Charles	4	m					do				
31	777 778	George Baldwin	32	m		Wagoner	500	300	England				
32		Hannah	33	F					do				
33		Mie	11	m					Indiana			1	
34		Allen	8	F					do		1		
35		Elizabeth	5	F					do				
36		Marion	4	F					do				
37		George	1	m					do				
38		Allen	72	F					England				
39	778 779	James Baldwin	27	m		Wagoner			England				
40		Francis	59	F					Kentucky				
		No. white males, 17	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
		No. white females, 2	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____				

7800 2700

120



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in New Harmony in the County of Posey State  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. W. H. Whitworth Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Mount Vernon.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Wm & Baldwin	25	m		Blacksmith	300	100	Indiana				
2		Adrian	20	m		Do			Do				
3	779 780	Abrian Baldwin	32	m		Wagon Maker	1300	300	Indiana				
4		Sarah J "	26	f					Do				
5		Margaret "	1	f					Do				
6		Charles "	7 1/2	m					Do				
7		Kate Marcus	20	f		Do			Do				
8	780 781	W. W. Rawlings	30	m		Physician		500	Illinois				
9		Mary J "	27	f					Indiana				
10		Philadelphia R.	4	m					Do				
11		Arthur H. Kel	3	m					Do				
12		Mary J "	1	f					Do				
13		Eunice Taylor	21	f		Do			Marion				
14	781 782	Durham Graddy	49	m		Farmer	1200	800	Kentucky				
15		Sally "	47	f					Indiana				
16		Wm "	20	m		Farmer			Do				
17		Durham G.	4	m					Do				mute
18	782 783	Elizabeth West	52	f			800	250	Indiana				
19		Thomas "	14	m					Indiana				
20		Ann "	14	f					Do				
21	784 785	Gilbert Smith	33	m		Carpenter	1000	100	Indiana				
22		Mary "	27	f					Do				
23		Isabel "	2	f					Do				
24	784 785	Geo. Housband	33	m		Brick Mason	500	500	Illinois				
25		Julia A "	24	f					Indiana				
26		Delia "	4	f					Do				
27		Henry "	2	m					Do				
28	785 786	Frank Bishop	47	m		Merchant	5000	5000	Connecticut				
29		Elizabeth "	38	f					Ohio				
30		Emma "	11	f					Indiana				
31		Mary "	4	f					Do				
32		Frank "	7 1/2	m					Do				
33		Sam Bolton	64	m					England				
34		David Nettleton	22	m		Clerk		100	Louisiana				
35	786 787	Crispus Schuer	50	m		Farming	1000	500	Massachusetts				
36		Sarah "	35	f					Illinois				
37		Crispus M. "	14	m					Do				
38		Olive "	9	m					Do				
39		Mary E "	6	f									
40		John "	5	f									
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 14200 8000									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 7 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Harmony Township in the County of Posey State 935  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. W. H. Whitman Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Mount Vernon

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	792-797	Samuel Luther	38 m			farm hand		150	Indiana				
2		Jane "	36 f						do				
3		Marytha J "	13 f						do				
4		Enoch Co "	11 m						do				
5		John "	4 m						do				
6		Henry "	7 m						Illinois				
7		Ellen M "	4 f						do				
8		Susan "	3 f						Indiana				
9		Polly "	1 f						do				
10		Edgar "	7 m						do				
11		John Patterson	24 m			farm hand			Illinois				
12	793-794	Peter Baker	33 m					100	Indiana				
13		Jane "	50 f						do				
14		Sarah "	10 f						do				
15		Desdemonia "	7 f						do				
16		Charles "	3 m						do				
17		Frank Boyer	28 m			farm hand			Kentucky				
18		Fauconier R. M.	27 m						Tennessee				
19		James Walker	22 m						Indiana				
20	794-795	George Barton	30 m			farm hand			Kentucky				
21		Sarah E "	28 f						do				
22		Mary E "	11 f						Indiana				
23		John Jr "	7 m						do				
24		Enoch E "	3 m						do				
25		Geo. Watson	21 m			farm hand			Illinois				
26		John Souther	19 m			do			Germany				
27		Thomas Lewis	19 m			do			Indiana				
28		Henry "	17 m			do			do				
29	795-796	James Hardy	27 m			farm hand			Tennessee				
30		Sarah "	25 f						do				
31		Henry "	29 m						Indiana				
32		Mrs A. R. A.	21 m						do				
33		Samuel Melborn	19 m						do				
34		Andrew Glatz	18 m						Germany				
35	96-797	James Orland	33 m			farm hand			Illinois				
36		Elizabeth "	31 f						do				
37		Jane "	14 f						do				
38		Rebecca "	11 f						do				
39		John Moss	19 m			farm hand			do				
40		John G. Smith	18 m			do			do				
No. white males, 2 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,							250.		No. paupers,				
No. white females, 2 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



Post Office Mount Vernon

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Sam Johnson	26	m		farm hand			Indiana				
2	797	798	James Cleby	25	m		"	50		Tennessee				
3			Phoebe "	23	f					Ohio				
4			Henry Thomason	24	m		"			France				
5	798	799	Prestly A. Ton	27	m		farm hand	150		Indiana				
6			Martha "	26	f				50					
7			Sarah "	9	f				50					
8			Sam "	7	m				50					
9			Ellen "	3	f				50					
10			Thomas Girous	21	m		farm hand		50					
11	799	800	Charles A. Ton	36	m		Do			France				
12			Elizabeth "	36	f				50					
13			Henry "	9	m				Do					
14			Fidel "	6	f					Indiana				
15			Henry Johnson	25	m		farm hand		50					
16														
17														
18														
19														
20														
21														
22														
23														
24														
25														
26														
27														
28														
29														
30														
31														
32														
33														
34														
35														
36														
37														
38														
39														
40														

No. white males, 9

No. white females, 6

No. colored males,

No. colored females,

No. foreign born,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

200

No. idiotic,

No. paupers,

No. convicts,



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Indiana in the County of Duback State 937  
 of Indiana, enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. William Kay Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Indiana

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	1	J. J. McKeehan	31	M	White	Shanty at Saw	100	100	Ind	
2		Mary J. "	27	F					Ohio	
3		Emily J. "	16	F					Ind	1
4		Charles M. "	8	M					Ind	1
5		Orlando P. "	6	M					Ind	1
6		Isaac "	8	M					Ind	
7		Mary "	42	F					Ind	
8	2	W. S. Ruddleman	34	M		Merchant	100	500	Ohio	
9		Julia A. "	27	F					Ind	
10		Ann B. "	8	F					Ind	1
11		Lucia "	2	F					Ind	
12	3	P. B. Thomas	40	M			1500	100	Maryland	
13		Ann B. Thomas	36	F					" "	
14		Nelson C. "	26	M					" "	
15		F. W. "	16	M					Ind	1
16		A. W. "	15	M					Ind	1
17		E. A. "	10	M					Ind	1
18		John J. "	8	M					Ind	
19	4	John Gardner	41	M		Co Auditor	500	200	North Carolina	
20		Samuel Gardner	65	M					" "	
21		Stephen C. "	22	M		Mechanic			Ind	1
22		Stephen B. "	27	M		Clerk			North Carolina	
23	5	William Barlow	36	M		Boat & Saddle Maker		500	N. Y.	
24		Harriet A. Barlow	19	F					Ind	
25		Thomas "	1	M					Ind	
26	6	Charlotte Dedges	46	F			400	100	Ind	
27		John C. Dedges	26	M					Ind	
28		Samuel J. "	16	M					Ind	1
29		Thomas B. "	14	M					Ind	1
30		William T. "	13	M					Ind	1
31		Sarah A. "	10	F					Ind	1
32	7	William Brickenbach	33	M		Plasterer	700	70	Germany	
33		Mary A. Brickenbach	23	F					P. A.	
34		Emma "	1	F					Ind	
35		Sarah Shunk	18	F					P. A.	
36										
37										
38										
39										
40										

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, 1  
 No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. insane, 1

No. idiotic, 1  
 No. paupers, 1

No. convicts, 1

14.005 7.812



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Winamac in the County of Pulaski State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 12 day of June 1860. William Rye Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Winamac

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	8	Isaac Adam	57	M	W	Hotel		200	Ohio				
2		Jane M. Adam	44	F					"				
3		Amanda "	27	F			250	340	"				
4		Sarah A. "	21	F					"				
5		William C. "	19	M					"				
6		Matilda "	15	F					"				
7		Cordelia "	7	F					"				
8		Elizabeth J. "	7	F					"				
9		James L. White	23	M		Physician		15	Ind				
10	9	A. V. Valentin	33	M		Printer		150	Ohio				
11		Anna Valentin	24	F					"				
12		Martha "	1	F					"				
13	10	James M. Kidriag	30	M			700	300	Ohio				
14		Schuyler C. "	5	M					Ind				
15		Erleign "	4	F					Ind				
16		not named	40	F					Ind				
17	11	Richard W. Taylor	31	M		Farmer	500	100	Ohio				
18		Mary A. Taylor	25	F					P. A.				
19		Emma J. "	3	F					Ind				
20		Sarah E. "	1	F					Ind				
21	12	John E. Hammond	27	M		Blacksmith		10	Vermont				
22		Barbara Hammond	24	F					Ind				
23		Edward M. "	2	M					Ind				
24	13	Unoccupied											
25	14	Same P.											
26	15	George W. Reddick	40	M		Physician	100	400	P. A.				
27		Jane M. Reddick	44	F		" P. A.			"				
28		Heaven Silcott	19	M		Printer		140	Ind				
29		Oliver P. "	13	M					Ind				
30		Martha Reddick	9	F					Ind				
31		George D. "	27	M		Miner	1000	50	Illinois				
32		William J. Midley	22	M		Attorney at Law		100	Ind				
33		Albert S. Gould	27	M		Attorney at Law			N. Y.				
34		Thomas H. Hinn	25	M		Hay & Cattle	720		"				
35		William Hinn	23	M		"	720		"				
36		John Hangle	22	M		"			P. A.				
37		Joseph Baker	22	M		"			Ohio				
38		Margaret South	22	F		House Servant			"				
39	16	Unoccupied											
40													

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiots, \_\_\_\_\_ No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_ No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_

Concluded



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Indiana in the County of Pulaski State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 12 day of June 1860. William Hays Asst Marshal  
Post Office Marion

939

Dwelling house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	John Conn	46	M		Hotel Keeper	800	600	Pa				
2	1	Sarah Conn	49	F					" "				
3		Elizabeth J	24	F					" "				
4		William	25	M					" "				
5		Samuel	27	M					" "				
6		Emeline	18	F					" "				
7		Lucilla	13	F					" "				
8		William H	16	M					" "				
9		Quadrus Dunn	22	M		Engineer			Massachusetts				
10		Edward Jeff	21	M		Silver Smith		300	Ind				
11		Francis W. Williams	35	M		Carpenter	1000	60	Ind				
12		William C. Barnett	48	M		Merchant	10000	500	N Y				
13		Harriet Barnett	36	F					" "				
14		George H.	18	M					" "				
15		Jane	1	F					" "				
16	15	Unoccupied											
17	17	Unoccupied											
18	18	20 Bryan J. Lane	43	M		Greener	500	1200	Ohio				
19	19	Elmer Swane	40	M					" "				
20	20	Francis J.	16	M					Ind				
21	21	James J.	17	M					Ind				
22	22	Leah	14	F					Ind				
23	23	Bryan	13	M					Ind				
24	24	Rufus	6	M					Ind				
25	25	Eliza	1	F					Ind				
26	26	John McHarer	48	M		Ray Satorner			Ireland				
27	27	James Mcelders	35	M		Physician		300	Ohio				
28	28	Augusta Mcelders	23	F					Ind				
29	29	Harry	12	M					Ind				
30	30	Unoccupied											
31	31	Silver Smith Room											
32	32	24 Daniel B. Phillips	38	M		Master Carpenter	1000	675	N Y				
33	33	Mary B. Phillips	40	F					" "				
34	34	Alexander B.	12	M					Connecticut				
35	35	Daniel B.	3	M					Ind				
36	36	Reuben B. Stotts	23	M		Sec Carpenter		125	Ind				
37	37												
38	38												
39	39												
40	40												
No. white males, <u>21</u>			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, <u>11</u>			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____			

19,050 3650

2 Stone House



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Miamia in the County of Pulaski State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. William Day Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Miamia

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	26	Office											
2	27	James Gill	39	M		Calumet Maker	2100	60	P. a				
3		Mary Gill	34	F					"				
4		John D. "	14	M					Ind		1		
5		Harriet E. "	12	F					Ind		1		
6		Sarah A. "	10	F					Ind		1		
7		Raid "	7	M					Ind				
8		Bethsheta "	5	F					Ind				
9		James "	1	M					Ind				
10	27	John Michael	41	M		Minister Gospel	600	150	Ohio				
11		Nancy Michael	37	F					"				
12	28	William Barnett	19	M		Merchant	13500	2700	Vermont				
13		Maria Barnett	17	F					N. Y.				
14		Susan M. "	30	F					"				
15	29	James Penney	31	M		Sailor		30	Ireland				
16		Mary Penney	30	F					"				
17	30	Store Room											
18	31	John P. Talley	28	M		Trainer	2500	1500	Ireland				
19		Mary Talley	25	F					"				
20		Jeremiah R. "	5	M					Ind		1		
21		Michael "	3	M					Ind				
22		James "	1	M					Ind				
23		Patrick J. Talley	21	M		Usher		220	Ireland				
24	32	Francis Winstley	38	M		Common School Teacher	450	550	Ohio				
25		Sarah Winstley	30	F					"				
26		John M. "	10	M					Ind		1		
27		Charles E. "	8	M					Ind		1		
28		Francis M. "	5	M					Ind		1		
29	33	Unoccupied											
30	34	Walter P. Hathaway	39	M		Attorney at Law		300	Ohio				
31		Mary E. Hathaway	28	F					"				
32		Richard M. "	17	M		Printer			Ohio		1		
33		Matilda J. "	15	F					"		1		
34		Bethsheta "	13	F					Ind		1		
35		Filma Raines	8	F					"		1		
36		Almeda "	6	F					"		1		
37		Flora C. Hathaway	6	F					"		1		
38		Clara "	1	F					"				
39	35	Office				Unoccupied							
40													
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	

19150 61 20



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in**

in the County of \_\_\_\_\_

941  
State

of \_\_\_\_\_ enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_

1860.

Ass't Marshal

Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_

No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in**

in the County of \_\_\_\_\_

State \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_ enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1860.

Ass't Marshal \_\_\_\_\_

Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			4	5	6		8	9					
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

  

No. white males, _____	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____
No. white females, _____	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	No. paupers, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Winamac in the County of Dubois State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. William H. Hays Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Winamac.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
36	36	George Schmitz	36	M		Farmer	360	20	Germany				
		Barbara Schmitz	18	F					Ind				
37	37	Charles G. Cleland	46	M		Officer Sheriff	100	250	N Y				
		Maria Cleland	46	F									
		William A. "	11	M					Ind				
		May S. Melton	18	F					Ind				
		George Purson	23	M		Attorney at Law			Ohio				
38	38	Richard R. Holand	43	M		Black Smith	60	120	" "				
		Sarah R. Holand	30	F					" "				
		Elizabeth "	17	F					Ind				
		Orpha "	15	F					Ind				
		Henry "	13	M					Ind				
		William H. "	9	M					Ind				
		May J. "	9	F					Ind				
		George W. "	7	M					Ind				
		Samuel S. "	5	M					Ind				
		Sarah C. "	5	F					Ind				
		Rebecca A. "	3	F					Ind				
		Julia C. "	1 1/2	F					Ind				
		John Fennan	25	M		Black Smith	300		Ind				
39		Unoccupied											
40		Blacksmith shop											
41	41	Blasius Kratz	36	M		Carpenter		90	Germany				
		Caroline Kratz	27	F					" "				
		Sarah A. "	8	F					" "				
		Mary E. "	5	F					Ind				
		August Mantz	40	M				300	Germany				

943



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Indiana in the County of Indiana State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 13 day of June 1860. William Hay Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Indiana

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	42	42	Uice B. Pothorn	41	M	Key holder		70	Virginia				
2			Sarah Pothorn	25	F				P. A.				
3			Sarah A.	13	F				Ind				
4			Eliza J. Snyder	9	F				P. A.				
5			Adairson C.	9	M				Ind				
6			Phoebe C.	4	F				P. A.				
7			William H.	12	M				Ind				
8	43	43	Michael J. Paloy	34	M	Grover	600	600	Ireland				
9			John A. Paloy	33	F				Virginia				
10			Mary A.	9	F				"				
11			Jeremiah	6	M				Ind				
12			Margda E.	3	F				Ind				
13			Michael	1	M				Ind				
14	44	44	Henry M. Gill	29	M	Master Carpenter	400	50	New Jersey				
15			Sarah J. Gill	27	F				"				
16			James	7	M				"				
17			Elizabeth	5	F				Ind				
18			William H.	3	M				Ind				
19			Rand A.	1	M				Ind				
20			Richard M. Gill	24	M	Carpenter			New Jersey				
21	45	45	Stephen Bruce	48	M	Part. Mill Wdgt.	1000	40	P. A.				
22			Nancy J. Bruce	26	F				Ind				
23			Jeremiah	12	M				Ind				
24			Joseph C.	3	M				Ind				
25			Malissa C.	12	F				Ind				
26			Estle Dickles	15	M	Apprentice			Ind				
27			Margdeline Kuttins	32	F	Servant			P. A.				
28	46	46	Henry P. Roman	41	M	Merchant	1500	700	N. Y.				
29			Mary P. Roman	35	F				Ohio				
30			Henry Pitt	13	M				Ind				
31			Staylor	12	M				Ind				
32			William C.	7	M				Ind				
33	47	47	Conrad Smith	37	M	Farmer	1800	300	Germany				
34			Mary E. Smith	33	F				Ohio				
35			Sarah C.	10	F				"				
36			Henry B.	6	M				Ind				
37			Mary J.	3	F				Ind				
38			Jacob M.	12	M				Ind				
39													
40													
No. white males, <u>22</u>			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, <u>16</u>			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	

2750 935







**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in**

in the County of \_\_\_\_\_

State \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_ enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

1860.

Ass't Marshal

Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

SCH \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_

Post \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling-houses—  
numbered in the  
order of visitation.

1

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
		No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____				
		No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____											



Page No. \_\_\_\_\_

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in**

in the County of \_\_\_\_\_

State \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_ enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_

1860.

Ass't Marshal

Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, \_\_\_\_\_

No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_

No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. white females, \_\_\_\_\_

No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_

No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in**

in the County of \_\_\_\_\_

State \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_ enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_

1860.

Ass't Marshal \_\_\_\_\_

Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

  

No. white males, _____	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____
No. white females, _____	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	No. paupers, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Monroe Township in the County of Palmer State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. William Rags Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Monroe

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	53	Thomas H. Rags	39	M	W	Farmer	5000	620	P. A.				
2		Amey S. Rags	34	F					Ind.				
3		Mary A. "	16	F					" "				
4		Edwin "	14	M					" "				
5		Eliza "	12	F					" "				
6		Jessie "	9	M					" "				
7		Andrew "	7	M					" "				
8		Miriam "	5	F					" "				
9		Estella A. "	3	F					" "				
10	54	Joseph Stipp	34	M		Farmer	100	572	Ohio				
11		Mary A. Stipp	28	F					P. A.				
12		John M. "	72	M					Ind.				
13	55	Mary M. Stipp	55	F		Farming	582	80	Virginia				
14		Sarah Blessing	12	F					Ind.				
15	56	Martin T. Stipp	27	M		Farmer		233	Ohio				
16		Mary A. Stipp	19	F					Ind.				
17		George A. "	52	M					" "				
18	57	Samuel P. Hodges	35	M		Farmer	400	200	" "				
19		Elizabeth Hodges	33	F					" "				
20		Amey A. "	5	F					" "				
21		Martin M. "	2	M					" "				
22		Elizabeth Stinger	72	F				340	P. A.				
23	58	Phillip Walters	40	M		Farmer	800	280	Germany				
24		Abby Walters	36	F					P. A.				
25		Catharine "	14	F					Ohio				
26		Nancy "	11	F					Ind.				
27		William "	9	M					Ind.				
28		Susan "	7	F					Ind.				
29	59	Hannah Wason	48	F		Farming	1200	150	S. Carolina				
30		Mary J. "	17	F					Ind.				
31		Rebecca J. Gray	2	F					Ind.				
32	60	John Wason	32	M		Farmer		75	Ind.				
33		Lorisa Wason	16	F					Ind.				
34	61	Laban W. Estes	35	M		Farmer	2300	900	S. Carolina				
35		Nancy M. "	9	F					Ind.				
36		Charity "	7	F					" "				
37		Willard "	4	M					" "				
38		W. B. Hickson	19	M		Farmer			S. Carolina				
39		M. C. Hickson	17	F					" "				
40													
No. white males, 16			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 23			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
												No. convicts, 0	

11282

3620



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Monroe Township in the County of Delaware State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. William Keys Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Winamac

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	12	John Train	43	M		Farmer	200	100	P A				
2		Rebecca Train	41	F					Ohio				
3		Edwin	13	M					Ind	✓			
4		Rachel	11	M					"	✓			
5		George	9	M					"	✓			
6		John	7	M					"	✓			
7		Mary E.	5	F					"	✓			
8		Jelly B.	3	M					"	✓			
9		Sarah J.	1	F					"				
10	13	Henry Paul	26	M		Farmer	1	150	Ohio				
11		Rachel Paul	22	F					Ind				
12		Edwin	4	M					"				
13		Martin	1	M					"				
14		Stephen Shippard	15	M					"	✓			
15	14	William Little	56	M		Farmer	1	150	P A				
16		Anna Little	53	F					"				
17		George	25	M		Farmer	1		Ohio				
18		William C.	25	M		"			"				
19		Elizabeth	22	F					"				
20		James	20	M		Farmer	1		"	✓			
21		Mary	18	F					"	✓			
22		Matthias	16	M		Farmer	1		"	✓			
23		Barbara A.	13	F					"	✓			
24	15	Israel Hoch	24	M		Farmer	1	150	P A				
25		Susana Hoch	25	F					Ohio				
26		Polly A.	1	F					Ind				
27	16	Jacob Hoch	53	M		Farmer	1	200	P A				
28		Mary Hoch	58	F					"				
29		Harrison	31	M		Farmer	1	100	"				
30		Mary A.	21	F					"				
31	17	Joel L. Whipple	54	M		Farmer	1	400	P A				
32		Barbara A. Whipple	39	F					"				
33		John	21	M		Farmer	1		"	✓			
34		Mary	15	F					"	✓			
35		Jackson	16	M		Farmer	1		"	✓			
36		Albert	15	M		"			"	✓			
37		Polly	13	F					Ind	✓			
38		Ann	11	F					"	✓			
39		Continued to page 10											
40													
		No. white males, 23	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	6650		No. idiotic,	2750		No. paupers,		
		No. white females, 13	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,							No. convicts,	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Monroe Township in the County of Delaware State 951  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 14 day of June 1860. William Hays Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Winamac

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Martina Whipple	9	F					Ind				
2		Jane	7	F									
3		John	6	M									
4		William	3	M									
5		Elmira	1	F									
6	18	18 Henry Gellers	63	M		Farmer	2500	400	P. A.				
7		Elizabeth Gellers	61	F									
8		Henry R.	22	M		Farmer		200					
9	19	19 Benjamin Gellers	20	M		Farmer	400	600					
10		Mary A. Gellers	24	F									
11		Sarah J.	2	F					Ind				
12		William	12	M									
13	70	70 Jeremiah Daves	61	M		Farmer	500	750	P. A.				
14		Susan Daves	54	F					P. A.				
15		Jane	18	F					Ind				
16		Samuel B. Glover	35	M		Black Smith		25	Ohio				
17		Hannah P. Glover	29	F									
18		Winfield S.	7	M					Ind				
19		Caroline R.	42	F									
20	71	71 J. W. Snyder	36	M		Farmer	200	200	France				
21		Rosana Ripper	28	F									
22		Anthony Snyder	26	M		Farmer							
23		Mary Snyder	14	F									
24		J. A. Snyder	65	M		Farmer							
25		Mary Ripper	7	F					Ind				
26		Emma	2	F					Oregon				
27	72	72 Jodrey Snider	38	M		Farmer	500	300	Ohio				
28		Eliza Snider	27	F									
29		Mary	4	F					Ind				
30		Sarah A.	2	F									
31		George	1	M									
32	73	73 John Rusan	36	M		Farmer	200	500	Ireland				
33		Mary Rusan	50	F									
34		Paul Cussin	28	M		Laborer							
35		Ramuel Cussin	18	M									
36		Elizabeth Cussin	20	F									
37		Concluded											
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. convicts, 0	
No. white females, 14			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0			

4600 2,200



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Monroe Township in the County of Dulaski State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 15 day of June 1860. William Keys Ass't Marshal  
Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or colored.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	74	Robert Stalls	39	M	W	Farmer	1000	1000	Ohio				
2		Francis A. Stalls	36	M					" "				
3		Margaret "	16	F					" "				
4		Harriet E. "	12	F					" "				
5		John M. "	10	M					" "				
6		Squire Fisher	23	M		Farmer		70	P. A.				
7	75	Lyman Hays	50	M		" "	300	150	Main				
8		Minerva Hays	44	F					Ohio				
9		William A. "	5	M					Ind.				
10		Cyrus "	7	M					Ind.				
11		George W. "	4	M					" "				
12		Elizabeth J. "	2	F					" "				
13		Peter Gup	23	M		Farmer		195	P. A.				
14		Sarah E. Gup	17	F					Ind.				
15	76	Cyrus Rich	34	M		Farmer	900	300	Ohio				
16		Harriet Rich	32	F					" "				
17		Adam M. "	12	M					" "				
18		John C. "	9	M					" "				
19		Augustine A. "	1	M					Ind.				
20	77	John H. Gentry	62	M		Farmer	1800	800	Virginia				
21		Margaret A. Gentry	51	F					Ohio				
22		W. Donald.	22	M		Farmer		200	Ohio				
23		Robert A. "	19	M		" "			" "				
24		Malinda J. "	17	F					" "				
25		John "	9	M					" "				
26	78	John Stalls	44	M		Farmer	2000	2000	" "				
27		Sally Stalls	39	F					McLaren				
28		Malinda "	14	F					Ohio				
29		Mary J. "	13	F					" "				
30		Martha J. "	9	F					" "				
31		Stephen Parker	16	M		Farmer			Ind.				
32		Ephraim S. Price	8	M					" "				
33	79	Isaac S. Campbell	22	M		Farmer		100	" "				
34		Mary J. Campbell	19	F					Ohio				
35	80	James S. Loxery	26	M		Farmer	300	300	Ohio				
36		Mary E. Loxery	26	F					" "				
37		James A. "	4	M					Ind.				
38		Maack A. "	2	M					" "				
39		James "	5	M					" "				
40													

39

No. white males, 28 No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiots, \_\_\_\_\_ No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_ No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_

6300 5213

140



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Monroe Township in the County of Pulaski State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. William Laps Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Winamac

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	81	David Watkins	47	m		Farmer		50	Pa				
2		Erc Watkins	38	f					Ohio				
3		John "	13	m					" "				
4		Sarah "	11	f					" "				
5		Mary "	9	f					" "				
6		Samuel "	7	m					" "				
7		Lewis "	5	m					" "				
8		Mahalia "	12	f					Ind				
9	82	William Campbell	59	m		Farmer	300	20	Ohio				
10		George "	9	m					Ind				
11		Phoebe "	5	f					" "				
12		Andrew J. Mitchem	22	m		Farm S.		50	" "				
13		Mary D. Solas	14	m					" "				
14		Margaret M. Brown	22	f					" "				
15		Alfreda "	2	f					" "				
16	83	Adney Hazen	27	m		Farmer	100	200	Ohio				
17		Hart M. Hazen	27	f					" "				
18		Efara "	3	f					Ind				
19		Caranda "	1	f					" "				
20	84	Katharine Wright	50	f		Farming	200	25	Virginia				
21		Abraham "	22	m		Wag laborer			" "				
22		David "	20	m		" "		75	Ohio				
23		Hester A. "	18	f					" "				
24		Louisa "	15	m					" "				
25		Mary C. "	12	f					" "				
26		Joseph C. "	9	m					" "				
27	85	James A. Griffin	36	m		Farmer	200	300	Vermont				
28		Elizabeth J. Griffin	25	f					" "				
29		Calvin C. "	15	m		Farm "			Illinois				
30		Thomas S. "	5	m					Ind				
31		Rufus C. "	2	m					Ind				
32	86	Edward Kirkham	29	m		Wag laborer	150	60	N Y				
33		Louisa Kirkham	24	f					" "				
34		Albert "	5	m					Ind				
35		Henry "	1	m					" "				
36						Concluded							
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 20			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiotic,	
No. white females, 13			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers,	
						1020			760				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Monroe Township in the County of Pulaski State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 16 day of June 1860. William Hays Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Wmianke

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	87	Robert M. Clark	39	M		Farmer	1400	1500	Ohio				
2		Elizabeth Clark	26	F					Ohio				
3		William B.	21	M		Farmer			"				
4		John	18	M		"			"				
5		Ebenzer	16	M		"			"				
6		Samuel	14	M		"			"				
7		George	12	M		"			"				
8		Isaac	10	M		"			"				
9		Oran A.	7	M		"			"				
10		Riley	3	M		"			"				
11		David H.	1	M		"			"				
12	88	George C. Burren	49	M		Farmer		150	Virginia				
13		Mary Burren	46	F					Ohio				
14		Andrew	21	M		Black Smith			"				
15		Thomas C.	18	M		Farmer			"				
16		George M.	14	M		"			"				
17		Sylvanus	12	M		"			"				
18		Mary	11	F		"			"				
19		Silas B.	8	M		"			"				
20		Elijah	6	M		"			"				
21		Albert H.	4	M		"			"				
22		Name unknown	2	M		"			"				
23	89	Asa Traman	47	M		Farmer	1200	1000	Massachusetts				
24		Martin Traman	19	M		Farmer			Ohio				
25		Adeline Traman	17	F		"			NY				
26	90	Fredrick Sinder	47	M		Farmer	500	200	Mo. Pa.				
27		Francis Sinder	50	F		"			"				
28		Joseph	14	M		"			Ohio				
29		Mary J.	12	F		"			"				
30		Caroline	8	F		"			"				
31		Mary Fay	51	F		"			Mo. Pa.				
32	91	John Falvey	53	M		Farmer	160	235	Ireland				
33		Catharine Falvey	48	F		"			"				
34		Mark	13	M		"			"				
35		Johanna	6	F		"			"				
36	92	Benjamin Bomber	26	M		Way S.	1200	68	Ohio				
37		Nancy Bomber	23	F		"			"				
38		Clara	4	F		"			"				
39		Anthony	3	M		"			"				
40		Continued to Page 14											
No. white males, 27			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 12			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Muncie Township in the County of Delaware State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. William Ryp Asst Marshal  
Post Office Wm. Ryp

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Edw Benson	1	M					Ohio				
2	93 93	J. K. Chamberlain	42	M		Farmer		200	Ind				
3		May A. Chamberlain	39	F					N. Y.				
4		Thaddeus	18	M		School Teacher			Ind				
5		John	1	M		Farmer							
6		Samuel	14	M									
7		Gray	11	M									
8		David	7	M									
9		William	5	M									
10		Emma	1	F									
11	94 94	John Reilly	33	M		Farmer		300	P. a.				
12		Ann Reilly	42	F					N. Y.				
13		William R.	18	M		Farmer			Ind				
14		James M.	15	M					" "				
15		Isabella	16	F					" "				
16		Isabella	7	F					" "				
17		Charles	2	M					" "				
18	95 95	Michael O'Connor	36	M		Farmer		250	Ireland				
19		Elen O'Connor	31	F					" "				
20		Julia	5	F					Ind				
21		Ella	4	F					" "				
22		Timothy	2	M					" "				
23		Merice Carin	15	F		Farmer			" "				
24		Martha Carin	14	F					" "				
25	96 96	Ann Farrell	44	F		Farmer			Ireland				
26		Thomas	25	M		Farmer		30	" "				
27		Elen	13	F					" "				
28		James	12	M					" "				
29		Harry	9	M					" "				
30	97 97	Reuben J. Galt	29	M		Farmer		40	P. a.				
31		Jane Galt	28	F					Ohio				
32		John	1	M					Ind				
33		Harriet	4	F					" "				
34		Henry	2	M					" "				
35		Benjamin	25	M					" "				
36		Ernest Galt	28	M		Farmer		40	P. a.				
37						Concluded							
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

1400 1330

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_

No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Monroe Township in the County of Delaware State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 19 day of June 1860. William H. Hays Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Winamac

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	98 98	George Parrell	33	M		Carpenter	300	100	Ohio				
2		Susan Parrell	31	F									
3		Martha E.	16	F									
4		John E.	8	M									
5		Martha E.	6	F									
6		William S.	11	M									
7		Susan E.	2	F									
8	99 99	John P. Bannister	46	M		Farmer	700	100	N. Y.				
9		Emeline Bannister	45	F									
10		Sallie	19	F									
11		Wale	6	F									
12		David	2	M									
13		George Ziel	16	M		Farmer			Germany				
14	100 100	Rudolph Dack	44	M		Master Carpenter	100	400	P. A.				
15		Rachal Dack	41	F									
16		Nelanda	16	F									
17		Eli	14	M									
18		Emily	7	F									
19		Reck S. Homan	31	M		Farming	100	30	Ohio				
20		William H. Simond	30	M		Carpenter	900						
21	101 101	School House											
22	102 102	Thomas M. Porter	34	M		Farmer	900	100	N. Y.				
23		John E. Porter	33	M									
24		Joseph B.	8	M									
25		George G.	2	M									
26		Jacob Fay	13	M									
27	103 103	John S. Crane	13	M		Farmer	1000	1000	P. A.				
28		Chary	31	F									
29		Caroline	19	F									
30		Massen	15	M		Farmer							
31		Mariah	12	F									
32		Harriet A.	9	F									
33		Harriet P.	1	F									
34	104 104	J. H. Reading	31	M		Farming		600	Ohio				
35		Corcoran Reading	26	F									
36		Ann	3	F									
37						Concluded							
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	

28900 3080



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Harmon Township in the County of Delaware State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 19 day of June 1860. William H. Ross Asst Marshal  
Post Office Harmon

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	165 166	James Mahoney	74	M		Farmer	300	100	Ireland				
2		Margaret Mahoney	47	F					"				
3		James "	21	M		Farmer			P. A.				
4		John "	21	M					"				
5		Ann Egan	10	F					Ireland				
6	116 106	Andrew H. Perry	34	M		Farmer	200	250	Ohio				
7		Martha H. Perry	33	F					"				
8		Richard "	9	M					"				
9		Ida "	7	M					"				
10		Ida A. "	4	F					"				
11		Eva "	2	F					"				
12		Rebecca Mahoney	68	F					"				
13	117 117	Egidia Pearson	39	F		Farming	200	75	N. Y.				
14		Geo Pearson	25	M		Physician			Ohio				
15		Samuel "	16	M					Ireland				
16		James Chapman	16	M					"				
17		John Pearson	7	M					"				
18		Charles Eldridge	23	M					Ohio				
19		Robert Dickson	23	M					P. A.				
20	118 108	John S. Stamm	27	M		Miller		375	"				
21		Julia A. Stamm	24	F					"				
22		Sarah J. "	2	F					Ireland				
23		Emmanuel S. "	1	M					"				
24	109 109	Samuel Terry	47	M		Farming	150	200	Ohio				
25		Milda "	18	F					Ireland				
26		Thompson "	16	M					"				
27		Horace "	12	M					"				
28		William B. Wall	59	M					Virginia				
29	110 110	James A. Hunt	48	M		Farmer	800	1000	"				
30		Mary A. Hunt	39	F					Ohio				
31		Fernando A. "	16	M		Farming			Ireland				
32		Jerome S. "	12	M					"				
33		Salena C. "	12	F					"				
34		Martha "	10	M					"				
35		Albert S. "	7	M					"				
36		Leonard M. "	6	M					"				
37		Mary C. "	4	F					"				
38		Charlotta "	2	F					"				
39		James S. "	4	M					"				
40						Continued to 17th page							
No. white males, 24			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 13			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
						15000			24600				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Monroe Township in the County of Polk State of Iowa enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June 1860. William Hays Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Winanda

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Francis Rogers	21	M		Shoe Maker			Ireland				
2		Leander Trall	21	M		Farmer			Virginia				
3	111	Richard W. Hathaway	46	M		Farmer	1000	300	Ohio				
4		Harvey W. Hathaway	41	M					N Y				
5		Eosa G.	13	F					Ind				
6		Matilda W. Hathaway	15	F					Ohio				
7		Wabellia S. Williams	16	F					Ind				
8	112	John Corn	28	M		Farmer	500	100	P. A.				
9		Matilda Corn	21	F					" "				
10		Sarilda W.	3	F					Ind				
11		William E.	1	M					" "				
12		Caradell	20	F					" "				
13	115	Jacob W. Kramer	12	M		Farmer		80	Germany				
14		May Kramer	5	F					P. A.				
15		William	20	M		Farmer			" "				
16		Ann E. Snyder	7	F					" "				
17	114	John Harcourt	56	M		Farmer	2150	500	Vermont			1	
18		Elizabeth Harcourt	52	F					N Y			1	
19		Alexander Kinton	19	M		Farmer			P. A.				
20		David Woods	54	M		" "			New Hampshire				
21		Frederick Harcourt	22	M					Ohio				
22		William Bliss	16	M		Farmer			Ind			1	
23	116	Reuben Gundrum	24	M		" "	500	95	Ohio				
24		May E.	4	F					Ind				
25		Margaret A.	1	F					" "				
26		Elizabeth Ringman	21	F					" "				
27		Albert Harcourt	21	M		Farmer		1010	Ohio				
28	116	Joshua Herrer	52	M		Farmer	640	400	P. A.			1	
29		Gydia Herrer	53	F					N Y				
30		Jonas	28	M		Farmer	150		Ind				
31		Elizabeth	27	F					" "				
32		Sarah	17	F					" "				
33	117	Ezra Olds	40	M		Farmer	800	475	Ohio				
34		Catharine Olds	30	F					P. A.				
35		Elizabeth	9	F					Ind			1	
36		David	3	M					" "				
37		Charles A.	1	M					" "				
38	118	Unoccupied											
39						Concluded							
40													
No. white males, 10			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
						5740			12250				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Monroe Township in the County of Pulaski State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. William H. S. Asst Marshal  
Post Office Michigan

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
119	119	Isaac Olds	43	M		Farmer	90	400	Ohio				
		Mary A. Olds	41	F					"				
		Elizabeth	14	F					"				
		Harriet M.	5	F					"				
		Mary C.	6	F					"				
		William B.	4	M					"				
		Matilda Olds	73	F					"				
121	121	Richard Staley	65	M		Farmer	150	250	P. A.				
		Elizabeth Staley	65	F					"				
		Samuel	33	M		Farming			"				
		David	23	M		"			"				
		Sarah C.	18	F					"				
		Sarah	12	F					"				
121	121	Taraca Wright	48	F		Farming	500	20	Germany				
		Mary	16	F		Servant			"				
		John	16	M		Hay &			"				
122	122	Isaac Graves	52	M		Farmer	175	250	Virginia				
		Mary A. Graves	49	F					"				
		Caroline	23	F					Ohio				
		Malinda	18	F					"				
		Rebecca	14	F					"				
		Saleen E.	10	F					"				
		Sarah A.	8	F					"				
		Mary E.	5	F					"				
		Harriet E.	1	F					"				
		Mills W.	25	M		Farming			Ohio				
123	123	Uriah Statts	49	M		Farmer	200	500	"				
		Mary Statts	42	F					"				
		Mahalia	18	F					"				
		Olive	12	F					"				
		Abraham	10	M					Illinois				
		John	6	M					"				
		Wich	3	M					"				
124	124	William Ready	45	M		Lawyer	1200	150	P. A.				
		Mary A. Ready	31	F					"				
		Elizabeth R.	6	F					"				
		William R.	4	M					"				
		Elias R.	2	M					"				
		James R.	2	M					"				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. pauper, _____	

6.475  
1.600



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Mamou Township in the County of Polk State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 30 day of June 1860. William Hays Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Mamou

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	125	James Monroe	50	M		Farmer		300	Ireland	1			
2		Catharine Monroe	46	F									
3		James	21	M		Farming							
4		Michael	18	M		Hay B.							
5		John	16	M		Farming							
6		Martin	12	M									
7		Edwards	5	M									
8	126	Levi M. Grain	43	M		Farmer		180	Ohio				
9		Rebecca J. Grain	32	F									
10		Mary A.	19	F									
11		Sarah E.	14	F									
12		John A.	11	M									
13		William M.	9	M									
14		Oliver P.	2	M									
15		Robert H.	7	M									
16	127	Michael O'Connell	36	M		Farmer	160	300	Ireland				
17		Rebecca O'Connell	32	F									
18		Josiah O.	10	M									
19		Mary J.	6	F									
20	128	Israel O'Connell	29	M		Farmer	140	30	Ireland				
21		Sarah O'Connell	24	F									
22		Phillip	5	M									
23		Mary E.	3	F									
24		Margaret	1	F									
25	129	Stephen Estabrook	69	M		Farmer	1200	180	Mass				
26		Caroline Estabrook	67	F									
27		Emma J.	32	F		Farming							
28		Caroline	22	F		Seamstress							
29		Joseph Corbett	22	M		Farmer	1200	200	Ireland				
30		Isabella Corbett	19	F									
31		James H.	16	M									
32	131	William Carpenter	27	M		Farmer	2000	250	England				
33		Harvey Carpenter	31	F									
34		Phillip	6	M									
35		William	4	M									
36		Richard	1	M									
37						Concluded							
38													
39													
40													
		No. white males, 23		No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,	
		No. white females, 13		No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. paupers,			

7,200  
1,600



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Monroe Township in the County of Pulaski State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June 1860. William Day Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Minamie

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	132	David A. Burkett	28	M		Farmer	600	100	Ohio				
2		Rachel Burkett	21	F					" "				
3		Clara	1	F					" "				
4		Evanah	1	F					" "				
5	133	John Helm	36	M		Farmer	700	200	Ind				
6		Emily Helm	24	F					" "				
7		Gerania	2	F					" "				
8	134	Eve Capps	57	F		Farming	400	16	P. A.				
9		Susan	21	F		Servant			Ohio				
10		Jonathan	16	M		Day L.			" "				
11		Harit	14	F					" "				
12		Carrie Mowery	4	F					Ind				
13	135	Henry Capps	28	M		Farming	300	100	P. A.				
14		Eliza Capps	21	F					Ind				
15		Marian	1	F					" "				
16	136	Spedding Haskell	46	M		at Farmer		100	St. R.				
17		Martia C.	16	F					Ind				
18		Sarah J.	12	F					" "				
19	137	Joseph E. Reed	37	M		Farmer	200	400	St. R.				
20		Gerania Reed	31	F					Ohio				
21		John W.	14	M					" "				
22		Mary E.	12	F					Ind				
23		Henry H.	9	M					Ohio				
24		Elizabeth M.	7	F					" "				
25		Sarah H.	1	F					Ind				
26	138	Martha Moore	52	F		Farming	300	170	Georgia				
27		Sarah Eaton	29	F					Canada				
28		Martha Moore	14	F					Ohio				
29		Martha Eaton	11	F					" "				
30		Martha Eaton	6	F					Ind				
31		Sarah E.	12	F					" "				
32	139	Jacob Snidder	33	M		Farmer	200	300	Ohio				
33		Susan Snidder	27	F					" "				
34		Hermione E.	8	F					Ind				
35		Praxilla	6	F					" "				
36		Charles H.	4	M					" "				
37		Grace M.	1	F					" "				
38						Concluded							
39													
40													
No. white males,			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiotic,	
No. white females, 23			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers,	

6300

1439



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Marion Township in the County of Pulaski State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June 1860. William Ray Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Marion

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	140 140	David Galtreth	34	M		Farming		169	Ind					
2		Mary Galtreth	28	F					"					
3		Susanah	7	F					"					
4		Martha	1	F					"					
5		James L.	3	M					"					
6	141 141	John Taylor	26	M		Art Farmer			Ohio					
7		Sarah M. Taylor	29	F					Ind					
8		William H.	7	M					"					
9		Edaline E.	5	F					"					
10		Wachal S.	12	F					"					
11	142 142	John Rich	41	M		Farmer	400	600	"					
12		Polinda Rich	30	F					A. Y					
13	143 143	George W. Taylor	49	M		Farmer	2,500	400	Virginia					
14		Elijah Taylor	49	F					"					
15		Washington	15	M		Farming			Ind					
16		Mariah Bandnaty	9	F					"					
17	144 144	John Taylor	24	M		Farmer		210	Ohio					
18		Susan Taylor	21	F					P. A.					
19	145 145	Elijah Straw	26	M		Farming		40	Ohio					
20		Hester A. Straw	23	F					"					
21		William	5	M					"					
22	146 146	School House												
23	147 147	Thomas Galtreth	46	M		Farming	400	500	Ind					
24		Susan Galtreth	47	F					Ohio					
25		Jacob	23	M		Farming			Ind					
26		Martha	22	F					"					
27		Joseph	19	M		Farming			"					
28		Mary E.	12	F					"					
29		James W.	10	M					"					
30		George W.	8	M					"					
31		Susanah	5	F					"					
32	148 148	George Shilhart	19	M		Farmer	200	450	Germany					
33		Catharine Shilhart	14	F					P. A.					
34		Christina Wolf	2	F					Ind					
35	149 149	Joseph Shilhart	25	M		Farmer		204	Ohio					
36		Susan Shilhart	20	F					P. A.					
37		Mary E.	12	F					Ind					
38						Concluded								
39														
40														
No. white males,			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiotic,		
No. white females,			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers,		



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Monroe Township in the County of Pulaski State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 22 day of June 1860. William Tapp Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Lincoln

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	150	150	Clark, Gittam	30	M	Farmer	200	250	Ind				
2			Emily Gittam	27	F								
3			Harsh	5	M								
4			Marilla	3	F								
5			Sarah A.	1	F								
6	151	151	Robert Hall	33	M	Day L	40	50	N Y				
7			Catharine Hall	31	F				P A				
8			Eliza	3	F								
9			George	1	M								
10	152	152	John Klinger	49	M	ast Farmer	900	100	P A				
11			Eliza J. Klinger	38	F				Ohio				
12			Sarah	9	F				Ind				
13			Isaac	6	M								
14			William	5	M								
15			Mary E.	3	F				Ill				
16			Catharine	70	F				Ind				
17	153	153	Levi Butler	41	M	Farmer	600	350	" "				
18			Mary J. Butler	39	F				" "				
19			William	7	M				" "				
20	154	154	John Myers	43	M	Farmer	100	50	Ind				
21			Sarah Myers	21	F				" "				
22			Arian A.	16	M	Day L			" "				
23			Franklin	11	M				" "				
24	155	155	Willie Steys	41	M	Farmer	300	40	P A				
25			Letitia A. Steys	33	F				Ohio				
26			Thomas M.	12	M				Ind				
27			Mary E.	9	F				" "				
28			William A.	5	M				" "				
29			Sarah A.	1	F				" "				
30			Eliza Steys	12	F				P A				
31			Isaac P. Steys	17	M	Farmer			Ohio				
32			Monroe Township concluded										
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
<p>No. white males, <u>10</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____          No. white females, <u>15</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____          No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____</p>													

690 1332



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in**

in the County of \_\_\_\_\_

State \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_ enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

1860.

Ass't Marshal \_\_\_\_\_

Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling-house, the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

  

No. white males, _____	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____
No. white females, _____	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	No. paupers, _____
				No. convicts, _____



Ass't Marshal

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Lawrence Township in the County of Putnam State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 25 day of June 1860. William Hays Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Five Mile

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Samuel Young	23	M		Farmer			Ohio				
2		Elizabeth Hinger	16	F		Domestic			Ohio				
3		Frederick Hinger	11	M		Boy			"				
4	112	113	William S. Hinger	21	M	Farmer		40	Ohio				
5		William S. Hinger	18	M					Ohio				
6		William A. Hinger	12	M					Ohio				
7		Margaret Hinger	16	F					Ohio				
8	112	113	George H. Hinger	45	M	Farmer	300	40	Ohio				
9		Margaret Hinger	32	F					"				
10		William Hinger	11	M					"				
11		Charles F. Hinger	4	M					"				
12	114	114	George Hinger	33	M	Farmer	700	250	Ohio				
13		Frederick Hinger	26	M					"				
14		Sarah E. Hinger	1	F					"				
15		David Hinger	4	M					"				
16		Henry A. Hinger	1	M					"				
17		Amelia E. Hinger	1	F					"				
18		Mary Brown	16	F					"				
19		John Shields	21	M		Farmer		40	"				
20	115	115	Wm. Sander	35	M	Farmer	1200	300	Ohio				
21		Mary A. Sanders	34	F					"				
22		Sarah J. Sanders	15	F					"				
23		Margaret Sanders	11	F					"				
24		William S. Sanders	7	M					"				
25	116	116	Elijah Penny	60	M	Farmer	10	140	Ohio				
26		Harvey Penny	56	M					Ohio				
27		Margaret Penny	13	F					"				
28		Elijah Thompson	11	M					"				
29		Burrell Thompson	22	M		Farmer			"				
30	117	117	C. L. Raps	55	M	Farmer		200	"				
31		Julia A. Raps	24	F					"				
32		Malinda J. Raps	3	F					"				
33		Wm. H. Raps	1	M					"				
34	118	118	Jacob A. Raps	31	M	Farmer	60	300	Ohio				
35		Sarah J. Raps	25	F					"				
36		Amanda J. Raps	1	F					"				
37		William Raps	5	M					"				
38		Harriet E. Raps	2	F					"				
39													
40													
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	

38

6300 1727



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Venture Township in the County of Pulaski State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 25 day of June 1860. William Hays Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Five Mile

Dwelling-houses— in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	119	William Hays	32	M		Farmer	800	700	Ohio				
2		Mariah Hays	55	F					"				
3		Janna H.	17	M		Farming			Ohio				
4	170	John Perry	36	M		Farming	200	100	"			1	
5		Elizabeth Perry	21	F					"			1	
6		Sarah C. Perry	14	F					Ind				
7		Nancy J. Scantling	9	F					"				
8	171	Elmer Badger	28	M		Farming	500	60	Ohio				
9		Marcel Badger	23	F					"				
10		Elizabeth B.	5	F					Ind				
11		Larry B.	2	M					"				
12		Sarah B.	1	F					"				
13	172	Conest Stewart	31	M		Farming	800	250	Ohio				
14		Matilda Stewart	30	F					"				
15		Mary B.	8	F					Ind		1		
16		Eliza A.	4	F					"		1		
17		Emma J.	1	F					"				
18	173	School House											
19	174	Isa Stewart	19	M		Farming	2,300	400	N Y				
20		Malinda Stewart	52	F					"				
21		William B.	15	M		Farming			Ohio		1		
22		Abiram B.	16	M		"			"		1		
23	175	Luther C. Stewart	65	M		Farming	300	1,225	N Y				
24		Madama Stewart	62	F					"				
25	176	Charles Small	31	M		Farming	1,000	250	Ohio				
26		Sudney Small	24	F					Ind				
27		Mary A.	2	F					"				
28		James	12	M					"				
29	177	A. J. Skinner	38	M		Farming		125	Ohio				
30		Eliza J. Skinner	27	F					"				
31		Rebecca E.	7	F					"				
32		Lettie Ann	4	F					Ind				
33		Mary J.	2	F					"				
34		Rebecca Payton	62	F					Ohio				
35	178	Norman Scott	34	M		Farming	600	500	N Y				
36		Caroline Scott	31	F					Ohio				
37		Sarah J.	10	F					"		1		
38		John R.	7	M					Ind		1		
39		Charles D.	4	M					"		1		
40		Continued on 26											
No. white males, 3			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiots, 0	
No. white females, 33			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0				
												No. paupers, 0	
												No. convicts, 0	



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Vanderburgh Township in the County of Putnam State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. William Hays Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Five Mile

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William P. Scott	2	M					Ind				
2		Willard	2	M					Ind				
3	179 179	David Martz	53	M		Farmer	100	20	P a				
4	179 179	Rachel Martz	53	F					" "				
5		James	35	M		Farmer			Ohio				
6		Susan	31	F					" "				
7	180 180	David Martz Jr	27	M		Master Carpenter		200	P a				
8		Elizabeth Martz	17	F					Ohio				
9	181 181	Barbara Hilt	42	F		Farmer	350	100	P a			1	
10		Berj F. Wepinger	20	M		Farmer			" "				
11		Harriet Bryant	17	F		" "			Ohio			1	
12	182 182	William Corner	36	M		Farmer	900	300	" "				
13		Hannah Corner	27	F					" "				
14		Joseph R.	4	M					Ind				
15		John R.	1	M					Ind				
16	183 183	John Genaster	55	M		Farmer	1200	200	Ohio				
17		Mary S. Genaster	61	F					P a				
18		Thomas M.	21	M		Farmer			Ohio				
19		William M.	19	M		" "			" "				
20		Mary E.	18	F					" "				
21		James	16	M					" "				
22		Harvey J.	14	F					" "				
23		Laman M.	12	M					" "				
24	184 184	Wesley Holand	26	M		Farmer	200	476	" "				
25		Sarah J. Holand	22	F					" "				
26		William A.	8	M					Ind				
27		John M.	4	M					" "				
28		James F.	2	M					" "				
29		Phillip	20	M					" "				
30	185 185	Charles Compton	42	M		Farmer	2000	250	Ohio				
31		Esther Compton	26	F					Ind			1	
32		Rivian	12	M					Ind				
33		Nathaniel	10	M					" "				
34		Mary E.	8	F					" "				
35		Elvira R.	6	F					" "				
36		Martha	3	F					" "				
37		David R.	1	M					" "				
38		John C. Snethen	60	M					Ind				
39													
40													

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. white females, 13 No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiots, \_\_\_\_\_ No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_ No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Van Buren Township in the County of Clinton State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 27 day of June 1860. William Kay Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Two Mile

969

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	186	186	B. P. Stomer	27	M	Farmer	700	350	P. A.				
2			Caroline Stomer	27	F				Ohio				
3			Edgar H.	3	M				Ind				
4			Edgar H.	72	M				"				
5	187	187	Leontine Sam	32	M	Farmer	2500	600	P. A.				
6			Leontine Sam	28	F				"				
7			Francis	6	M				Ind				
8			Mary E.	12	F				"				
9	188	188	Benjamin Skillin	57	M	Farmer	1500	200	P. A.				
10			Catharine Skillin	49	F				"				
11			Susan	20	F				Ohio				
12			Isabella A.	9	F				Ind				
13			Benjamin Stralham	10	M				"				
14			Emily Pink	16	F				"				
15	189	189	Peter Skillin	27	M	Farmer	1500	600	Ohio				
16			Mariah Skillin	25	F				"				
17			Benjamin R.	4	M				Ind				
18			Kelien C.	2	F				"				
19			Mary Bell	12	F				"				
20	190	190	Heram Lenny	44	M	Farmer	2300	300	Ohio				
21			Sarah J. Perry	45	F				"				
22			Ransom	15	M	Farmer			"				
23			Sarah	8	F				Ind				
24			John W.	6	M				"				
25			Scott	2	M				"				
26	191	191	James Vickere	32	M	Farming		50	Mo. Pa.				
27			Susan Vickere	30	F				P. A.				
28			Elizabeth Brinson	11	F				Ohio				
29			William H.	1	M				Ind				
30	192	192	Henry Wildermuth	40	M	Farmer	2500	300	Ohio				
31			Barbara Wildermuth	30	F				Germany				
32			William J.	16	M	Farmer			Ind				
33			Carina	14	F				"				
34			Elias	11	M				"				
35			Sam H.	8	M				"				
36			Thomas	7	M				"				
37			Corilla	6	F				"				
38			Marion J.	11	F				"				
39			Oliver P.	2	M				"				
40			George	2	M				"				
No. white males, 29			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
						11000			2862				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Lancaster Township in the County of Pulaski State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 27 day of June 1860. William Kay Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Cass.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	193	George Shethart Jr	42	M		Farmer	2500	500	Ohio			1	
2		Tachai Shethart	38	M					"			1	
3		Elizabeth Mervant	13	F					Germany				
4		Frederick Bunet	38	M					Ohio				
5	194	Harriet Thompson	41	F		Farmer	200	100	Ohio				
6		Elizabeth Thompson	39	F					Ohio				
7		Elizabeth C.	16	F					"				
8		George W.	15	M		Farmer			"				
9		Anna	12	F					"				
10		Seabilla	10	F					"				
11		Savilla	8	F					"				
12		George W.	5	M					"				
13		Mary J.	3	F					"				
14	195	Eliza B. Watterhouse	56	F		Farmer	2500	1000	Ohio				
15		Mary Watterhouse	54	F					Ohio				
16		Phoebe J.	20	F		School Teacher			Ohio				
17		Samuel J.	11	M		Farmer			"				
18		William W.	11	M		"			"				
19		George D. Kirk	9	M					"				
20	196	Spencer Boyles	28	M		Farmer	700	300	Ohio				
21		Elizabeth Boyles	26	F					England				
22		Isaac	18	M		Farmer			Ohio				
23		Henry C.	16	M		"			"				
24		Narah C.	13	F					"				
25		Joseph	24	M		Farmer			"				
26	197	William Lytle Jr	78	M		Farmer	1000	250	Ohio				
27		Joanna Lytle	41	F					"				
28		William J.	19	M		Farmer			"				
29	198	Harriet W.	40	F		Farmer			"				
30		Margaret Williams	9	F					"				
31		Geo Williams	11	M					"				
32	199	Martha Bickel	72	F		Farmer	3100	500	Ohio				
33		Elizabeth Bickel	73	F					"				
34		Gabriel Bickel	15	M		Farmer			Ohio				
35		Thomas Bickel	15	M					"				
36	200	Frederick Bourns	31	M		Farmer	600	80	Germany				
37		Wannah Bourns	24	F					Ohio				
38		Olivia W.	4	F					Ohio				
39													
40													
No. white males, 131			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiots, 0	
No. white females, 78			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
						13100			3230				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Laurens Township in the County of Laurens State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 27 day of June 1860. William Reap Asst Marshal  
Post Office Calhoun

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Indian.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	201	201	George W. Midemuth	30	M	Farmer	✓	300	800	Ohio			
2			Martha Midemuth	26	F				"				
3			Franklin Beckley	6	M				Ind				
4	202	202	Thomas W. W. W. W.	29	M	Farmer	✓	1500	300	N Y			
5			Leah W. W. W.	21	F				Ohio				
6			John	1	M				Ind				
7			Elizabeth W. W.	59	F				Ind				
8	203	203	James H. H. H.	26	M	Day E	✓	120	Ohio				
9			Mary A. H. H.	25	F				"				
10			Christina	1	F				"				
11	204	204	Archie A. A. A.	47	M	Farmer	✓	500	Ohio				
12			Martha A. A. A.	46	F				"				
13			Erwin	19	M				Ind				
14			Harriet	1	F	Farmer	✓		"				
15			John	15	M	"	✓		"				
16			Christina	10	F				"				
17			Joseph	10	M				"				
18			Benedict	7	M				"				
19			William	5	M				"				
20			Martha	2	F				"				
21	205	205	John B. B. B.	40	M	Farmer	✓	1600	400	Ohio			
22			Elizabeth A. B. B.	37	F				"				
23			James	18	M	Farmer	✓		Ind				
24			Willis H.	16	M	"	✓		"				
25			John T.	14	M				"				
26			John	10	M				"				
27			Martha A.	9	F				"				
28			George L.	7	M				"				
29			Fielding	4	M				"				
30			Elizabeth L.	2	F				"				
31	206	206	Robert B. B. B.	51	M	Farmer	✓	600	300	Pa			
32			William H.	55	M	Farmer	✓		Ind				
33			Robert B.	18	M				"				
34			Abner G.	11	M				"				
35			James M.	8	M				"				
36			Martha H.	6	F				"				
37			Richard J.	5	M				"				
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, 0 No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, 0  
No. white females, 12 No. colored females, 0 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0  
No. idiotic, 0 No. paupers, 0 No. convicts, 0

6600 21/65



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Parish of St. James in the County of Polk State of Iowa enumerated by me, on the 28 day of June 1860. William Ross Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Clarke

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	21	Leander Bridgman	28	M		Merchant	500	1000	Germany					1
2		Marinda Bridgman	18	F					Ohio					2
3		Mary C.	2	F					Id.					3
4		John C.	1	M					"					4
5	218	Patience Casey	33	F		Pa. S.			Ireland					5
6		Jane C. Casey	28	F					"					6
7		James	6	M					Ireland					7
8		John	3	M					Id.					8
9		Mary	1	F					"					9
10	219	Joseph Gifford	50	M		Grocer	500	500	N. Y.					10
11		Pamela Gifford	49	F					"					11
12	216	Grocery Store												12
13	211	"												13
14	212	Unoccupied												14
15	213	"												15
16	214	"												16
17	215	George Strawn	28	M		Blacksmith		134	Germany					17
18		Ann Strawn	24	F					"					18
19		Wm.	2	M					Id.					19
20	216	Isaac Coen	41	M		Farmer	1000	50	Ohio					20
21		Elizabeth Coen	34	F					"					21
22		Martha	12	F					"					22
23		Martha	10	F					Id.					23
24		Martha	8	F					"					24
25		Emily J.	1	F					"					25
26	217	Charles McGowan	38	M		Blacksmith	300	15	Ohio					26
27		Martha McGowan	28	F					"					27
28		Anna	7	F					Id.					28
29		Henry R.	4	M					"					29
30		George W.	2	M					"					30
31	218	David Bachdal	28	M				50	Ohio					31
32		Eliza Bachdal	25	F					"					32
33		Samuel E.	6	M					Id.					33
34		William B.	3	M					"					34
35		Ed.	12	M					"					35
36	219	John Casey	27	M		Pa. S.			Ireland					36
37		Eliza Casey	25	F		House Servant			"					37
38		John Shay	35	M		Pa. S.			"					38
39														39
40														40
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —		
No. white females, 4			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —		

33

21600 1729

9



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Laurens Township in the County of Pulaski State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. William Hays Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Call

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	220 220	Anna Duke agt	53	W		Farmer	400	250	Germany				
2		Anna Duke	51	W					"				
3		Elizabeth	11	F					"				
4		Madison	15	M		Farmer			"				
5		Sophia	22	F		Householder			"				
6		Rina	15	F		Farmer			"				
7	221 221	John Widenmuth	37	M		Farmer	2500	400	Ohio				
8		Orpha Widenmuth	31	F					"				
9		Alvan	16	M					"				
10		Ezer	5	M					"				
11		Thomas	1	M					"				
12	222 222	George Ferebee	35	M		Farmer	400	200	Ohio				
13		Sarah Ferebee	33	F					Poland				
14		Jeremiah	26	M		Farmer			Ohio				
15		Elijah	19	M		"			"				
16		Marcelyn	11	F					"				
17		Verina	14	F					"				
18		John	11	M					"				
19		George M.	5	M					"				
20	223 223	Martin Walter	50	M		Farmer	500	500	Ohio				
21		Simon Walter	44	M					"				
22		Jacob	22	M		Farmer		450	"				
23		David	21	M		"	300		"				
24		Joseph	18	M		"			"				
25		Sarah J.	14	F					"				
26		William S.	1	M					"				
27	224 224	William Roach	28	M		Farmer	600	100	Ohio				
28		Margret Roach	26	F					"				
29		Harriet	6	F					"				
30	225 225	John Roads	27	M		Farmer	1000	250	"				
31		Elizabeth Roads	26	F					"				
32		Josephine	5	F					"				
33		Mary E.	3	F					"				
34		William E.	1	M					"				
35		Richard Roads	56	M		Cabinet Maker			N Y				
36	226 226	Joshua Smith	36	M		Farmer	1000	500	N Y				
37		Julia A. Smith	35	F					Massachusetts				
38		Seferania	9	F					"				
39		Wm	6	M					"				
40		Continued to page 32											
No. white males, <u>24</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							8,200 2,650		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, <u>8</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Indianapolis Township in the County of Polk State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 29 day of June 1860. William Hays Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Can

Dwelling-house, the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Oliver J. Smith	2	M					Indiana				
2		Nathan S.	22	M									
3	227 227	James J. Harris	34	M		Farmer	600	140	Ohio				
4		Amalia Harris	32	F									
5		Sarah M.	12	F									
6		Ella B.	14	F									
7		John S.	8	M									
8		Elizabeth C.	4	F									
9		James B.	1	M									
10	228 228	George Cox	51	M		Farmer	1500	400	Ohio				
11		Salinda C.	50	F									
12		Wm. J.	11	M									
13		James C.	9	M									
14		John S.	8	M									
15		Synthia A.	6	F									
16		Richard T.	4	M									
17		George C.	2	M									
18		Marion R. G.	15	M									
19		Laid C. G.	16	M		Farmer							
20	229 229	William H. G.	25	M		Farmer	400	38	Ohio				
21		Elizabeth H. G.	20	F									
22	230 230	Amos Bailey	30	M		Farmer	500	45	Ohio				
23		Nancy Bailey	24	F									
24		Harriet A.	2	F									
25		Sarah E.	1	F									
26	231 231	Andrew Allen	64	M		Farmer	600	400	Indiana				
27		Malinda Allen	48	F									
28		Jas. R. S.	18	M		Farmer			Ohio				
29		Wm. A.	15	M									
30		John M.	12	M									
31		Martha J.	10	F									
32		Heaton A.	8	M									
33		Isaac M.	6	M									
34		Charles	5	M									
35	232 232	Alexander Scott	49	M		Farmer	1500	300	Ohio				
36		Amanda Scott	39	F									
37		Jacob	20	M		Day L.							
38		Richard	16	M									
39		Harriet	15	F									
40		Continued on Page 33											

39

No. white males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_ No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_

5450 13 24

39



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Vanhook Township in the County of Pulaski State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. William Hays Asst Marshal  
Post Office Call

975

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Jacob A. Scott	15	M					Ind				
2	2	Marion	11	F					"				
3	3	George W. "	7	M					"				
4	4	Mary A. "	6	F					"				
5	5	Alexander W. "	2	M					"				
6	233	Thomas G. Holcomb	34	M		Farmer	1000	400	I. A.				
7	7	Sarah A. Holcomb	29	F					Ind				
8	8	Johanna J. "	40	F					"				
9	234	Isaac Holcomb	42	M		Farmer	100	100	I. A.				
10	10	Elizabeth Holcomb	66	F					Ind				
11	11	John Walter	24	M		Farming			Ohio				
12	235	Craig Long	24	M		Farmer	2000	100	"				
13	13	Marion A. Long	22	F					Ind				
14	14	Mary Long	11	F					"				
15	236	Andrew Long	31	M		Farmer	1500	300	Ohio				
16	16	Melania Long	24	F					Ind				
17	17	Marion "	3	M					"				
18	18	Marinda J. "	2	F					"				
19	19	Marina W. "	30	F					"				
20	237	John W. Sutton	27	M		Farmer	1500	800	Ohio			1	
21	21	Mary Sutton	21	F					Ind			1	
22	22	Marion W. "	1	F					"				
23	23	Mary J. "	12	F					"				
24	238	Richard B. Lemming	26	M		Farmer		75	Ohio				
25	25	Eliza B. Lemming	23	F					Ind				
26	26	Mary B. "	1	F					"				
27	27	Francis "	1	M					"				
28	239	William Andrews	39	M		Farmer	400	100	Ohio			1	
29	29	Mary Andrews	41	F					"			1	
30	30	Marion W. "	18	M					"			1	
31	31	Caroline "	9	F					Ind			1	
32	32	Marion W. "	6	M					"				
33	240	Robert Jones	27	M		Farmer	450	100	I. A.				
34	34	Jane Jones	25	F					Ohio				
35	35	Joseph "	19	M		Farmer			"				
36	36	Emily "	13	F					"				
37	37	Wm. A. "	1	M					"				
38	38	Mary "	3	F					"				
39	39	Ida "	9	F					"				
40	40												
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 13			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	

7480 2025



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Panburen Township in the County of Pulaski State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. William H. Hays Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Calo

Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	241	241	Thomas Jones	61	M	Farmer	500	150	Ind				
2			Mary V. Jones	58	F				Ind				
3			Trustin	51	M	Farmer			Ohio				
4			Er dia	17	F				"				
5	242	242	Andrew J. Lemming	34	M	Farmer	200	300	"				
6			Mary A. Lemming	29	F				Ind				
7			George W.	16	M				"				
8			Eliza A.	7	F				"				
9			John P.	5	M				"				
10			Mary L.	3	F				"				
11	243	243	Changy Blue	44	M	Farmer	200	75	Ohio				
12			Elizabeth Blue	41	F				"				
13			Martin V.	19	M	Farmer			"				
14			Thomas J.	17	M	"			Ind				
15			Changy L.	14	M				"				
16			William J.	12	M				"				
17			Amey B.	8	F				"				
18			Genie J.	4	F				"				
19			Emmanuel	2	M				"				
20	244	244	Thomas Woods	33	M	Farmer	500	140	Ohio				
21			Martha Woods	29	F				Ind				
22			Sarah A.	9	F				"				
23			Rebecca J.	8	F				"				
24			Margret C.	5	F				"				
25			Marcioco	4	M				"				
26			Mary C.	3	F				"				
27			Martha C.	1	F				"				
28	245	245	John Sheppard	33	M	Farmer	500	130	Ohio				
29			Characy Sheppard	31	F				"				
30			Nathan	4	M				Ind				
31			Maracy C.	1	F				"				
32	246	246	Daniel P. Kistler	47	M	Farmer	300	900	Ind				
33			Elizabeth Kistler	46	F				"				
34			Philip M.	23	M	Farmer		300	Ohio				
35			Alonzo	20	M	"		200	"				
36			Therman	17	M	"			"				
37			Serpata	14	F				"				
38			Edgar	12	M				"				
39			Sophia	10	F				"				
40			Continued to page 35										
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 9			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	

6700 2195



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Lawrence Township in the County of Polk State 977  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of June 1860. William Rupp Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Can

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Margaret C. Weston	41	W					Ind				
2		Barbara A.	2	W									
3	247	247 Isaac H. Barker	29	W		Farmer	200	200	Belair				
4		Margaret Barker	27	W					Ind				
5		Sarah J.	5	W					"				
6		Thomas M.	11	W					"				
7		Caleb	2	W					"				
8		John	12	W					"				
9	248	248 William Burk	31	W		Farmer	1500	300	"				
10		Eleanor Burk	24	W					Ohio				
11		Elizabeth A.	4	W					Ind				
12		Martina J.	2	W					"				
13		Francis M.	32	W					"				
14		Amanda Burk	25	W					"				
15		John	19	W		Farmer			"				
16		James	14	W					"				
17	249	249 Levi Jones	29	W		Farmer	600	50	Ohio				
18		Catharine Jones	22	W					"				
19		James M.	6	W					Ind				
20		William C.	4	W					"				
21		Norma	3/2	W					"				
22	250	250 John H. Parcell	34	W		Farmer	1000	50	Ohio				
23		Ester Parcell	33	W					"				
24		Margaret E.	16	W					Ind				
25		Ira	9	W					Ohio				
26		Harriet	8	W					Ind				
27		John	6	W					"				
28		Frederic	4	W					"				
29		Florence	1	W					Ind				
30	251	251 Lydia Compton	35	W		Farming	1000	200	Belair				
31		Amanda	16	W					Ind				
32		Mariah	14	W					Ind				
33		Edward	12	W					"				
34		Nancy	9	W					"				
35		William J.	7	W					"				
36		George M.	4	W					"				
37		James R.	2	W					"				
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, 29 No. colored males, 0 No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, 0  
 No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 0 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0

No. idiotic, 0  
 No. paupers, 0

No. convicts, 0







Page No. 4  
**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Tarabara Township **in the County of** Delaware **State**  
**of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 30 **day of** June **1860.** William Keys **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** Can.

of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. William Key Asst Marshal

## Post Office

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
258	258	David Williamson	56	M		Slater United Brethren	2,000	175	Ohio				
		Marah Williamson	56	F					Virginia				
		John	25	M		Farming			Ohio				
		George	23	M		Carpenter			"				
259	259	William Jones agt	35	M		Farmer	200	100	"				
		Elizabeth Jones	27	F					"				
		Mary E.	8	F					Ind				
		David	6	M					"				
		Francis M.	4	M					"				
		Thomas	2	M					"				
260	260	Benjamin Vanmeter	54	M		Farmer	2,500	350	N Jersey				
		Marah Vanmeter	53	F					"				
		John M.	24	M		Farm S			Ind				
		Anna M.	18	F					Ohio				
		Robert	18	M		Farmer			Ind				
		Malissa E.	12	F					"				
261	261	Stewart Brown	57	M		Farmer	2,000	500	P. A.				
		Matilda Brown	47	F					"				
		Thomas	26	M		Farming			Ind				
		Margret	25	F					"				
		John	24	M		Farming			"				
		Martin	18	M		"			"				
		Matilda	16	F					"				
		Phoebe A.	14	F					"				
		Harry	12	M					"				
		Nathaniel	10	M					"				
262	262	John Barker agt	52	M		Farmer	1,200	345	Delaware				
		Mary F. Barker	33	F					Ohio				
		Caleb A.	7	M					Ind				
		George C.	3	M					"				
		Emma E.	7/2	F					"				
		Oliver Marguis	12	F					"				
		Robert Barker	53	M		Farming		125	Delaware				
263	263	George H. Mull agt	26	M		Farmer	1,300	800	Ind				
		Sarah J. Mull	19	F					Ohio				
		Leander	17	M					Ind				
264	264	Matthias Kuhn	24	M		Black Smith	1,500	175	Germany				
		Catharine Kuhn	23	F		"			Ind				
265		Presbyterian Church											
		No. white males, 24	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
		No. white females, 12	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Laurens Township in the County of Delaware State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. William Kay Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Call

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	266	James Humes	44	M		Farmer	450	240	Delaware				
2		Harrist Humes	40	F					Delaware				
3		Rachel C.	17	F					Ind				
4		Prudence	14	F									
5		Runion C.	11	M									
6		John R.	10	M									
7		Mary C.	8	F									
8		James H.	5	M									
9		William	1	M									
10	267	Thomas Campsey	55	M		Farmer	1,500	400	Delaware				
11		Mary Campsey	45	F									
12		James	23	M		Farmer			Ind				
13		Edward	20	M									
14		Harrist J.	17	F									
15		Permelia	15	F									
16		William C.	14	M									
17		Susan C.	12	F									
18		Rachel	8	F									
19		Thomas J.	6	M									
20	268	Mary A. Barker	36	F		Farmer	300	50	Ind				
21		Mary C.	17	F									
22		Sarah L.	14	F					Ohio				
23		Calist M.	7	M					Ind				
24		Isaac M.	5	M									
25		James H.	1	M									
26	269	Allen Murphy	40	M		Farmer		150	Ohio				
27		Martha J. Murphy	36	F									
28		Nathan M.	9	M					Ind				
29		William	5	M									
30		James L.	3	M									
31		Lorina M.	1	F									
32	270	Mary Compton	58	F		Farmer	400	400	Michigan				
33		George W. Compton	15	M					Ind				
34		Ananda	10	F									
35	271	Jacob Gaffis	53	M		Farmer	2,500	600	P-a				
36		Margret Gaffis	46	F									
37		Abraham	25	M		Farmer			Ind				
38		John	21	M									
39		William	18	M									
40		Continued to Page 39											
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	

9050 1840



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Northam Township in the County of Warrick State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of June 1860. William Ray Asst Marshal  
Post Office Ellettsburgh

981

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Thomas J. Grafts	18	M		Farming			Ind				
2	2	Margaret	13	F					"				
3	3	Reuben A.	11	M					"				
4	4	Serge W.	10	M					"				
5	5	Elmer	8	F					"				
6	6	Elizabeth	6	F					"				
7	7	Martina	4	F					"				
8	8	Eliott	2	M					"				
9	9	Jacob Jr	1	M					"				
10	10	William Engart	42	M		Farming	400	400	Ind				
11	11	Margaret Engart	36	F					"				
12	12	Catharine	13	F					"				
13	13	Margaret	12	F					"				
14	14	May E.	11	F					"				
15	15	John	9	M					Ind				
16	16	William Jr	7	M					"				
17	17	Martina	5	F					"				
18	18	Caroline	3	F					"				
19	19	Rebecca	2	F					"				
20	20	Rachel	2	F					"				
21	21	Robert Campsey	42	M		Farming	2500	400	Calaver				
22	22	Rachel Campsey	32	F					"				
23	23	Marion R.	24	M		Farming			Ind				
24	24	Simon	21	M		"			"				
25	25	Elmer	1	F					"				
26	26	Andrew	16	M					"				
27	27	Robert Jr	13	M					"				
28	28	Nathaniel Benton	40	M		Farming	1000	300	Ohio				
29	29	Sedney Benton	49	F					"				
30	30	Inhabitants				Seabrook							
31	31	William Murphy	45	M		Merchant	300	100	Ind				
32	32	Kannah Murphy	40	F					"				
33	33	Mar E.	19	F					"				
34	34	Sarah E.	16	F					"				
35	35	Janie	13	F					"				
36	36	William Egner	24	M		Say			"				
37	37	Julian Murphy	22	M		Merchant	1000	300	"				
38	38	Malissa Murphy	22	F					Ohio				
39	39	Mar E.	1	F					Ind				
40	40	continued to page 40											
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
						10,600			22,400				



982  
**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Wentworth Township **in the County of** Blaine **State**  
**of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 4<sup>th</sup> **day of** July **1860.** William Hays **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** McComb.

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John Julian	33	M					Vermont				
2	277 277	Charles Scribner	26	M		Carpenter	300	75	Ind				
3	277 277	Almira Scribner	24	F					Ohio				
4		William B.	3	M					Ind				
5		Scarborough				Concluded							
6	278 278	George W. Tyler	26	M		Farmer	2500	250	Vermont				
7		Caroline P. Tyler	14	F					N Y				
8		George H.	40	M		Farmer			" "				
9		May C.	40	F		School teacher							
10		Albert S.	6	M					Michigan				
11	279 279	Francis Toward	26	M		Farmer	1500	400	Ohio				
12		Marietta Toward	23	F					Ind				
13	280 280	John Wilson	58	M		Farmer	1000	200	" "			✓	
14		Joseph Wilson	25	M					Ohio				
15	281 281	Harmon Wilson	22	M		Farmer		200	" "				
16		Mary A. Wilson	22	F									
17		Emma J.	1	F					Ind				
18		John J. S. - 16				Concluded July 4 <sup>th</sup> 61 Page 46							
19		Harmon Township				Commenced July 9 <sup>th</sup> 61 Page 46							
20	282 282	Gen. Harris	26	M		Farmer		50	Ohio				
21		John A. Harris	18	M					" "				
22		Leah	1	F					Ind				
23	283 283	Henry Evans	45	M		Farmer	1400	300	" "				
24		Mary Evans	46	F					" "				
25		Jacob	21	M		Day L			" "		✓		
26		Eliza	16	F					" "		✓		
27		Mary C.	14	F					" "		✓		
28		George H.	11	M					Ind		✓		
29		Rebecca H.	9	F					" "		✓		
30		John H.	7	M					" "		✓		
31		Rebecca C.	5	F					" "				
32		Gen	5	M					" "				
33		George Birse	18	M		Day L			Ohio				
34	284 284	James Booth	31	M		Farmer		40	" "			✓	
35		Alisal Booth	30	F					" "				
36		Benjamin	8	M					Ohio				
37		NO. 27 J.	6	F					" "				
38		Scabala	3	F					Ind				
39		Fiance	12	F					" "				
40													
No. white males, 11			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 9			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Harrison Township in the County of Pulaski State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. William Hays Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Barren Cave

Decling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	101	William Hays	35	M		Farmer	2500	100	Ind				
2		Samuel	15	M		Farmer			Ind				
3		Eliza	16	M					"				
4		Julia E. Hays	14	F					"				
5	102	David Hays	32	M		Farmer	1000	600	"				
6		Elizabeth	23	F					"				
7		Mary E.	1	F					"				
8		Sarah J.	4	F					"				
9		Josiah Hays	6	M					"				
10		Jacob Hays	29	M		Farmer			"				
11	103	Samuel Patrick	39	M		Farmer	1400	300	"				
12		Bathanna Patrick	49	F					"				
13		William A.	14	M					"				
14		Justina	15	F					"				
15		Mary J.	8	F					"				
16		Flora Patrick	67	F					"				
17		Rebecca Patrick	25	F					"				
18		Eli	18	M					"				
19		Rebecca	13	F					"				
20	104	William Postelma	31	M		Farmer	1000	300	Ind				
21		Mary E. Postelma	28	F					"				
22		Sarah M.	8	F					"				
23		Elizabeth	3	F					"				
24		Mary J.	1	F					"				
25		Conrad Cupp	16	M		Farmer			Ind				
26	105	Peter Rysert	23	M		Farmer	400	90	"				
27		Florilla Rysert	21	F					"				
28		John	3	M					"				
29		Sarah L.	1	F					"				
30		John Myers	11	M					"				
31	106	John Gibbs	40	M		Farmer	300	250	Ind				
32		Elizabeth Gibbs	30	F					"				
33		Sarah A.	7	F					"				
34		Andrew J.	5	M					"				
35		Samuel	3	M					"				
36		Caroline	1	F					"				
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 16			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Warren Township **in the County of** Dubois **State**  
**of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 4<sup>th</sup> **day of** July **1860.** William Ross **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** France Lake

Dwelling-houses— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	291	David Lambert	31	M		Farmer	300	300	Ill				
2		Mary J Lambert	28	F					Ohio				
3		Joan M	3	M					"				
4		" R. Reame	29	M		Carpenter			"				
5	292	Sarah House											
6	293	George Ripert	39	M		Farmer	200	400	Ohio				
7		Julia A. Ripert	21	F					"				
8		Jonas	12	M					"				
9		George M.	10	M					"				
10		Samuel	8	M					"				
11		Jonathan	4	M					"				
12		Christian	1	F					"				
13	294	George Sell	32	M		Farmer		400	"				
14		Charity Sell	21	F					"				
15		George J.	3	M					"				
16		Sarah A.	2	F					"				
17		John A.	22	M					"				
18	295	Adam Harder	42	M		Farmer	1500	450	"				
19		Mary Harder	40	F					"				
20		Levi	16	M		Farmer			"				
21		Amelia A.	14	F					Ohio				
22		George	9	M					"				
23		William	7	M					"				
24		Lisa	4	F					"				
25		Marv A.	5	F					"				
26	296	James Malashap	40	M		Farmer	400	80	Canada				
27		Elizabeth A.	32	F					"				
28		William B.	7	M					"				
29		Jonas J.	8	M					"				
30	297	George Sell	36	M		Farmer	1200	700	"				
31		Sarah Sell	46	F					"				
32		Franklin	16	M		"			"				
33		Joan	11	M					"				
34		Hanna	7	F					"				
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, <u>21</u>			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, <u>12</u>			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	

33

51400 2330

300 300



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Warrick Township in the County of Pulaski State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 4 day of July 1860. William Rags Asst Marshal  
Post Office Merrsburgh.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	298 298	Susan Pitt	46	F		Farmer	400	700	Pa				
2		James	28	M		Hay &			Ohio				
3		Ring	21	M		"			Ind	✓			
4		Josephine	16	F					"		✓		
5		Carry	13	F					"		✓		
6		Ezra	12	M					"		✓		
7		Albert	8	M					"		✓		
8		Harnet	8	F					"		✓		
9		Susan	3	F					"				
10	299 299	Fletcher Borders	24	M		Farmer		100	"			✓	
11		Nancy E. Borders	23	F					"				
12		Burlingame	3	F					"				
13		Marion A.	1	F					"				
14	300 300	Martin Toward	22	M		Farmer	3,600	500	Ohio				
15		Sarah Toward	19	F					S. C.				
16		Valeria E.	20	F					"				
17	301 301	Nathaniel Daymond	27	M		Farmer	1,400	600	Pa				
18		Nathaniel Daymond	22	F					Pa				
19		David	24	M		Farmer			Ohio				
20		John	22	M		"			"				
21		Nancy A.	19	F					Ind				
22		Mary J.	14	F					"		✓		
23	302 302	James Daymond	33	M		Farmer	2,500	400	Ohio				
24		Susan Daymond	27	F					Ind				
25		John B.	16	M					"		✓		
26		Sarah E.	8	F					"		✓		
27		David A.	6	M					"		✓		
28		Malissa	4	F					"		✓		
29		Nancy E.	3	F					"				
30		William B.	2	M					"				
31		Mary M.	7	F					"				
32	303 303	Milton Toward	29	M		Farmer	2,000	700	Ohio				
33		Mariah Toward	22	F					Ind				
34		Schuyler J.	3	M					"				
35		Valeria B.	1	F					"				
36	304 304	Harry P. Ridley	31	M		Farmer	600	100	Ohio				
37		Colonel Ridley	33	F					"				
38		Susan E.	9	F					Ind		✓		
39		Alfred A.	5	M					"		✓		
40													
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 12,100 3,200 No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

12,100

3,200



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Monrovia Township in the County of Pulaski State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. William Hays Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Mooreburg

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Emily Hickey	3	F									
2		May M.	1	F									
3	300 305	Allen Miller	30	M		Farmer	1500	300					
4		Sianna Miller	20	F					Ohio				
5		William E.	12	M					Ind				
6		May M.	7	F									
7	300 300	John P. Miller	33	M		Farmer	4000	500	Ind				
8		Mary Miller	33	F					Ohio				
9		Emily H.	15	F									
10		Francis M.	9	M									
11		Mary E.	8	F									
12		Barbara E.	6	F									
13		Clairinda W.	2	F									
14		John H.	1	M									
15		Samuel	16	M		Farmer							
16	311 311	Simon Gieger	20	M		Miller	1500	150	P A				
17		Antonia Gieger	33	F					Ind				
18		Sarah G.	10	F									
19		Mary E.	10	F									
20		Priscilla		F									
21		Rebecca E.	6	F									
22		Thomas	5	M									
23		Rachel J.	3	F									
24		Scander	1	M									
25	308 308	John J. Mowery	27	M		Carpenter		80	Ohio				
26		Margaret Mowery	10	F					Ind				
27	309 300	James H. Emery	48	M		Farmer	150	30	Ohio				
28		Jane H. Emery	30	F					Ind				
29		Martin E.	1	M		Farmer							
30		James M.	15	M									
31		Theda H.	9	F									
32		Henry E.	6	M									
33		Malinda E.	6	F									
34	311 311	William Hest	34	M		Farmer	5,500	650	P A				
35		Silas	9	M					Ohio				
36		Elizabeth	7	F									
37		Nanna	5	F									
38		Nashal	2	F									
39		West French	1	M					Ind				
40		Elizabeth French	00	F									
No. white males, 15			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 29			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	

9050

2293

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Harmon Township in the County of Pulaski State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of July 1860. William Hays Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Harmon

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	311	John Egan	31	M		Farmer	1000	200	Pa				
2		Rebecca	22	F									
3		Anna	20	F									
4		James Williams	36	M					Ohio				
5		Elizabeth Williams	11	F					Ind				
6		May A.	5	F									
7		Mary J.	1	F									
8	312	Thomas Egan	41	M		Millwright	200	200	Pa				
9		Ann B. Egan	35	F									
10		May B.	11	F					Ind				
11	313	Ephraim Moore	35	M		Miller	2900	110	Ohio				
12		Nathan A. Moore	22	M									
13		Julia	11	F					Ind				
14		Nathan	7	M									
15		Thomas	3	M									
16		Ellie	1	F									
17	314	William D. Bumpel	28	M		Miller		300					
18		Isabella Bumpel	24	F									
19		Nathan	7	M									
20	315	Jacob Little	26	M		Farmer	400	200	Ohio				
21		Eliza A. Little	27	F					Pa				
22		William Wolf	6	M									
23	316	David Adair	30	M		Farmer	700	100	Ohio				
24		Emma A. Adair	26	F									
25		Isaac A.	7	M					Ind				
26		Annandale B.	4	F									
27		William H.	2	M									
28		Isaac A.	7	M									
29	317	Henry Adair	32	M		Farmer	2000	500	Ohio				
30		Mary G. Adair	26	F					Massachusetts				
31		Emma A.	4	F					Ind				
32		Earnest L.	1	M									
33	318	Henry Hanes	57	M		Shoemaker	150	150	Germany				
34		May A. Hanes	66	F									
35	319	Isaac Adair											
36	320	James Adair	26	M		Farmer	1000	250	Ind				
37		Carina Adair	23	F					Ohio				
38		Henry M.	3	M					Ind				
39		Isabella A.	1	F					Ind				
40													
No. white males, 31			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
						8650			2030				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Harrison Township in the County of Polk State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860. William King Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Monroeville.

Post Office													
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	351 351	Joshua Tracy	36	M		Farmer	300	100	Ohio			1	
2		Nancy Tracy	30	F								1	
3		Lydia C.	16	F									
4		Margaret C.	12	F									
5		Henry C.	11	M									
6		William J.	9	M									
7		Barbara J.	5	F									
8		Olivia J.	3	F									
9	352 352	Levi Kestler	23	M		Farmer	400	80	Ind				
10		Sarah Kestler	26	F					Ohio				
11		Willard	3	M					Ind				
12		Siedrick L.	22	M									
13		Marshall	22	M									
14	353 353	William Smith as	41	M		Farmer	500	100	Ohio				
15		Sarah Smith	37	F									
16		Olivia C.	18	F									
17		Sila C.	12	F					Ind				
18		William T.	9	M									
19		Nevada R.	3	F									
20	354 354	Natley Borden	53	M		Farmer	1500	200	Ind				
21		Lydia Borden	39	F					Ohio				
22		Ann	22	F									
23		Ebra	19	F		Farmer					1		
24		Emeline	16	F							1		
25		Albert Y.	9	M							1		
26		William C.	6	M							1		
27		Coryna C.	5	F									
28		Ida R.	2	F									
29		George Gregory	15	M		Farmer			Ohio				
30		Sarah E.	12	F					Ind				
31	355 355	John Sutton	59	M		Farmer	2500	990	Pa			1	
32		May Sutton	66	F					Ohio			1	
33		William B. Ballenger	34	M		Farmer	1500						
34		Mason Ballenger	29	F									
35		Francis Price	3	M					Ind				
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,							8200		1526				
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Harrison Township in the County of Pulaski State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 1 day of Aug 1860. William H. Hays Asst Marshal  
Post Office Marion, Ind.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	326 326	Stephen Sutton	36	M		Farmer	1500	500	Ohio				
2		Eliza J. Sutton	23	F					Ind				
3		Henry C.	6	M									
4		William D.	4	M									
5		Malinda C.	2	F									
6	327 327	George Stewart	38	M		Farmer	1500	200	Ohio				
7		Martha Stewart	22	F					Ind				
8		Jamima	5	F									
9		Isaac B.	22	M									
10		John Banetta	6	M									
11	328 328	George Connor	42	M		Farmer	1300	500	N.Y.				
12		Sarah J. Connor	46	F					Ind				
13		William D.	24	M		Farmer	400	150	Ill				
14		John D. B.	18	M					Wisconsin				
15		Mary J.	16	F					Ind				
16		Mathew D. Walter	22	M		Farmer		200	Ind				
17		Margaret	21	F					Ind				
18	329 329	Everett Bond	40	M		Farmer	2500	150	N.Y.				
19		J. A. Bond	20	M		Farmer			Ind				
20		A. J.	15	M									
21	330 330	James Martin	47	M		Farmer	4000	800	N.Y.				
22		Ruth Martin	42	F					Ind				
23		William H.	22	M		Farmer							
24		John G.	21	M									
25		Rachel	17	F									
26		Sarenia	14	F									
27		Martha C.	13	F									
28		May C.	12	F									
29	331 331	Stewart Benefield	35	M		Farmer		175					
30		Sarah A. Benefield	20	F									
31		Hiram B.	11	M									
32		Annanda Stewart	5	F					Ohio				
33		Unoccupied											
34	332 333	Jamima Gossage	43	M		Farmer	2500	500	Maryland				
35		Malinda Gossage	42	F					Ohio				
36		William D.	16	M		Farmer							
37		Jessie B.	13	F									
38		Sarah A.	10	F									
39		Jessie B.	7	F					Ind				
40													
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							13300 216 18		No. idiotic, No. paupers,		No. convicts,		
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Harrison Township in the County of Putnam State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. William L. Thompson Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Mount Vernon

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	331	334	Nathan Murphy	36	M	Farmer	600	700	Michigan				
2			Martha Murphy	34	F				Id				
3			Mary	22	F				Ohio				
4			Sarah J.	19	F				"				
5			Walter Bond	18	M	Farmer			Id				
6			Burch	9	M				"				
7	335	338	Patrick Kelly	28	M	Farmer	1,500	350	P-a				
8			Louisa Kelly	19	F				Id				
9			Edward M.	12	M				"				
10	336	336	J. N. Mullin	32	M	Blacksmith		15	Id				
11			Sarah C.	27	F				Ohio				
12			Loretta	6	F				Id				
13			Mary	3	F				"				
14	337	337	Thomas Merri	40	M	Farmer	3,500	450	Ohio				
15			Mary A. Merri	34	F				Id				
16			Wanda	13	F				Id				
17			James J.	11	M				"				
18			Emily J.	9	F				"				
19			Thomas M.	7	M				"				
20			Ep. train C.	2	M				"				
21													
22													
23													
24	338	338	C. A. Bond	37	M	Merchants	1000	400	N. Y.				
25			Sarah A. Bond	36	F				Id				
26			William B.	15	M				Id				
27			Nesley C.	10	M				"				
28			Allis M.	5	F				"				
29			Marger H.	4	F				"				
30			Clara C.	2	F				"				
31	339	339	William Murphy	25	M	Miller	28,23	300	Ohio				
32			Sarah C. Murphy	25	F				Id				
33			Nathan A.	1	M				"				
34	340	340	James M. Penn	51	M	Farmer		150	Ohio				
35			Martha E. Penn	17	F				Id				
36			William H.	16	M				"				
37	341		Ernst Mill			Monsturbach Concluded							
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 15			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	

1511 33 2435



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Harrison Township in the County of Polk State  
of Iudiana enumerated by me, on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. William Kay Asst Marshal  
Post Office Monroeville

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, Black, or Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	342	342	John Mullin	30	M	Farmer		100	Ireland				
2			Sarah J. Mullin	18	F				"				
3			Lewis	9	M				"				
4			William	3	M				"				
5			Melvin	1	M				"				
6	343	343	Samuel Ward	41	M	Farmer	2500	600	Ohio				
7			Sarah Ward	40	F				"				
8			Rachal J.	19	F				Ireland				
9			Phela A.	17	F				"				
10			Arthur M.	13	M				"				
11			William E.	11	M				"				
12			Mary E.	9	F				"				
13			John	7	M				"				
14			Sarah E.	6	F				"				
15			Ellie P.	4	M				"				
16			Emilia	2	F				"				
17	345	345	Patrick Quinsan	26	M	Farming	1000	600	Ireland				
18			Catherine Quinsan	23	F				"				
19	346	346	Michael McMahon	35	M		300		"				
20			Margaret McMahon	35	F				"				
21	347	347	Levin Hallis	36	M	Farmer		360	Ohio				
22			Christena Hallis	34	F				"				
23			John	16	M	Farmer			Ireland				
24			Susan	11	F				"				
25			Rachal G.	9	F				"				
26			Martha J.	7	F				"				
27	348	348	John Mathaway	38	M	Farmer	1200	270	Va				
28			Jane Mathaway	22	F				Ireland				
29			Malissa	2	F				"				
30	349	349	William Benfield	63	M	Farmer	1000	1100	Ky				
31			Jane Benfield	59	F				"				
32			Leace	33	M	Farmer			Ireland				
33			Sarah J. Davis	21	F				"				
34			Lydia M.	16	F				"				
35			Joseph B. Dunlap	9	M				"				
36			Marilla J.	6	F				"				
37			Adaline	5	F				"				
38			Emily M. Davis	3/2	F				"				
39													
40													
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 24			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hammon Township in the County of Putnam State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. William Key Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Hammon

Post Office													
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	350	350	Thomas B. Ward	45	m	Farmer	200	400	Ohio				
2			Emeline A. Ward	38	f				" "				
3			Robert A.	17	m				" "				
4			Gavin S.	15	m	Farmer			" "				
5			Samuel H.	10	m				" "				
6			Pamela A.	7	f				" "				
7			Julia M.	5	f				" "				
8			John S.	1	m				" "				
9			John Macey	18	m	Farmer			" "				
10	351	351	James Soby	46	m	Farmer	300	1200	Massachusetts				
11			Matilda A. Soby	40	f				" "				
12			Harriet	20	f				" "				
13			Jane	18	f				" "				
14			Samuel	14	m				" "				
15			Felix	10	m				" "				
16			Harry	4	m				" "				
17			John Lockwood	53	m	Plasterer			" "				
18	352	352	James Rakes	26	m	Farmer	800	300	" "				
19			Mary Rakes	30	f				Ohio				
20			Thomas B. Rogers	9	m				" "				
21			Richard S.	6	m				" "				
22			Eliza M. Rakes	2	f				" "				
23			Frank C. S.	12	m				" "				
24	353	353	Ephraim Rakes	59	m	Farmer	2500	900	Ohio				
25			Jane Rakes	53	f				Tennam				
26			Rachel S.	17	f				" "				
27			Mary A.	15	f				" "				
28			Cordelia	12	f				" "				
29	354	354	Samuel Rakes	52	m	Farmer			" "				
30			Mary J. Rakes	21	f				" "				
31	355	355	William A. Linn	47	m	Farmer	1500	300	" "				
32			Julia Linn	47	f				Ohio				
33			Samuel	11	m	Farmer			" "				
34			William A. Linn	13	m				" "				
35			George M.	11	m				" "				
36	356	356	Gavin S. Ward	39	m	Farmer	200	250	Ohio				
37			E. J. Ward	16	m				" "				
38			Mary A.	9	f				" "				
39			Headover	4	m				" "				
40			Continued to page 50										
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiots, 0	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
						12100			3351			No. convicts, 0	

39

12100 3351



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Marion Township in the County of Putnam State 993  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. William Rags Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Marion.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John L. Ward	5	M					Ind				
2		Tracy "	3	M					"				
3		Sarah A. "	4	F					"				
4	357	357	357	357	357	357	357	357	357				
5		John Bonfield	27	M		Farmer	600	300	Ind				
6		Sarah Bonfield	21	F					"				
7		Mary B. "	3	F					"				
8		Olive B. "	1	F					"				
9	358	358	358	358	358	358	358	358	358				
10		Mrs. C. C. "							"				
11	359	359	359	359	359	359	359	359	359				
12		Archibald Allen	51	M		Farmer	2500	500	Ind				
13		Margaret J. Allen	45	F					"				
14		Robert "	25	M		Farmer			"				
15		Samuel M. "	17	M					"				
16		Sarah B. "	14	F					"				
17	360	360	360	360	360	360	360	360	360				
18		Andrew Hathaway	28	M		Farmer	600	225	Ind				
19		Margaret J. Hathaway	20	F					"				
20		Margaret "	1	F					"				
21	361	361	361	361	361	361	361	361	361				
22		John Campbell	64	M		Farmer	400	400	Scotland				
23		Clary Campbell	54	F					Ind				
24		Jane "	19	F					Ohio				
25		Nancy "	18	F					"				
26		Angus "	28	M		Farmer			"				
27		John Jr. "	16	M		"			"				
28		Sarah "	15	F					Ind				
29		Deabella "	8	F					Ohio				
30		John Campbell	7	M					"				
31		Clary "	4	F					Ind				
32	362	362	362	362	362	362	362	362	362				
33		Samuel D. Baker	35	M		Farmer	600	150	Ohio				
34		Sarah D. Baker	33	F					Ind				
35		Joseph W. "	14	M					"				
36		Margaret "	13	F					"				
37		Edw. "	11	M					"				
38	363	363	363	363	363	363	363	363	363				
39		Reuben Gibson	56	M		Farmer	400	600	Ind				
40		Jessie Gibson	51	F					Ohio				
41		Olivia "	27	F					Ind				
42		Olive "	21	F		Farmer			"				
43		William "	18	M		"			"				
44		Mary B. "	14	F					"				
45		George "	11	M					"				
46		Marion "	9	M					"				
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 26			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** *Marion Township* **in the County of** *Polk* **State**  
**of** *Iowa* **enumerated by me, on the** *7<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *July* **1860.** *William King* **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** *Marion*

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	364	Thomas Barker	26	M		Farmer		34	Delaware				
2		Nancy Barker	21	F					Id				
3		Richard A.	2	M					"				
4		Frederick C.	3	M					"				
5	365	Caleb Barker	66	M		Farmer	1500	300	Delaware				
6		Frederick Barker	58	M					"				
7		Ellen B.	19	F					"				
8	366	John Hardy	56	M		Farmer	3000	400	Id				
9		Susan Hardy	29	F					Id				
10		George	1	M					"				
11		James M.	5	M					"				
12		Marion M.	3	F					"				
13		Martin C.	12	M					"				
14	367	David W. Smith	34	M		Farmer	2500	200	Id				
15		Elizabeth Smith	22	F					Id				
16		William D.	16	M					"				
17		John A.	9	M					"				
18		Mary J.	6	F					"				
19		Margaret C.	4	F					"				
20	368	School House											
21	369	Samuel A. Smith	30	M		Farmer	1500	425	Id				
22		Mary A. Smith	26	F					"				
23		Lora A.	4	F					"				
24		Marybell	2	F					"				
25	370	John P. Wiley	46	M		Farmer	3000	200	Id				
26		Bartha C. Wiley	5	F					"				
27		William M.	14	M					"				
28		John B.	12	M					"				
29		Ephraim S.	8	M					"				
30		Mary C.	5	F					"				
31	371	John Vaniclar	48	M		Farmer	3000	200	Id				
32		Sarah Vandere	36	F					"				
33		Clara C.	1	F					"				
34		Albert M.	11	M					"				
35		Sarah C.	10	F					"				
36		Christina J.	11	F					"				
37		Margaret E.	9	F					"				
38		Elizabeth	6	F					"				
39		John	4	M					"				
40		Clara C.	2	F					"				
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
						15100			3169				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Marrison Township in the County of Pulaski State 995  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. William Ross Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Ellettsburg

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	372	William H. Smith	24	M		Farmer	200	15.00	Ind				
2		Marion Smith	31	F					Ind				
3		Marion Smith	16	F					Ind				
4		Sarah E.	8	F									
5		Ephraim M.	6	M				1					
6		Charles B.	2	M									
7		John Gayle	24	M		Farmer			Ind				
8	373	Heath Stittler	23	M		Farmer	1200	276	Ohio				
9		Sarah Stittler	20	F									
10		Anna M.	2	F									
11	374	James M. Sisson	23	M		Farmer		200	"				
12		Julia A. Peterson	19	F					"				
13		William H.	12	M					"				
14	375	Jonathan Koch	26	M		Farmer	200	200	Ind				
15		Mary A. Koch	23	F					"				
16		John S.	12	M					"				
17		David	12	M					"				
18		William	10	M					"				
19		Albert	9	M					"				
20		Artie	2	M					Ind				
21	376	Levi Overmyer apt	27	M		Farmer	600	200	Ohio				
22		Rosanna Overmyer	22	F					"				
23		Mary E.	5	F					Ind				
24		David A.	6	M					"				
25		Reuben J.	7	M					"				
26		Maxie Richard	15	M		Farmer			P. A.				
27	377	William Rogers apt	22	M		Farmer	1000	150	Ohio				
28		Rebecca Rogers	20	F					P. A.				
29	378	George Cooper apt	28	M		Farmer	400	50	Ohio				
30		Catharine Cooper	19	F					Ind				
31		Elizabeth	1	F					"				
32		Sarah M. Evans	8	F					"				
33	379	Conrad Stideman	21	M		Farmer	350	150	Germany				
34		Elizabeth Stideman	21	F					Ind				
35		Mary A.	12	F					"				
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 24			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 14			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	

7550

3606



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Harrison Township **in the County of** Putnam **State**  
**of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 9<sup>th</sup> **day of** July **1860.** William Ray **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** Albion

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	380	380	380	380	380	380	380	380	380	380	380	380	380
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7	381	381	381	381	381	381	381	381	381	381	381	381	381
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14	382	382	382	382	382	382	382	382	382	382	382	382	382
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23	383	383	383	383	383	383	383	383	383	383	383	383	383
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31	384	384	384	384	384	384	384	384	384	384	384	384	384
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, <u>18</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							13,100		3,100		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____
No. white females, <u>21</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____											No. paupers, _____		



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Indiana in the County of Polk State 497  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. William Hays Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Brownsville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	355	John C. Curry	29	M		Farmer	1000	100	P. A.				
2		Catharine Curry	27	F					Ohio				
3		Mary B. "	9	F									
4		William B. "	7	M									
5		Mary B. "	5	F					Ind.				
6		Samuel B. "	3	M									
7		Leah B. "	1/2	F									
8	356	John Curry	28	M		Farmer	1500	200	P. A.				
9		Mary Curry	27	F					Ohio				
10		William "	9	M									
11		Catharine "	6	F									
12		Benedict "	11	M					Ind.				
13		Mary "	2	F									
14	357	John Curry	46	M		Farmer	500	200	Ohio			1	
15		Elizabeth Curry	39	F								1	
16		Susan "	19	F									
17		Catharine Mearns	13	F									
18	358	William Carr	32	M		Farmer	350	100	P. A.			1	
19		Catharine Carr	31	F					Ind.				
20		William "	11	M					Ind.				
21		Thomas P. "	6	M									
22		John C. "	4	M									
23		Harriet "	3	F									
24	359	William Carr	32	M		Carpenter	400	100	P. A.				
25		Rebecca Carr	31	F					Ohio				
26		George C. "	1	M									
27		Alfred "	6	F									
28		Susan Capers	31	F									
29	360	William J. Capers	33	M		Farmer	400	100	P. A.				
30		Nancy Capers	23	F					Ohio				
31		Logella "	6	F					Ind.				
32		Marrion Township Concluded July 11 <sup>th</sup>											
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_

No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_

4034 1222



998

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Leipsic Township in the County of Pulaski State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 11 day of July 1860. William Rags Ass't Marshal. Post Office Leipsic

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	391	391	Thomas S. Hackitt	31	M	Farmer	800	500	Bellevue				
2			Nancy Wright	13	F				Id			N	
3			James Hackitt	17	M	Farmer							
4			Abba	3	F				Id				
5	392	392	William Wright	28	M	Farmer	4270	1300	Id				
6			Catharine A. Wright	21	F				Id				
7	393	393	George Hill	16	M	Farmer	500	300	Id				
8			Eve Hill	40	F								
9			George Hill	22	M	Farmer			Id				
10	394	394	Elizabeth Davis	56	F	Farmer	100	100	Id				
11			Carrie	22	F	Farmer			Id				
12			Sarah	18	F								
13			James	17	M								
14			Robert	16	M	Farmer							
15			Indecent Child	8	F				Id				
16	395	395	William Connors	33	M	Farmer	1500	400	Id				
17			Mary E. Connors	21	F								
18			John A.	6	F				Id				
19			William A.	3	M								
20			Ruby A.	7	F								
21			John W. Addams	10	M								
22	396	396	James Emstlager	23	M	Farmer	1500	350	Id				
23			Martha J. Emstlager	21	F				Id				
24			Frank	27	M				Id				
25	397	397	Abraham Baker	56	M	Farmer	800	100	Id				
26			Mariah Baker	26	F				Id				
27			Rachael A.	1	F								
28			Phila A.	1	F								
29	398	398	Henry Sideman	32	M	Farmer	2000	500	Id				
30			Christiana Sideman	25	F								
31			Mary E.	1	F				Id				
32			Phillip	1	M								
33			Margaret E.	2	F								
34	399	399	Peter Kriest	44	M	Farmer	1500	350	Id				
35			Ann Kriest	42	F								
36			Allice A. Woods	14	F								
37			Benj. L. Kriest	11	M								
38			James M. South	15	M	Farmer							
39													
40													

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. white females, 1 No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_ No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_ No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_

13420 3822



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Tippecanoe Township in the County of Putnam State**  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. William Ray Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Winamac

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	401 401	George Barker	29	M		Farmer	500	400	Ohio			1	
2		Ann Barker	29	F					"			1	
3		George M.	8	M					Ohio				
4		Bartholomew	2	M					"				
5		Philip	5	M					"				
6		Amanda	4	F					"				
7		Mary J.	3	F					"				
8	401 401	Eli Johnson	47	M		Farmer	1000	700	"				
9		Ann Johnson	40	F					"				
10		Richard M.	20	M		Farmer			"				
11		Margaret J.	12	F					"				
12		Sarah C.	8	F					Inda.				
13		Eli S.	7	M					"				
14		Julia C.	5	F					"				
15		Sarah C.	5	F					"				
16		Schuyler C.	9	M					"				
17	402 402	William Thomas	47	M		Farmer	400	300	Ohio			1	
18		Barbara Thomas	42	F					"			1	
19		Allen	14	M					Ohio				
20		Emmanuel	11	M					"				
21		Eliza	11	F					"				
22		William	6	M					Inda.				
23		Jeremiah	4	M					"				
24		David	2	M					"				
25	403 403	Samuel Light	39	M		Farmer	2,500	800	P. A.				
26		Sarah Light	38	F					"				
27		Alexander L.	10	M					"				
28		Mary C.	9	F					"				
29		William M.	7	M					"				
30		David C.	3	M					"				
31		Sarah J.	1	F					"				
32	404 404	George H. Ross	31	M		Farmer		150	Ohio				
33		Harriet C. Ross	28	F					"				
34		William H.	7	M					Ohio				
35		Elizabeth J.	5	F					"				
36		Helen M.	2	F					Inda.				
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	

4400 2370



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Leprean Township in the County of Greene State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 11 day of July 1860. William Day Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Marion

Dwelling houses— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	405 405	Samuel D. Wright	32	M		Master Carpenter		100	Ohio				
2		Anna Wright	22	F									
3		Sarah C. "	1	F									
4	406 406	Josina Locking	27	F		Master Carpenter	700	200	Ohio				
5		Lydia Locking	33	F									
6		Jacob "	9	M									
7		Abraham M. "	44	M									
8		Sarah Wright	62	F									
9		Lucinda "	20	F									
10		David "	26	M		Carpenter							
11	407 407	David Miller	38	M		Farmer	250	100	Germany				
12		Ann M. Miller	34	F									
13		Jacob "	15	M		Farmer							
14		Matthias "	13	M									
15	408 408	David George	35	M		Farmer	1000	300	Ohio				
16		Sarah George	28	F									
17		John "	4	M									
18		Mary E. "	3	F									
19		Harriet "	1	F									
20	409 409	Adam Gottart	36	M		Farmer	400	70	Germany				
21	410 410	Peter Enisi	35	M		Farmer	800	430	Ohio				
22		Margaret Enisi	25	F									
23		George A. "	2	M									
24		Samuel "	1	M									
25	411 411	Isaac Bennie	39	M		Farmer	2500	800	Ohio				
26		Mary Bennie	35	F									
27		John "	17	M		Farmer							
28		Mary "	16	F									
29		Emely "	8	F									
30	412 412	James Price	25	M		Farmer		25	Scotland				
31		Mary Price	24	F									
32		John "	1	M									
33	413 413	Sirvan Gimpord	42	M		Farmer	200	500	Ohio				
34		Emilia Gimpord	12	F									
35		John "	11	M									
36		Noraci "	8	F									
37		Julia "	6	F									
38		Rebecca "	5	F									
39													
40													
No. white males, 28			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
						Total 5750			2984				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Tippecanoe Township in the County of Pulaski State 1001  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. William Rapp Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Ellettsville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	414	414	David M. Barnes	27	M	Farmer		150	Ohio				
2			Elizabeth S. Barnes	22	F				"				
3			Mary C.	4	F				Ind				
4			George W.	19	M	Farmer			Ohio				
5			James P. Barnes	24	M	"			"				
6			Nancy Barnes	17	F				"				
7	415		John S. Barnes										
8	416	416	Jacob Shoup	38	M	Farmer	3000	500	Ohio				
9			Elizabeth S. Shoup	44	F				Germany				
10			Lewis C.	14	M				Ind				
11			Emma	13	F				"		1		
12			Emma	12	F				"		1		
13			Jane	9	F				"		1		
14			Anna	7	F				"		1		
15			Clay	1	M				"				
16	417	417	Thomas Fisher	56	M	Farmer	500	40	Ind				
17	418	418	Jacob S. Walker	54	M	"	2000	700	"				
18			Margaret Walker	49	F				"				
19			Margaret	19	M	Farmer			Ohio		1		
20			John B.	17	M	"			"		1		
21			Martina	16	F				"		1		
22	419	419	Abraham Thorne	43	M	Farmer	2000	500	P. a				
23			Caroline	12	F				Ind		1		
24			Harriet B.	11	F				"		1		
25			Jane Kippel	23	F				P. a				
26	420	420	Benjamin Whitcraft	44	M	Farmer	1000	250	"				
27			Jane E. Robb	39	F				Ohio				
28			Ward A.	14	M				"		1		
29			Mary E.	14	F				"		1		
30			Nancy J.	8	F				"				
31			Martina P.	7	F				Ind				
32			Margaret J.	4	F				"				
33			Nancy A.	12	F				"				
34	421	421	John K. Ketchum	26	M	Farmer	1500	200	P. a			1	
35			Ann M. Ketchum	23	F				"			1	
36			Margaret	20	F				Ohio				
37			Lurinda	17	F				"				
38			Lydia	13	F				"				
39			Charity Moore	3	F				Ind				
40													
No. white males, 13			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 23			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
						9700			2640				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Tippacanaw Township in the County of Polk State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. William Rags Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Monterea

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
422	422	John J. Lieberman	38	M.		Farmer	2,500	500	Ohio				
		Elizabeth Lieberman	34	F.									
		Miriam Lieberman	14	F.									
		Mary J. Lieberman	8	F.									
		Isaac Lieberman	8	M.									
		John Lieberman	12	M.									
423	423	James H. Carroll	31	M.		Farmer	2,000	300	Indiana				
		Marion Carroll	21	F.									
		John W. Lyons	31	M.		Farmer							
		Isenath Lyons	8	M.									
		Georgette Lyon	6	F.									
		John Lyons	1	M.									
		Charles Lyons	14	M.									
424	424	Michael Stettner	19	M.		Farmer	3,500	400	P. a				
		Mary Stettner	19	F.									
		Adam Stettner	21	M.		Farmer			Ohio				
		Jacob Stettner	23	M.									
425		Unoccupied											
426	426	Peter Young	27	M.		Farmer	1,000	300	Ohio				
		Sarah Young	13	F.									
		Matilda Young	21	F.									
		Luisa Young	15	F.									
		Samuel Young	18	M.		Farmer							
		Elizabeth Young	17	F.									
		Mary E. Young	7	F.									
427	427	James R. Canoy	47	M.		Farmer	1,500	300					
		Elizabeth Canoy	39	F.									
		Margaret J. Canoy	17	F.									
		Mary E. Canoy	16	F.									
		William J. Canoy	13	M.									
		Charles Canoy	11	M.									
		Lewis A. Canoy	5	M.									
		Clara A. Canoy	7	F.									
		Calinda Canoy	1	F.									
428	428	Solomon Green	30	M.		Farmer	1,200	300	Ohio				
		Elizabeth Green	28	F.									
		Samantha J. Green	2	F.									
		Eora A. Green	1	F.									

No. white males, 19

No. white females, 18

No. colored males, 0

No. colored females, 0

No. foreign born, 0

No. deaf and dumb, 0

No. blind, 0

No. insane, 0

No. idiotic, 0

No. paupers, 0

No. convicts, 0

11,700

2,900



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Sippewassee Township in the County of Pulaski State**  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. William H. Hays Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Montezuma.

1003

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	429	429	Harriet Henry	40	F	Farmer	2500	50	P. A.				
2			Marinda	16	F				Ind.				
3			Mary	12	F								
4			Benjamin	16	M	Farmer							
5			Henry	12	M								
6			George	6	M								
7	431	431	Ferdinand Little	37	M	Farmer	200	100	Germany				
8			Elizabeth M. Little	34	F				"				
9			Agatha	14	F				"				
10			Geni	9	F				"				
11			Geniza	1	F				Ohio				
12			Caroline	4	F				Ind.				
13			William	1	M				"				
14	431	431	Levi Hordt	31	M	Farmer	2000	100	Ohio				
15			Oliver Hordt	35	M				P. A.				
16			Oliver	14	M				Ohio				
17			E. R. White	33	M				Indiana				
18			Phoebe	68	F				N. Y.				
19			Montezuma										
20	432	432	Robt Aldrich	35	M	Farmer	20	50	P. A.				
21			Harvey Aldrich	33	M				"				
22			Gustis	13	M				Michigan				
23			Charles	9	M				Ind.				
24			Eli	5	M				"				
25			Wilford	12	M				Ohio				
26			Anna	65	F				New Jersey				
27			Martha	29	F	Farmer		100	N. Y.				
28	133	133	Levi Ames	49	M	Merchant	1500	3000	P. A.				
29			Julia Ames	47	F				"				
30			Marzetta Ames	23	F				Ohio				
31			James Ames	32	M	Farmer		50	Ind.				
32			William Ames	31	M	Farmer			Ohio				
33			Sarah	14	F				Ind.				
34			Maranda	13	F				Ohio				
35	434	434	Mary Cook	41	F	Farmer	450	75	Germany				
36			Margaret	12	F				"				
37			Caroline	9	F				Ind.				
38			Powell Baker	22	M	Farmer			Germany				
39													
40													

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

6870

3947

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_

No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Tippecanoe Township **in the County of** Pulaski **State**  
**of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 13 **day of** July **1860.** William H. King **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** Montrey

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	435	David Hoffman	28	m		Merchant	2000	3000	Ohio				
2		Paul Hoffman	23	f					Canada				
3		John	4	m					Ind				
4		Joseph	6	m									
5	436	William H. Kelley	28	m		Physician	800	400	Ohio				
6		Sarah Kelley	22	f					Ind				
7		William E.	1	m					"				
8	437	Mary Perpetua	37	f			50	15	France				
9		Frederick	13	m					"				
10		Marinda	3	f					Ind				
11		Mary	11	f					"				
12		John	72	m					"				
13	438	Rachel Gorman	30	m		Farmer	100	180	Ohio				
14		Sarah Gorman	29	f					"				
15		Sena J.	4	f					Ind				
16		Rebecca	3	f					"				
17		Mary E.	1	f					"				
18	439	Lafayette Stone	35	m		Carpenter	200	100	Ill				
19		Catharine Stone	31	f					"				
20		Louisa M.	3	f					Ind				
21		Mary M.	2	f					"				
22	440	Robert Fogle	34	m		Shoemaker	200	100	Ind				
23		Mary Fogle	20	f					Ind				
24		John	72	m					"				
25		Henry Lindker	20	m		Shoemaker			Germany				
26	441	Store House											
27	442	Store House											
28	443	Store House											
29	444	Unoccupied											
30		Montrey Concluded											
31	445	James Smith	33	m		Carpenter		300	Ohio				
32		Catharine Smith	22	f					"				
33		Ananias Herin	25	m		School Teacher			P. A.				
34	446	Jeremiah Allen	52	m		Farmer	1200	500	Ohio				
35		Samuel Allen	48	m					P. A.				
36		Lawson	24	m		Farmer	100		Ohio				
37		Sylvanus	21	m		"			"				
38		Wilson	18	m		"			"				
39		Samuel	14	m					"				
40		Continued to Page 63											
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	

34

5350 4905



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Lifescence Township in the County of Pulaski State Indiana enumerated by me, on the 13 day of July, 1860. William C. Kay Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Monticello

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	44	44	John	25	M	Farmer	1600	300	Germany				
2			Mary	31	F				"				
3			Mary	11	F				"				
4			Elizabeth	9	F				"				
5			Joseph	6	M				"				
6			William	4	M				"				
7	44	44	George	51	M	Farmer	800	200	"				
8			Sarah	46	F				"				
9			Henry	22	M	Farmer			"				
10			John C.	16	M	"			"				
11			George	13	M	"			"				
12			Edward	11	M	"			"				
13			John H. Maxwell	13	M	"			"				
14			Thomas S.	9	M	"			"				
15			Susannah	5	F				"				
16	44	44	Eliza	28	M	Farmer	300	200	"				
17			Elizabeth	24	F				"				
18			Swan	1	F				"				
19			Mary	23	F				"				
20			George	23	M			100	"				
21			John	2	M				"				
22	44	44	Joseph	57	M	Farmer	3000	1000	France				
23			Meddian	50	M				"				
24			Malinda	19	F				"				
25			Joseph	16	M	Farmer			"				
26			Thomas	15	M	"			"				
27			Peter	19	M	"			"				
28			Virginia	21	F				"				
29			Joseph	26	M	Farmer			"				
30			Josephine	7	F				"				
31	44	44	Thomas	37	M	Farmer	2500	600	Scotland				
32			Mary	27	F				"				
33			Peter	9	M				"				
34			Thomas S.	2	M				"				
35			Harriet	6	F				"				
36			Ann	3	F				"				
37			Frederick	1	M				"				
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 10			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	

8200 2450



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Lifescan Township **in the County of** Pulaski **State**  
**of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 13<sup>th</sup> **day of** July **1860.** William H. Hays **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** Ellettsburg

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
452	452	John Hoffmann	47	M		Farmer	3000	600	Germany					
		Mary Hoffmann	48	F					"					
		Joseph	16	M		Farmer			"					
		John	12	M					"					
		Margaret	11	F					"					
		Jacob	9	M					"					
453	453	John Baker	43	M		Farmer	3000	400	Germany					
		Elizabeth Baker	39	F					"					
		Charles	11	M					"					
		Joseph	9	M					"					
		John	5	M					"					
		Mary	6	F					"					
		Francis	2	M					"					
		Rivona	7	F					"					
		Elizabeth Kots	1	F					"					
		Gertrude Binder	25	M		Farmer			Prussia					
454	454	John Snyder	56	M		Farmer	1500	400	Germany					
		Marissa Snyder	45	F					"					
		Peter	24	M		Farmer			"					
		George	21	M		"			"					
		Matthias	16	M					"					
		Marion	11	M					"					
		Elizabeth	9	F					"					
		Jarissa	5	F					"					
455	455	Nelson Campbell	37	M		Farmer	1200	250	N. Y.					
		Adeline Campbell	32	F					"					
		Elizabeth	13	F					"					
		Francis	11	M					"					
		Ananda	6	F					"					
		Isabella	3	F					"					
456	456	George Crispamore	67	M		Farmer	500	100	N. Y.					
		Elizabeth Crispamore	65	F					"					
457	457	Tilla Page	41	F		Farmer	100	80	England					
		Mary Page	34	F					"					
		Mary E.	12	F					"					
		Ann	6	F					"					
		William L.	3	M					"					
No. white males, 19							No. colored males, 0		No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. convicts, 0	
No. white females, 18							No. colored females, 0		No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0			
							1000		2650		No. paupers, 0			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Jefferson Township in the County of Pulaski State Indiana enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Aug, 1860. William Hays Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Montezuma

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	455	Elizabeth Clark	60	F		Housewife	400	250	P. a				
2		Peter Clark	38	M		Day L			Ohio				
3		Anna "	22	F		Housewife			"				
4	457	John Perpellet	26	M		Farmer	1,400	600	Canada				
5		Mary Perpellet	22	F					Ohio				
6		Alfred "	3	M					Ind				
7		Caroline "	12	F					"				
8		Bridget "	16	F					France				
9	460	Constantine Perpellet	29	M		Farmer	1,200	400	Canada				
10		Elizabeth Perpellet	19	F					Germany				
11		John "	1	M					Ind				
12		Antonia "	16	F					France				
13		Christine Kov	22	F		Farmer			Germany				
14	461	Martin Keller	26	M		Farmer	3,000	1,000	France				
15		Martha Keller	41	F					"				
16		Peter "	21	M		Farmer			"				
17		John "	18	M		"			Ohio				
18		Mary "	13	F					Ind				
19		Martin "	10	M					"				
20		Louis "	7	M					"				
21		Joseph "	1	M					"				
22		Eve Kels	20	F					"				
23	462	Francis Campbell	39	M		Farmer	2,500	700	Ohio				
24		Rebecca Campbell	39	F					"				
25		Elizabeth "	16	F					Ohio				
26		Abram "	12	M					Ind				
27		Elyas "	9	M					"				
28		William A. "	6	M					"				
29		Eli D. "	4	M					"				
30		Lester Allen	24	M		Farmer		300	"				
31	463	Benjamin Davidson	41	M		School Teacher			New Jersey				
32		Bartholomew Davidson	34	M					Ind				
33		Josephine "	11	F					"				
34		Rebecca "	7	F					"				
35		Charles "	3	M					"				
36	464	Michael Smith	48	M		Farmer	2,000	500	P. a				
37		Eve Smith	49	F					Germany				
38		Solomon Miller	21	M		Farmer			Ohio				
39		John Miller	21	M					"				
40		Continued on page 66											
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
						10,500			4,000				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Jefferson Township in the County of Putnam State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of Aug, 1860. William K. P. Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Monticello

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Samuel Miller	15	M					Ohio				
2		David	10	M					"				
3		Sarah	6	F					"				
4	466 467	Eli Canage	46	M		Farmer	500	1200	Ohio				
5		Nancy Canage	40	F					"				
6		Sarah	16	F					"				
7		Peter	14	M					"				
8		Clara	11	F					"				
9		Virginia	1	F					"				
10		Emma	7	F					"				
11		Jane	2	F					"				
12		Erasmus	6	M					"				
13		Peter	72	M					"				
14	468 469	Sharon Campbell	33	M		Farmer		1400	Ohio				
15		Hannah Campbell	34	F					"				
16		Nessa	8	F					"				
17		Robert Brown							"				
18	467 467	George Vanhook	40	M		Farmer	4000	600	Ohio				
19		Jane Vanhook	42	F					"				
20		William D.	12	M					Ohio				
21		Georgetta	8	F					"				
22		John M.	6	M					"				
23		Henrietta	2	F					"				
24	468 468	Galley House	61	M		Farmer	300	130	Germany				
25		Catharine House	6	F					"				
26		Richard	19	M		Farmer			"				
27		Emma	7	F					"				
28	469 469	Voluntine Rinschert	41	M		Farmer	500	400	"				
29		Margaret Rinschert	38	F					"				
30		Berdenand	1	M					"				
31		John	16	M					"				
32		Charles	3	M					"				
33		Gastor	12	M					"				
34	470 470	Peter Trumeter	42	M		Farmer	500	500	Germany				
35		Eve Trumeter	40	F					"				
36	471 471	Francis Rinschert	65	M		Farmer	100	60	"				
37		Catharine Rinschert	41	F					"				
38	472 472	Olivier Warren	25	M		Farmer	1000	550	Ohio				
39		Sarah Warren	22	F					"				
40													
No. white males, <u>21</u>			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiots, _____	
No. white females, <u>15</u>			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	

11,440  
2994



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Tippecanoe Township in the County of Elkhart State 1860  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. William Ruff Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Martinsburg

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	433 433	Stephen Taylor	35	M		Farmer	200	100	Ohio				
2		Rebecca Taylor	30	F					"				
3		Maya Taylor	16	M		Farmer			Ohio				
4		Amanda Taylor	11	F					"				
5	434 434	William Taylor	35	M		Farmer		150	Ohio				
6		Rachel Taylor	25	F					Ohio				
7		Shepherd Taylor	6	M					"				
8		Mary Taylor	4	F					"				
9		John Taylor	3	M					"				
10	435 435	Perry Taylor	30	M		Farmer	100	40	Ohio				
11		Elizabeth Taylor	22	F					"				
12		Stephen Taylor	5	M					"				
13		Angus Taylor	1	M					"				
14	436 436	David Taylor	35	M		Farmer	150	50	Ohio				
15		Margaret Taylor	33	F					"				
16		Oliver Taylor	10	M					"				
17		Marion Taylor	7	F					"				
18		Emma Taylor	2	F					"				
19		Harmon Taylor	24	M		Farmer		140	"				
20	437 437	William Taylor	35	M		"		50	Ohio				
21		Elizabeth Taylor	39	F					Connecticut				
22		India Taylor	9	F					"				
23		Polly Taylor	7	F					"				
24	438 438	Phillip Taylor	28	M		Farmer	150	25	Ohio				
25		William Taylor	29	M		Farmer	50	150	"				
26		Margaret Taylor	27	F					"				
27		Charles Taylor	1	M					"				
28	439 439	Joseph Taylor	36	M		Farmer	400	250	Ohio				
29		Fanna Taylor	32	F					"				
30		Francis Taylor	11	M					"				
31		Marion Taylor	7	F					"				
32		Harmon Taylor	4	M					"				
33		William Taylor	1/2	M					"				
34	440 440	Alvander Taylor	30	M		Farmer	50	150	Ohio				
35		Levisa Taylor	41	F					"				
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males,	19	No. colored males,	—	No. foreign born,	—	No. blind,	—
No. white females,	17	No. colored females,	—	No. deaf and dumb,	—	No. insane,	—

7100

2285

No. idiotic,	—
No. paupers,	—

No. convict,	—
--------------	---

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 0 No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, 0  
 No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 0 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0  
 No. idiots, 0 No. paupers, 0 No. convicts, 0



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Tipppecanoe Township in the County of Adams State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 16 day of July 1860. William Day Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Montezuma

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	481	John Williams	46	M		Farmer	25.00	300	Ohio				
2		Phila	46	F									
3		Eliza East	19	F					Ohio				
4	482	Sally Herrick	31	F		Farmer	50	50	Ohio				
5		Sarah Herrick	29	F					Ohio				
6		David	5	M									
7		Eliza E.	4	F									
8		Solomon R.	1	M									
9	483	Edna Gray	27	M		Farmer	60	300	Ohio				
10		Hannah Gray	24	F					Canada				
11		John W.	1	M									
12	484	Joseph Gray	72	M		Farmer	1.50	300	Ohio				
13		Letitia Gray	70	F									
14		Joseph	33	M					Ohio				
15		Nervia Gray	15	F									
16	485	Joseph Vandine	51	M		Farmer		300	Ohio			1	
17		Marion Vandine	44	F								1	
18		Carla	22	F		Farmer							
19		Marinda	14	F									
20		Letty	11	F									
21		Barbara	5	F									
22		Joseph	2	M									
23	486	Martin E. Buckan	31	M		Farmer		70	Ohio			1	
24		Marionia Buckan	19	F								1	
25	487	John Gray	28	M		Farmer			Ohio			1	
26		Catharine Gray	26	F								1	
27		Marinda	6	F									
28		Anna	5	F									
29		Sarah	2	F									
30	488	Arion Gunager	55	M		Farmer	1.600	400	Ohio			1	
31		Harvey Gunager	49	M								1	
32		Henrietta	16	F									
33		William	19	M		Farmer							
34		John	14	M									
35		Emilia	11	F									
36		Arion	8	M									
37	489	John Brooks	29	M		Farmer	1.50	365	Ohio				
38		Emilia Brooks	29	F									
39		Paul	12	M									
40		Sda	4	F									
		No. white males, 19	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____
		No. white females, 27	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____						

28.700 4935



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Lifescan Township in the County of Pulaski State Indiana enumerated by me, on the 16 day of July 1860. William Steg Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Montezuma

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	490 491	John Campbell	26	M				700	Ind				
2		Maria	23	F									
3		John L.	21	M									
4		James	18	M									
5		Thomas Morris	25	M		Carpenter							
6		Rhoda Morris	23	F									
7		Alfreda	1	F									
8	491 491	Edward Hatten	53	M		Farmer	800	500	Ind				
9		Catharine Hatten	49	F									
10		Elizabeth	19	F					Ohio				
11		William	17	M		Farmer							
12		Edward	11	M									
13		Simon	4	M					Ind				
14		Catharine A.	21	F					Ohio				
15		Martin	19	M		Farmer							
16	492 492	Reuben Williams	50	M		Farmer	1200	300	Ind				
17		Maria Williams	40	F					Ohio				
18		Rebecca	18	F					Ind				
19		Peter Jay	15	M									
20		Lucy Williams	0	F									
21		Maria Jay	15	F									
22	493 493	Isaac Satter	57	M		Farmer	900	350	Ohio				
23		Alice Satter	45	F									
24		Alonzo	16	M		Farmer			Ind				
25		Margaret	15	F									
26		Sarah	9	F									
27		Jessie	5	F									
28		Marion	1	F									
29		Emaly	2	F									
30	494 494	Joseph H. Holland	48	M		Farmer	2500	600	Ohio				
31		Emily Holland	43	F									
32		John	10	M		Farmer							
33		John	13	M					Ind				
34		Samuel M. Holland	15	M					Ohio				
35	495 495	Barnhart Looman	34	M		Farmer	1600	350	Ohio				
36		Louisa Looman	35	F									
37		Mary C.	9	F					Ind				
38		Nanah C.	7	F									
39		Philip M.	6	M									
40		George	5	M									
		Eliza A. H.	1	F									
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	

9500 2800







**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Waparcana Township **in the County of** Pulaski **State** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 17 **day of** July **1860.** William Hays **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** Winamac.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	566	William P. Griffith	39	M		Farmer	300	100	Ohio				
2		Emma Griffith	36	F									
3		Levi H.	13	M					Ind				
4		Coltine R.	12	M					Ohio				
5		Wesley M.	9	F									
6		Harvey A.	6	F									
7		William J.	4	F					Ind				
8		John	1	M									
9		Lorana Ellis	69	F									
10	567	School House											
11	568	Reuben Ford	37	M		Farmer		30	Ohio				
12		Susan Ford	34	F									
13		Wesley	5	F					Ind				
14		Orin	3	M					"				
15		Mary A.	1	F					"				
16		Benjamin Ford	62	M		Farmer	400	200	New Hampshire				
17		Susan Ford	68	F					Massachusetts				
18	569	William Jones	69	M		Farmer	300	60	England				
19		Nancy Jones	38	F					Ind				
20		Harriet A.	11	F									
21		Thomas M.	3	M									
22	570	Cyrus Haire at	69	M		Farmer	500	200	Vermont				
23		Lora Haire	65	F					N.Y.				
24		Roland	27	M		Farmer		500	Ohio				
25		George Rip	10	M					Ind				
26	571	Harriet Reppele	55	M		Farmer	700	300	P.A.				
27		Elizabeth Reppele	36	F					Ind				
28		Samuel	19	M		Farmer			Ind				
29		Solomon	19	M		"			"				
30		Sarah	15	F					"				
31	572	William J. May	51	M		Farmer	400	300	P.A.				
32		Catherine J. May	50	F					Ireland				
33		Barnett O'neal	19	M		Farmer			Ohio				
34		Mary A. J. May	13	F					Ind				
35		John May	14	M					"				
36		John Cunningham	50	M					Ireland				
37	573	Catherine Reppele	38	F		Farmer		25	P.A.				
38		Infantine	11	F					Ind				
39		Ransom Ford	9	M		Farmer	300		Ohio				
40		William Haire	33	M		Farmer							
No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, _____    No. foreign born, _____    No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>18</u> No. colored females, _____    No. deaf and dumb, _____    No. insane, _____ <u>2900</u> <u>1865</u>													
										No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____	
										No. convicts, _____			



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** *Tippacamus Township* **in the County of** *Pulaski* **State** *Indiana* **enumerated by me, on the** *19<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *July* **1860.** *William Kay* **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** *Winamac*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	514	514	Joseph Simpson	45	M	Farmer	400	500	Germany				
2			Barth Simpson	24	M				Ohio				
3			William	6	M								
4			Mary J.	3	F								
5			Mary Potter	14	F								
6	515	515	John Linn	25	M	Farmer	400	500	Ohio				
7			Sarah J. Linn	25	F								
8			Mary E.	1	F								
9			Harvey B. Simpson	12	M								
10	516	516	Joseph Garbison	40	M	Farmer			Ohio				
11			Mary Garbison	40	F				Ohio				
12			John	21	M	Farmer			Ohio				
13			Amanda	18	F				Ohio				
14			Harriet	14	F								
15			Harriet	11	F								
16			Olive E.	9	F								
17			Joseph	6	M								
18			Mary	5	F								
19			Emeline	2	F								
20			George	7	M								
21			George	11	F	20							
22			Tippacamus Township Concluded July 1, 1860										
23			Franklin Township										
24	517	517	William Wait	45	M	Farmer	600	700	Ohio				
25			Susan Wait	41	F				Ohio				
26			William H.	15	M	Farmer			Ohio				
27			Willard P.	15	M				Ohio				
28			Orvin	8	M								
29			Norman E.	5	M								
30			Jenna A.	5	F								
31			Mary A.	5	F								
32	518	518	Harold Amrod	54	M	Farmer	600	130	Ohio				
33			Mary Amrod	37	F				Ohio				
34			Thomas	16	M	Farmer							
35			Anna	11	F				Ohio				
36			Arta	6	F				Ohio				
37			Thompson Glover	10	M								
38	519	519	J. H. Jenkins	43	M	Farmer	500	600	Ohio				
39			Ellen Jenkins	36	F								
40			George	16	M	Farmer							
Continued to Page 73													
No. white males, 41			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 7			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	

38

18

P  
S  
o  
f  
P

Dwelling-house—  
numbered in the  
order of visitation.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Franklin Township in the County of Pulaski State 1015  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 18 day of Aug 1860. William Stump Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Minamie

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Radial Jenkins	10	M									
		Emma	10	F									
		John B.	7	M									
		Austin	3	M									
		Jona Jones	24	M		Farmer	200	500	Ind				
121	122	William Cooper	44	M		Farmer	600	50	Ind				
		Richard	12	M		Farmer			Ind				
		Peter	16	M		"			"				
		Martha	12	F					"				
		William M.	11	M					"				
		John	9	M					"				
121	122	Benjamin Cooper	36	M		Farmer	200	30	Ohio				
		Ellen Cooper	28	F					Ind				
		James M.	8	M					Ind				
		Eliza J.	6	F					"				
		Catharine E.	3	F					"				
		Eliza Justice	70	F					Ind				
		Joseph Cooper	34	M		Farmer	300		Ohio				
		Malinda Cooper	19	F					Ind				
		Mary Justice	40	F					Ind				
123	124	Peter Gansan, Apt	49	M		Hay		300	"				
		Mary A. Gansan	39	F					Ohio				
		Charlotte	21	F					"				
		Rachel	12	M		Farmer			"				
		John	14	M					Ind				
		Mary E.	9	F					"				
		Eliza A.	8	F					"				
		Martha	5	F					"				
125	126	Emma Gupper	34	M		Farmer	400	40	Ohio				
		Sarah Gupper	34	F					Ind				
		Julia A.	18	F		House Servant			Ohio				
		George	16	M		Farmer			"				
		Corrad	15	M		"			"				
127	128	William A. Taylor	34	M		Farmer	1300	500	Ohio				
		Esther Taylor	25	F					"				
		Harriet	8	F					Ind				
		Leri	6	M					"				
		Henry	4	M					"				
		Mary	3	F					"				
		Continued to page 74											
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
						4700			1120				



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Franklin Township **in the County of** Pulaski **State**  
**of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 15<sup>th</sup> **day of** July **1860.** William Hays **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** Winamac

Post Office													
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		James Taylor	15	M		Farmer			Ind				
555	556	Delmona Parker	39	F		Farmer	100	50	Ind				
		Elizabeth Parker	26	F					Ind				
		Samuel	6	M					Ind				
		George W.	7	M					Ind				
		Emma	4	F					Ind				
		Charles W.	3	M					Ind				
		Jacobson	1/2	M					Ind				
556	557	John Williamson	17	M		Farmer	300	200	Ind				
		Henry Williamson	47	M					Ind				
		Anderson	15	M		Farmer			Ind				
		Mary A.	16	F					Ind				
		Adeline	5	F					Ind				
		Henry J.	6	M					Ind				
557	558	Jesse Brown	45	M		Farmer	50	150	Ind				
		Mary A. Brown	44	F					Ind				
		Phoebe A.	15	F					Ind				
		Carrie	13	F					Ind				
		Lydia R.	11	F					Ind				
		George	9	M					Ind				
		John	8	M					Ind				
		Mathias	5	M					Ind				
		Margaret E.	3	F					Ind				
		Thomas W.	1/2	M					Ind				
558	559	Jesse Brown	37	M		Farmer	500	100	Ind				
		Sarah A. Brown	27	F					Ind				
		Mary J.	9	F					Ind				
		Elizabeth	7	F					Ind				
		Samuel R.	6	M					Ind				
		Henry A.	1	M					Ind				
559	560	Sarah Gup	26	F		Farmer	500	400	Ind				
		Eli	19	M		Farmer			Ind				
		Eliza	21	F					Ind				
		William	16	M		Farmer			Ind				
		John A.	15	M					Ind				
		Emily	11	F					Ind				
		Alvin	9	M					Ind				
		Matilda	7	F					Ind				
		Concluded											
No. white males, 18							No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiots, —
No. white females, 29							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		
							4200		1050				No. convicts, —



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Franklin Township in the County of Delaware State 1867  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 18 day of July, 1860. William Kay Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Minamie

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	530	Patience Rourke	36	m		Farmer	250	300	Ireland			1	
2		John Rourke	36	m					"			1	
3		John Rourke	1	m					Ireland				
4		Mary Rourke	1	f					"				
5	531	Joseph Williams	63	m		Farmer	350	30	Ohio				
6		Dilias	16	m		Farmer			Ireland				
7	532	Jacob Keller	48	m		Farmer	2500	700	Germany				
8		Caroline Keller	40	f					"				
9		Genisa	19	f					"				
10		Lewis	17	m		Farmer			"				
11		Mary	15	f					"				
12		Jacob	11	m					"				
13		George	3	m					Ireland				
14	533	David Jones	47	m		Farmer	1000	400	England				
15		Elizabeth Jones	39	f					Ohio				
16		Kenneth	16	m					"				
17		George G. Parrott	6	m					Ireland				
18		Frederick Ginder	9	m					"				
19	534	Jacob Ginder	47	m		Farmer	400	70	Ohio			1	
20		Catharine Ginder	34	f					"			1	
21		William Ginder	14	m					"				
22		Mary	11	f					Ireland				
23		Carry	8	f					"				
24		John L.	6	m					"				
25		Eliza	4	f					"				
26		Susan	3	f					"				
27	535	Samuel W. Smith	62	m		Farmer	600	300	Ireland				
28		Amelia Smith	50	f					"				
29		John	14	m					Ireland				
30		William	8	m					Ireland				
31	536	John Freeman	30	m		Farmer	2000	300	Ohio				
32		Sarah Freeman	25	f					"				
33		John	12	m					"				
34		William	15	m					"				
35	537	John Shinder	63	m		Farmer	400	100	Germany				
36		Nancy Shinder	33	f					"				
37		Mary	2	f					Ireland				
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
						7800			2205				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Franklin Township in the County of Salustiana State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. William H. H. Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Winamac

Dwelling-houses— the number in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	138	David M. Freeman	33	M		Farmer	1,800	300	Ohio					
2		Lacey A. Freeman	36	M					"					
3		Maria B.	11	F					"					
4		Isaac B.	10	M					"					
5		Phoebe A.	8	F					"					
6		Joak M.	6	M					"					
7		Frederick	3	M					Ind					
8		William M.	1	M					"					
9	139	John Brumby	34	M		Farmer	800	350	Ohio					
10		Anna Brumby	29	F					"					
11		Emma	8	F					"					
12		Sydney	6	F					"					
13		James	3	M					"					
14		Cyrus	5	M					Ind					
15	140	Joseph A. Bagner	40	M		Farmer	5,400	189	Ohio					
16		Marisa Agnew	41	F					N Y					
17		Daniel	33	M		Engineer			Ind					
18		William	21	M		Farmer			"					
19		Elizabeth	18	F					"					
20		Samuel	17	M		Farmer			"					
21		Lucinda	13	F					"					
22		Joseph	11	M					"					
23		John	8	M					"					
24		James	6	M					"					
25		Louisa	4	F					"					
26		Thomas	1	M					"					
27	141	Samuel Mann	41	M		Farmer	1,400	300	Ohio					
28		Elizabeth S. Mann	35	F					"					
29		Elizabeth	18	F		House Servant			"					
30		Alexander	11	M					"					
31		Margaret	9	F					"					
32		Albert	5	M					"					
33		Hannah	2	F					Ind					
34		Silas	7 1/2	M					"					
35	542	School House							Ohio					
36	543	William Agnew	55	M		Farmer			Ind					
37		James M. Lee	30	M			800							
38														
39														
40														
30														
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —		
No. white females, 15			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —		
							9,700	2,847						







**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** Rich Grove Township **in the County of** Pulaski **State**  
**of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 21<sup>st</sup> **day of** July **1860.** William H. Ross **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** San pier

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	550 550	William Collins	30	M		Farmer	300	350	Ohio				
2		Larica Collins	28	F					"				
3		Arabella D.	"	F					"				
4		Simon D.	"	M					"				
5		Nancy D.	"	F					"				
6	551 551	Perry Campbell	41	M		Farmer	1,600	525	Ohio				
7		Nancy Campbell	31	F					"				
8		Emma	"	F					"				
9		Elizabeth A.	"	F					"				
10	552 552	John Campbell	44	M		Farmer	450	100	Ohio				
11		Satrania Campbell	41	F					"				
12		William	13	M					"				
13		Larica	10	F					"				
14	553 553	Patrick Emmet	41	M		Farmer	300	125	Ireland				
15		Anna Emmet	36	F					"				
16		Rosa	6	F					"				
17		Patrick D.	3	M					"				
18		Julia	"	F					"				
19		Robert	"	M					"				
20	554 554	Annist Clarkson	31	F		Farmer	500	500	Ireland				
21		Ann McGladstone	28	F					"				
22		John	11	M					"				
23		Eliza	1	F					"				
24		Ann	2	F					"				
25		Thomas Ward	11	M					"				
26	555	School House											
27	556 556	James Cant	31	M		Farmer	500	300	Scotland				
28		Mary Cant	28	F					"				
29		Charles	6	M					"				
30		George	11	M					"				
31		Mary	1	F					"				
32		George Cant	60	M		Farmer			Scotland				
33		Ann Cant	40	F					"				
34		Ann	25	F					"				
35		Robert	15	M		Farmer			"				
36	557 557	Wm. H. Haves	31	M		Farmer	500	250	Ohio				
37		Ellen H. Haves	33	F					"				
38		Adahell	4	F					"				
39		Etta	1	F					"				
40													

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, 2 No. blind, 0  
 No. white females, 24 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0  
 No. idiotic, 0 No. paupers, 0 No. convicts, 0



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** *Rich Grove Township* **in the County of** *Pulaski* **State** *1021*  
**of** *Indiana* **enumerated by me, on the** *31<sup>st</sup>* **day of** *July* **1860.** *William Reynolds* **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** *Minamato*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	558 559 J. Noble act	36	M		Farming	500	100	Ind				✓
2	2	Catharine Noble	35	F					"				✓
3	3	Mary Sundman	65	F					"				✓
4	4	Rachel Gellers	27	F					"				Susan
5	5	Harry "	4	M					Ind				
6	6	Mary J. "	2	F					"				
7	7	Carahell "	1	F					"				
8	8	Henry Sundman	21	M		Farming			"				
9	9	559 560 Daniel Noble	62	M		Farming	1000	200	Ohio				
10	10	August Noble	61	F					"				
11	11	Stewart "	24	M		Farming			"				
12	12	560 561 Barton Noble	35	M		Farming	400	200	"				
13	13	Leah A. Noble	20	F					"				
14	14	Carter S. "	3	M					Ind				
15	15	Harry "	1	M					"				
16	16	561 562 Jonathan Ridgely	41	M		Farming	500	300	Ohio				✓
17	17	Filena Ridgely	41	F					Ind				
18	18	Joseph "	17	M		Farming			"				
19	19	William D. "	13	M					"				
20	20	James "	10	M					"				
21	21	Esther "	8	F					"				
22	22	Roxana "	3	F					"				
23	23	562 563 Christian Huffman	46	M		Farming	600	150	Germany				
24	24	Fredrick "	17	M		Farming			Ind				
25	25	William "	15	M		"			"				
26	26	Elizabeth "	12	F					"				
27	27	Julia A. "	10	F					"				
28	28	Eva M. "	5	F					"				
29	29	563 564 Truman Holman	46	M		Farming	630	200	Ind				✓
30	30	Milla Holman	45	F					Ind				✓
31	31	John "	12	M					Ind				
32	32	564 565 Peter Webb	72	M		Baptist Minister	500	200	Ind				
33	33	Elizabeth Webb	65	F					Ohio				
34	34	565 566 George Huff	23	M		Sawyer	400	500	Ind				
35	35	Catharine Huff	23	F					Germany				
36	36	Elizabeth P. "	1	F					Ind				
37	37	Christiana Moshelder	6	F					"				
38	38												
39	39												
40	40												
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —			No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —		No. paupers, —				

8130 1943



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Richmond Township in the County of Warrick State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 28 day of July 1860. William Rye Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Winamac.

Post Office													
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	566	Peter McCarty	56	M		Farmer	240	50	Ireland				
2		Elizabeth McCarty	52	F					Ireland				
3		George	5	M					"				
4		Henry M.	12	M					"				
5	567	Michael Thompson	31	M		Farmer			Germany				
6		Patience Thompson	17	F					"				
7	568	Samuel Harrison	69	M		Farmer	400	20	"				
8		Rebecca Harrison	63	F					"				
9	569	Henry H. H.	31	M		Farmer		10	"				
10		Rebecca H. H.	30	F					"				
11		Charles	1	M					"				
12	570	Grissbachetter	33	M		Farmer	100	50	Germany				
13		Getta Bachetter	32	F					"				
14		Christina	7	F					"				
15		Charles	4	M					"				
16		William	2	M					"				
17		John	1	M					"				
18	571	Matthias Bachetter	58	M		Farmer	150	100	Germany				
19		Christina Bachetter	56	F					"				
20		Charles	14	M					"				
21	572	Michael Doyle	41	M		Farmer	100	50	Ireland				
22		John Doyle	33	M					"				
23		Thomas G. H.	4	M					"				
24		John G.	1	M					"				
25	573	John McCarty	3	M		Farmer	50	20	Ireland				
26		John McCarty	22	M					"				
27		Marion	5	F					"				
28		Ellen	4	F					"				
29	574	Michael O'Connor	5	M		Farmer	50	150	Ireland				
30		Marion O'Connor	43	F					"				
31	575	John McCarty	40	M		Farmer		100	"				
32		Marion McCarty	35	F					"				
33		Timothy	7	M					"				
34		Edward	4	M					"				
35		Mary	2	F					"				
36		John K. K.	55	M		Farmer			Ireland				
37	576	Peter K. K.	32	M		"		25	"				
38		Marion K. K.	20	F					"				
39													
40													
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
						2790			1345				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Rich Green Township in the County of Polk State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 22 day of July 1860. William King Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Winamac

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James Earl	27	M		Farmer	800	265	P. A.				
2		Julia A. Earl	48	F					Ohio				
3	57	Abraham Shultz	65	M		Farmer	1700	150	P. C.			1	
4		Henry	28	M		Farmer			Ohio			1	
5		William	23	M		Farmer			"				
6		James	27	M					"				
7		Peter	18	M					"				
8	58	Peter Nickel	33	M		Farmer	50	75	P. A.	1		1	
9		Susan Nickel	50	F					P. C.			1	
10		Malinda	17	F		Domestic			Ill				
11		William	14	M					Ind				
12	59	John Ginter	41	M		Farmer	600	50	P. C.			1	
13		Mary Ginter	34	F					Ind			1	
14		John G.	6	M					"				
15		Andrew	3	M					"				
16		Samuel	20	M					England				
17	60	Emily Gomer	36	F		Farmer	120	240	"				
18		Catharine Gomer	54	F					"			1	
19		Ellen	6	F					Ohio				
20		Mary	3	F					Ind				
21		John	7	M					"				
22	61	John Haley	35	M		Farmer	2500	300	England			1	
23		Susan Haley	39	F					P. C.				
24		Catharine	12	F					Ind				
25	62	Augusta Belvig	26	F		Farmer	1200	150	Germany				
26		Mary Belvig	19	F					"				
27		Augusta	2	F					Ind				
28		Frederica	13	F					"				
29		Rich Green Concluded July 22											
30		Cass Township											
31	63	William Krappack	34	M		Farmer	600	150	Germany				
32		Augusta Krappack	34	F					"				
33	64	Andrew Blato	51	M		Farmer	3100	30	"			1	
34		Anna Blato	41	F					"			1	
35		Mary	16	F					"				
36		Anna	2	F					P. Y				
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, 2 No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. white females, 4 No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_ No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_

11820 1465



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cass Township in the County of Pulaski State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 28 day of July 1860. William Staps Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Medaryville

Post Office Medaryville													
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	586	586	Jeremiah Rucan	47	m	Farmer	200	500	Ireland				
2			Anna Rucan	50	w				"				
3			Margaret Mark	10	w				Ireland				
4			Michael McGinnis	11	m				"				
5	587	587	Johnathan Cox	52	m	Farmer	1300	400	Ohio				
6			Sondene Cox	49	w				"				
7			Erasmus	26	m	Servant			Ireland				
8			Kenner	23	m	Farmer			"				
9			Joseph	21	m	Farmer			"				
10			Sarah	16	w				"				
11			Joanna	10	w				"				
12			William	11	m				"				
13			Hester A	9	w				"				
14			George	6	m				"				
15	588	588	John Mark	35	m	Farmer	100	30	Germany				
16			Anna Mark	25	w				"				
17	589	589	Guertie Kain	36	w	Farmer	100	150	"				
18			Tennis Kain	41	m				"				
19			Sentena	3	w				"				
20			John	16	m	Farmer			"				
21	590	590	Stephen Kain	38	m	Farmer	200	180	"				
22			Anna Kain	40	w				"				
23			Julia	18	w	Domestic			"				
24			Palencia	13	w				"				
25			Mona	11	w				"				
26			William	5	m				Ireland				
27			Augustus	2	m				"				
28	591	591	William Heiser	35	m	Farmer	200	100	Germany				
29			Augusta Heiser	21	w				"				
30			Matilda	2	w				Ireland				
31			Max	7/8	m				"				
32	592	592	Samuel Hite	45	m	Farmer	100	140	Germany				
33			Anna Hite	25	w				"				
34			Louisa	16	w				"				
35			William	12	m				"				
36			Harry	5	m				"				
37			Augustus	4	m				Ireland				
38			Henry	7/8	m				"				
39			Anna C. Hite	60	w				Germany				
40													
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. paupers, —	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. convicts, —	

2200 1470



1825

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Case Township **in the County of** Polk **State**  
**of** Iowa **enumerated by me, on the** 23<sup>d</sup> **day of** July **1860.** William Rupp **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** Medaryville

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Colored.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	593	593	Verdona Adair	40	M	Farmer	120	100	Germany			✓	
2			Caroline Adair	41	F				"			✓	
3			McDonald	12	M				"				
4			Arthur	18	M				"				
5			John	7	M				"				
6	594	594	Levi Powell	38	M	Farmer	120	100	"				
7			Julia Powell	26	F				"			✓	
8			August M.	4	M				Ind				
9			John	3	M				"				
10	595	595	David Draper	50	M	Farmer	130	100	Germany			✓	
11			Emilia Draper	50	F				"			✓	
12			Carlota	14	F				"				
13			Lucia	8	F				"				
14	596	596	John Casti	28	M	Farmer	400	150	"				
15			Carlota Casti	20	F				"			✓	
16			Theretta	3	F				Ind				
17			Andelia	1	F				"				
18	597	597	Gustaf Postut	35	M	Farmer	150	200	Germany			✓	
19			Parana Postut	35	F				"			✓	
20			Amelia	14	F				"				
21			Augusta	12	F				Ind			✓	
22			Julia	8	F				"			✓	
23			Berta	3	F				"				
24			Julia	14	F				"			✓	
25			William	12	M				"				
26	598	598	David Littler	35	M	Farmer	400	250	Germany				
27			Mary Littler	31	F				"				
28			John	5	M				Ind				
29			Caroline	2	F				"				
30			Matilda	12	F				"				
31			Stephen Peterdorf	35	M	Farmer			Germany				
32			Lucia Peterdorf	30	F				"				
33			Tena	23	F	House Servant			"				
34			Frank	19	M	Farmer			"				
35			Julia	16	F				"				
36			Concluded										
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 16			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____			

1420 900



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cass Township in the County of Pulaski State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. William Stupp Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Madamsville

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Samuel McCay	57	M		Farmer	500	300	Ireland				
2	599	Hettie McCay	15	F					"				
3		Helding	21	M		Farmer			"				
4		Jane	17	F					"				
5		Henry	15	M		Farmer			"				
6		Belila Glover	9	F					"				
7		John M. Burns	31	M		Carpenter			15 4				
8	600	John E. Cox	28	M		Farmer	500	250	Ireland				
9		Laratha Cox	29	F					"				
10		Reuben	5	M					"				
11		Poultance	4	F					"				
12		Joseph	2	M					"				
13		George M.	7 1/2	M					"				
14		George J. Stump	41	M		Farmer		290	Ireland				
15	601	William McCay	32	M		Farmer	400	150	Ireland				
16		Sarah McCay	29	F					"				
17		Margaret	11	F					"				
18		James	8	M					"				
19		Carter	6	M					"				
20		Virginia R.	4	F					"				
21		Andrew	1	M					"				
22	602	George Phillips	28	M		Farmer	400	350	"				
23		Mary Phillips	25	F					"				
24		Martha E.	5	F					"				
25		Silas	4	M					"				
26		Jonathan	1	M					"				
27	603	John Selver	38	M		Farmer	300	150	Germany				
28		William Selver	30	M					"				
29		Emelia	15	F		Home Sewing			"				
30		Bell	11	F					"				
31		Augustenia	3	F					"				
32		Albertina	7 1/2	F					"				
33		Rosena Selver	60	F					Germany				
34	604	Charles Gregar	46	M		Farmer	400	200	"				
35		Theresa Gregar	28	F					"				
36		Sophia	3	F					"				
37		Charles	1	M					"				
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiots, —	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
						3100			1690				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cass Township in the County of Polk State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 24 day of July 1860. William Rags Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Medanville

Dwelling-houses— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	605 605	John Cane	45	m		Farmer	500	500	Germany					1
2		Mary Cane	45	f					"					2
3		Melba	13	f					"					3
4	606 606	Christian Reble	33	m		Farmer	400	500	"					4
5		Penana Reble	25	f					"					5
6		Julia A.	5	f					Ind					6
7		Augusta	1	f					"					7
8		Daniel Embleka	14	m					Germany					8
9	607 607	Jacob Slack	57	m		Farmer	400	1350	16 Y					9
10		Abigail Slack	57	f					"					10
11		William G.	22	m		Farmer			"					11
12		John Tamm	8	m					" Ill					12
13	608 608	Robert P. Williams	33	m		Farmer	800	300	Ind					13
14		Caroline Williams	33	f					15 Y					14
15		William W.	2	m					Ind					15
16		Charles E.	12	m					"					16
17	609 609	William Wachtmütz	52	m		Farmer	300	80	Germany					17
18		Caroline Wachtmütz	49	f					"					18
19		Joseph	15	m					"					19
20		Emily	12	f					"					20
21		William	10	m					"					21
22	110 110	Henry Craft	29	m		Farmer	450	200	"					22
23		Mariah Craft	26	f					"					23
24		Sophia	4	f					Ind					24
25		Mariah	3	f					"					25
26		Lewis	9	m					"					26
27		Lezella Craft	12	f					Germany					27
28	111 111	School Teacher												28
29	112 112	Charles Ager	30	m		Farmer	600	250	Germany					29
30		Sophia Ager	21	f					"					30
31		John Ager	64	m					"					31
32		Sophia Ager	64	f					"					32
33		Fredrick Ager	35	m		Genl	250		"					33
34	113 113	Charles Repp	43	m		Farmer	400	200	"					34
35		Fredricka Repp	36	f					"					35
36		Ellen	12	f					Ind					36
37		John	3	m					"					37
38														38
39														39
40														40
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____		
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____		
						4150			21000					



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Cass Township in the County of Franklin State  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 24 day of July 1860. William H. Up Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Medaryville

Post Office													
Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	614	John Hartway	33	M		Farmer	100	150	Germany				
2		Augusta Hartway	24	F					"				
3		Albert	2	M					"				
4		Alberta	10	F					"				
5	615	Frederick Mackmull	41	M		Farmer	100	140	Germany				
6		Rosena Mackmull	41	F					"				
7		Augusta	11	F					"				
8		Louisa	9	F					"				
9		Charles	7	M					"				
10		Julia	3	F					"				
11		Julias	3	M					"				
12	616	Henry Melozan	39	M		Farmer	400	150	Germany				
13		Frederika Melozan	29	F					"				
14		Wm	4	M					"				
15		Frederick	12	M					"				
16	617	Charles Baker	25	M		Farmer	350	100	Germany				
17		Charlotte Baker	20	F					"				
18		Frederica	10	F					"				
19	618	John Kinkel	40	M		Farmer	1200	250	Germany				
20		Mary Kinkel	49	F					"				
21		John	7	M					"				
22		Christian	4	M					"				
23		Mary	5	F					"				
24		Emilia	10	F					"				
25	619	Nathan Morgan	29	M		Farmer	1000	375	"				
26		Lachar Morgan	23	M					"				
27		Louisa	2	F					"				
28	620	Frederick Shedra	52	M		Farmer	500	120	Germany				
29		Vianda Shedra	51	F					"				
30	621	Christian Miller	39	M		Farmer	300	500	"				
31		Gitta Miller	37	F					"				
32		Sophia	3	F					"				
33		Henry	12	M					"				
34	622	Henry Miller	32	M		Farmer		60	Germany				
35		Maria Miller	33	F					"				
36		Sophia	3	F					"				
37		William	10	M					"				
38													
39													
40													
37		No. white males, 16	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____
		No. white females, 21	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		3950		1533		



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Cass Township in the County of Polk State 1029  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 25 day of July 1860. William Hays Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Medanville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	123 123	John Muse	35	M		Farmer	400	300	Germany			✓	
2		Johanna Muse	34	F					" "			✓	
3		Mena	7	F					" "				
4		Thursday	4	F					" "				
5		Frederick	2	M					Ind				
6	124 124	Henry Owen	45	M		Farmer	100	150	Tennessee			✓	
7		Rebecca Owen	35	F					Ind			✓	
8		John W.	18	M		Farmer			Ind			✓	
9		James G.	18	M		" "			" "			✓	
10		William S.	12	M					Ind			✓	
11		Jacob G.	9	M					Ind			✓	
12		Sarah E.	6	F					" "			✓	
13		Mary E.	2	F					" "				
14	125 125	Harold McCay	25	M		Farmer	30	60	" "			✓	
15		Sarah McCay	27	F					" "				
16	126 126	Charles Scott	26	M		Farmer	400	120	Ind				
17		Mary Scott	27	F					Ohio				
18		Charles G.	4	M					" "				
19		Francis E.	2	F					Ind				
20	127	Schert House											
21	128 128	Joseph Fridy	55	M		Farmer	600	500	Germany			✓	
22		Sophia Fridy	51	F					" "			✓	
23		Lewis	24	M		Farmer	150		" "				
24		Hector	16	F		Farmer			" "				
25		Recca	15	F		" "			" "				
26	129 129	Charles Stamborgh	51	M		Farmer	200	220	" "			✓	
27		Mary Stamborgh	48	F					" "			✓	
28		Charles	8	M					" "				
29		Mena	13	F					" "				
30		Louisa	17	F		Farmer			" "				
31	130 130	John Hammer	30	M		Farmer	600	30	Ind				
32		Eugene Hammer	31	F					" "				
33		Sarah M.	15	F					" "				
34	131 131	Francis Lucas	30	M		Farmer	1200	250	" "			✓	
35		James Lucas	29	F					" "				
36		George	4	M					" "				
37		Julia Lucas	25	F					" "				
38						Ind							
39													
40													
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 14			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
						2950			1660				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cass Township in the County of Illashti State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. William Hays Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Ellettsburg.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
132	132	Maria Shady	34	W		Farmer	400	200	Germany				
		Maria Shady	20	F					"				
		Mary Stenbarch	17	F					"				
		Ellen	22	F					"				
133	133	Joseph Bando	50	M		Farmer	1000	200	"				
		Sophia Bando	45	F					"				
		John	16	M		Farmer			"				
		Christian	14	M					"				
		Charles	8	M					"				
134	134	William P. Milman	45	M		Farmer	1000	600	"				
		Mary Milman	45	F					"				
		William P.	21	M		Farmer			"				
		Martha	17	F					"				
		Alfred M.	16	M		Farmer			"				
135	135	Reuben Melch	48	M		Farmer	500	150	Ireland				
		Margaret Melch	48	F					"				
		Joseph Nelson	17	M		Farmer			Germany				
		Wm. Nelson	21	M					"				
		Reuben Nelson	7 1/2	M					"				
136	136	John Kupp	47	M		Farmer	550	250	Germany				
		Theresa Kupp	36	F					"				
		Wendell	16	M		Black			"				
		William	3	M					"				
		Levi	1	M					"				
137	137	John M. Gay	31	M		Farmer	700	75	"				
		Ernest M. Gay	31	F					"				
		Alvin B.	5	M					"				
		Henry B.	5	F					"				
		John Stephens	27	M		Black			England				
138	138	Richard A. Stinson	45	M		Farmer	400	275	18 1/2				
		Mary A. Stinson	28	F					"				
		Francis A.	8	F					"				
		John J.	7 1/2	M					"				
		Caroline Turner	10	F					"				
139	139	Richard Moler	54	M		Farmer	1,600	760	Germany				
		Martha Moler	19	F					"				
		William	7 1/2	M					"				
		Joseph Moler	26	M		Farmer			"				
		Luay P.	16	F					"				

No. white males, 24

No. white females, 13

No. colored males, —

No. colored females, —



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Case Township in the County of Pulaski State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 26 day of July 1860. William H. P. Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Medanville.

1031

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	140	140	Rufus Allen	31	M	Farmer	1,200	600	N.Y.				
2			Mary Allen	28	F				N.Y.				
3			Rufus M.	3	M				Ind.				
4			John M.	1	M				"				
5	141	141	Samuel Guy	48	M	Farmer	800	200	Ohio			1	
6			Adeline Guy	28	F				N.Y.			1	
7			William M.	19	M	Same			Ohio				
8			Lucinda M.	19	F				"		1		
9			Man G.	18	M				Ind.		1		
10			Joseph	10	M				"		1		
11			Amanda	6	F				"		1		
12			Almeda	1/2	F				"				
13	142	142	James B. Graham	30	M	Farmer	400	0	Ohio				
14			Sarah Graham	26	F				"				
15			Mary A. J.	4	F				Ohio				
16			Silas A.	2	M				Ind.				
17	143	143	Salomon Shank	20	M	Farmer	800	100	Ohio				
18			Eleanor Shank	20	F				Ohio				
19			Burman	9	M				Ind.				
20	144	144	Henry Punham	41	M	Carpenter	200	140	Ohio				
21			Sarah M. Punham	33	F				N.Y.				
22			Luther E.	16	M				Ohio		1		
23			Alker	14	M				"		1		
24			Janet	6	F				"		1		
25			John A.	11	M				Ind.				
26	145		Samuel Turner										
27	146	146	Garrison Kemard	63	M	Farmer	1,400	960	N.Y.		1		
28			Rhoda Kemard	46	F				Ohio				
29			Oswald	19	M	Farmer			"				
30			William M.	18	M	"			"				
31			Marilla	11	F				"				
32	147	147	Edward Page	26	M	Farmer			"				
33			Sarah Page	20	F				"				
34			Isella	7	F				Ind.				
35	148	148	Defer Page	51	M	Farmer	240	160	N.Y.				
36			Catherine Page	54	F				"			1	
37			Albert L.	11	M				Ind.				
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
						5,080			2,238				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Wass Township in the County of Pulaski State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. William R. [Signature] Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Medaryville

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	649	Jacob Housman	26	m		Farmer	200	88	Germany				
2		Mary Housman	24	f					Ohio				
3		Eliza C.	2	f					Id.				
4	650	Sup'm Archer	49	m		Farmer	600	170	Ohio			✓	
5		Susan Archer	44	f								✓	
6		David	16	m		Farmer							
7		Permy	16	m									
8		Nicholas	10	m									
9		Mary T.	4	f									
10		Mary Carr	26	f		Housekeeper			Ohio			✓	
11		William T. Carr	2	m					Id.				
12	651	Marion Archer	25	m		Farmer	800	200	Ohio				
13		Margaret Archer	23	f									
14		Mary E.	3	f					Id.				
15		Isa M.	1	m									
16	652	Samuel Archer	24	m		Farmer	160	130	Ohio			✓	
17		Deborah Archer	23	f									
18		Erastine	3	f					Id.				
19		Margaret M.	1	f									
20	653	John Stanfield	32	m		Farmer	500	300					
21		Mary Stanfield	28	f									
22		Jeremiah	9	m					Id.				
23		Francis A.	2	m									
24		Mary E.	2	f									
25		Alber A.	4	m									
26	654	Jama Quisler	51	m		Farmer	500	650	Ohio			✓	
27		Sarah Quisler	49	f								✓	
28		Jeremiah	21	m		Farmer							
29		Samuel	15	m									
30		George	13	m									
31		James	11	m					Id.				
32	655	Sarah Long	45	f		Farmer	200	300	Id.			✓	
33		Valentine	20	m		Farmer			Id.				
34		Ella	19	m									
35		Charlotte	16	f									
36		Sophia	10	f									
37		James	13	m									
38		John Shultz	29	m		Black Smith			Ohio				
39		Fanny Shultz	27	f									
40													
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Wass Township in the County of Pulaski State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. William Hays Asst Marshal  
Post Office Medaryville

1033

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	166	Peter C. Shultz	29	M		Farmer	200	100	Ohio				
2		Maranda Shultz	21	F									
3		Henry	18	M									
4		George	16	M									
5		Joseph	15	M									
6	65, 66	John Malden	40	M		Farmer	200	200	Ohio				
7		Elizabeth Malden	17	F									
8	67, 68	Cornelius M. Kerner	17	M		Farmer	120	150	Ill				
9		Mary Kerner	17	F									
10		Horathia Kerner	15	F					England				
11		John Kerner	14	M									
12	69, 70	John M. Kerner	12	M		Painter	100	150	Ohio				
13		John M. Kerner	10	M									
14		E. E. Kerner	10	M		Farmer							
15		Carah A. Kerner	8	F									
16	71, 72	John Kerner	40	M		Farmer	100	100	Germany				
17		Martha Kerner	38	F									
18		John	20	M									
19		John	18	M									
20		John Kerner	16	M		Farmer	400	100	Germany				
21		Martha Kerner	16	F									
22		John	15	M									
23		William	14	M									
24		John Kerner	13	M		Farmer			Germany				
25		Maria Kerner	12	F									
26		Maria Kerner	11	F									
27		Frank Kerner	10	M		Farmer							
28		Maria Kerner	9	F									
29	73, 74	Henry C. Petre	28	M		Farmer		100	Ohio				
30		James Petre	24	M									
31		Gora	2	F									
32		John Kerner	1	M									
33	75, 76	Patricia Kerner	32	M		Farmer		30	Ohio				
34		Elizabeth Kerner	24	F									
35		Anna Kerner	2	F									
36		William Kerner	6	M									
37		James Kerner	3	M									
38		James Kerner	2	M									
39													
40													

No. white males, 22	No. colored males, 0	No. foreign born, 0	No. blind, 0
No. white females, 17	No. colored females, 0	No. deaf and dumb, 0	No. insane, 0
7100		1703	
		No. idiotic, 0	No. convicts, 0
		No. paupers, 0	

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, 0 No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, 0  
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 0 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0

No. idiotic, 0  
No. paupers, 0

No. convicts, 0



1034  
**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** Case Township **in the County of** Pulaski **State**  
**of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 27 **day of** July **1860.** William Rupp **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** Medaryville

Dwelling-houses— numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	666	Thomas Hume	35	M		Farmer	600	500	Ireland			1	
2		William Hume	31	M					Ireland				
3		Karsh A.	6	M									
4		James	4	M									
5		Michael	2	M									
6		Patrick Hume	78	M		Farmer	1		Ireland			1	
7	666 666	Patrick Bailey	33	M		Farmer	2000	450	"				
8		Ann Bailey	29	F					"				
9		John	14	M					"				
10		Mary A.	9	F					"				
11		James	6	M					"				
12		Sarah	5	F					"				
13		Eleanor	2	F					"				
14	667 667	Jonathan Hunt	41	M		Farmer	500	150	"				
15		Elizabeth Hunt	30	F					"				
16		Elizabeth A.	14	F					"				
17		Thomas	12	M					"				
18		John	8	M					"				
19		Mary	4	F					"				
20		Patience	1	F					"				
21	668 668	Isaac Hoyer	42	M		Farmer	1500	250	Ohio				
22		Isaac A. Hoyer	34	M					"				
23		Sarah E.	15	F					"				
24		Lucy A.	12	F					"				
25		Martha E.	11	F					"				
26		Leontine E.	5	F					"				
27	669 669	Jonathan Lambert	41	M		Farmer	250	250	"				
28		Mary A. Lambert	42	F					"				
29		Margaret	17	F		Farmer			"				
30		John D.	11	M					"				
31		Marybell	9	F					"				
32		Sarah A.	1	F					"				
33		(A) Township considered											
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
32		No. white males, 12 No. white females, 19	No. colored males, — No. colored females, —	No. foreign born, — No. deaf and dumb, —	No. blind, — No. insane, —	1550	1901	No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —	No. convicts, —				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Jefferson Township in the County of Delaware State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July 1860. William Ray Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Miaminae

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	470 471	William Aymer	31	M		Farmer	100	100	Ohio				
2		Oliver Aymer	35	M					Ohio				
3		Lucas	16	M									
4		William	16	M									
5		William	10	M									
6		William	5	M									
7	471 472	John S. Lincoln	40	M		Farmer	400	100	Ohio				
8		Elizabeth Lincoln	38	F					Ohio				
9		Henry M.	11	M									
10		John M.	9	M									
11		Benjamin E.	7	M									
12		Elizabeth E.	4	F									
13	472 473	Phillip Pressler	33	M		Farmer	400	20	P. A.				
14	473 474	Michael Malia	20	M			400	370	Ireland				
15		Sarah Malia	18	F									
16		Margaret Malia	23	F									
17		Patrick Malia	22	M		Farmer							
18		Patrick W. Malia	20	M									
19		Thomas Malia	1	M					Ohio				
20		William Malia	1	M									
21	474 475	William Smith	30	M		Farmer	900	320	Ohio				
22		Rachel Smith	26	F									
23		Emerson	1	M									
24		William	6	M									
25	475 476	George W. Miley	29	M		Farmer	400	10	Ohio				
26		Sarah J. Miley	30	F									
27		Rosell	5	M					Ohio				
28		Sarah	2	F									
29	476 477	Michael Gorman	30	M		Farmer	600	50	Ireland				
30		Mary Gorman	26	F									
31		Bridget	10	F									
32		Patrick	8	M					Ohio				
33		James	6	M									
34		Margaret	4	F									
35		Mary W.	2	F									
36		Michael	10	M									
37	477 478	Henry Dine	65	M		Farmer	400	230	Ohio				
38		Catharine Dine	64	F									
39		John	16	M		Farmer			Ohio				
40		Sydney	14	M									
No. white males, 23			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,	No. blind,	3720		1722		No. idiots,	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,					No. paupers,	
												No. convicts,	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Jefferson Township in the County of Pulaski State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. William Kay Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Pulaski

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	678	Michael O'Kearney	47	M		Farmer	100	25	Ireland				
2		James O'Kearney	33	M					Ireland				
3		Catherine O'Kearney	9	F					Ireland				
4	679	Jacob Keable	44	M		Farmer	100	400	Germany				
5		Elizabeth Keable	39	F					Ireland				
6		David Keable	17	M		Farmer			Ireland				
7		Louisa Keable	15	F					Ireland				
8		Appoline Keable	13	F					Ireland				
9		Margaret Keable	11	F					Ireland				
10		Marion Keable	8	F					Ireland				
11		Howard Keable	7	M					Ireland				
12		Ann Keable	3	F					Ireland				
13	680	Ediga A. Artis	37	F		Farmer	400	50	Ohio			1	
14		Harry A. Artis	16	M					Ohio			1	
15		Elizabeth Artis	13	F					Ohio				
16		Benjamin Artis	9	M					Ohio				
17		Mariah Artis	5	F					Ohio				
18		Elizabeth Keable	61	F					Ireland				
19	1	Charles Keable							Ireland				
20	681	William Dingley	54	M		Farmer	200	100	Ohio				
21		Barab Dingley	41	F					Ohio				
22		James McLeary	12	M					Ireland				
23	682	Joseph Earl	52	M		Farmer	100		Ireland				
24		Nester Earl	19	F					Ireland				
25		Columbus Earl	7	M					Ireland				
26	683	J. H. Gause	57	M		Farmer	600	150	Massachusetts				
27		Marion Gause	45	F					Ohio				
28		George Gause	21	M		Farmer			Ohio				
29		Henry G. Gause	19	M		Farmer			Ohio				
30		Marriet Gause	17	F					Ohio				
31		Henry Gause	16	M					Ohio				
32		Mariah Gause	12	F					Ohio				
33	684	Anna Hagland	53	F		Farmer	200	50	Ireland			1	
34		Elizabeth Hagland	51	F					Ireland				
35		Mary Hagland	7	F					Ireland				
36		George Hagland	17	M					Ireland				
37		Robert Hagland	16	M					Ireland				
38						Concluded							
39													
40													

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 0 No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, 0  
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 0 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0  
No. idiotic, 0 No. paupers, 0 No. convicts, 0



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Jefferson Township in the County of Pulaski State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. William Rags Asst Marshal  
Post Office Pulaski

1037

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	James E. Ray	28	m		Farmer	100	60	Pa				
2		Elizabeth Ray	40	f					Pa				
3		George R. Mott	19	m		Farmer			Pa				
4		Marion	17	m									
5		Paris	13	m									
6		John	10	m									
7		Sarah G.	7	f									
8	68	Alexander Craftin	26	m		Farmer	50	20	Ohio				
9		Abigail H. Craftin	24	f					Pa				
10		Ida	1	f									
11	68	Blair Kirkham	38	m		Farmer	100	150	Pa				
12		Marion Kirkham	40	f									
13		George	10	m					Pa				
14		Anna	6	f					Ohio				
15		Marion	11	f									
16		Robert	3	m					Pa				
17	69	John Stout	35	m		Farmer	500	500	Pa				
18		William Stout	35	m									
19		William M.	11	m					Ohio				
20		Marion	8	f									
21	70	George P. Stout	48	m		Farmer	600	125	Pa				
22		Marion P. Stout	40	f					Pa				
23		Martha P.	19	f									
24		William	18	m		Farmer							
25		Sarah G.	15	f									
26		Ephraim	13	m									
27		Salomon	11	m									
28		Oran M.	9	m									
29		Howard	6	m									
30		Clara G.	1	f									
31	71	Robert Shipley	31	m		Farmer	500		Ohio				
32		Marion Shipley	23	f					Pa				
33		George	6	m									
34		Marion	3	m									
35		Albert	1	m									
36	72	John M. H.	26	m		Farmer	100	150	Germany				
37		Marion M. H.	23	f									
38		Lepta	7	f					Pa				
39		Concluded											
40													

No. white males,	2	No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,	
No. white females,	17	No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,	
				3170		1575	
						No. idiotic,	
						No. paupers,	
						No. convicts,	

No. white males, 2 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

3170

1575

No. idiotic, No. paupers,

No. convicts,



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Jefferson Township in the County of Pulaski State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. William Hays Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Pulaski

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	693	William Hays	21	M	W	Farmer	500	200	Germany			1	
2		Christina Hays	18	F	W				"				
3		Medicine	8	M	W				"				
4		John	1	M	W				"				
5		James Hays	17	M	W	Farmer			Germany			1	
6		Martha Hays	12	F	W				"			1	
7	194	John Roap	32	M	W	Farmer	225	150	"			1	
8		Caroline Roap	28	F	W				"				
9		Sophia	2	F	W				"				
10		John	15	M	W				"				
11	695	Henry Gleene	32	M	W	Farmer		40	Germany			1	
12		Sophia Gleene	28	F	W				"				
13	696	Rorah Bender	40	M	W	Farmer		25	"				
14		Sophia Bender	13	F	W				"				
15		Frederick Hupp	26	M	W	Farmer			"				
16		Rorah Hupp	26	F	W				"				
17		Rafa	2	F	W				"				
18		Frederick	75	M	W				"				
19	697	Frederick Garling	39	M	W	Farmer	400	150	Germany				
20		Eliza Garling	30	F	W				"				
21	698	John Hines	34	M	W	Farmer		27	"				
22		Sophia Hines	31	F	W				"				
23		Charles	5	M	W				"				
24	699	Isaac Garling	31	M	W	Farmer		60	"				
25		Caras Garling	25	F	W				"				
26		Frederick	8	M	W				"				
27		Rorah	3	F	W				"				
28		Mena	1	F	W				"				
29		Sophia	32	F	W				"				
30	700	Stephen Cummings	60	M	W	Farmer		45	Massachusetts				
31		Martha Cummings	40	F	W				"				
32	701	Charles Gause	35	M	W	Farmer	1000	400	"				
33		Nancy Gause	34	F	W				"				
34		Alfred	15	M	W				"				
35		Frederick	15	M	W				"				
36	702	James Hopp	38	M	W	Farmer	700	350	"				
37		Mary Hopp	35	F	W				"				
38		Edmond Hays	15	M	W	Farmer			"				
39													
40													

No. white males, 26 No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_ No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_

38

72455 1834



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Jefferson Township in the County of Polk State**  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. William H. Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Spencer, Ind.

Dwelling-houses— in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	703	William H. King	41	M		Farmer	800	140	Ind				
2		Louise King	20	F					"				
3		Mary King	16	F					"				
4	704	James Boyles	50	M		Farmer	500	160	Ireland				
5		Marrett Boyles	50	F					"				
6		Marrett	6	F					"				
7		Charles McManus	8	M					Ohio				
8		James McManus	3	M					Ind				
9	705	Parson H. G. Apt	36	M		Farmer	400	20	Ind				
10		Mahinda H. G. Apt	35	F					"				
11		Benjamin	11	M		Farmer			"				
12		Walter	15	M					"				
13		Emeline	13	F					"				
14		Levi	12	M					"				
15		Elizabeth	11	F					"				
16		Caroline	6	F					"				
17		Mariah	4	F					"				
18		George	1	M					"				
19	706	Michael R. G. Apt	52	M		Farmer	300	100	Ind				
20		Mary G. G. Apt	42	F					"				
21		John A. G. Apt	17	M					Ind				
22		Tillard M. G. Apt	16	M		Farmer			"				
23		William M. G. Apt	11	M					"				
24		Alace A. G. Apt	6	M					"				
25		Jacob	3	M					"				
26		Marrett G. Apt	1	F					"				
27	707	John H. G. Apt	33	M		Farmer	600	90	"				
28		Mary H. G. Apt	30	F					"				
29		Joseph	13	M					"				
30		Borden	8	M					"				
31		Mary A. G. Apt	4	F					"				
32	708	Thomas M. Siler	25	M		Farmer		150	Ind				
33		Carah C. Siler	21	F					Ind				
34		Marney A. S. G. Apt	1	F					"				
35	709	Daniel A. Farley	40	M		Farmer	500	140	Ind				
36		Ann E. Farley	30	F					"				
37		Marrett	7	F					Ind				
38		Lucella	4	F					"				
39		Joseph B. G. Apt	3	M					Ind				
40		Concluded											
No. white males, 18    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    No. idiotic,    No. convicts, No. white females, 21    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. paupers,													

1039



1040  
**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** White Post Township **in the County of** Champaign **State**  
**of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 5<sup>th</sup> **day of** July **1860.** William Key **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** Francisville

Post Office													
Dwelling house— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	710	Samuel P. Riggs	41	m		Farmer	5400	1200	Englnd				
2		Grace Riggs	30	f					Englnd				
3		Henry	12	m					Englnd				
4		Sarah	10	f					" "				
5		Martha	5	f					" "				
6		Joseph	3	m					" "				
7		Emma	70	f					" "				
8	711	George C. Emrich	38	m		Farmer	500	100	Ohio				
9		Sarah A. Emrich	33	f					" "				
10		William W.	7	m					Ohio				
11	712	Samuel Reeder	27	m		Farmer	800	250	" "				
12		Martha J. Reeder	19	f					Englnd				
13		Theodore	4	m					" "				
14		Francis	8	m					" "				
15		George Hutt	19	m		Farmer			Ohio				
16	713	David Reeder	49	m		Farmer	1200	240	Ohio				
17		Phoebe A. Reeder	50	f					" "				
18		Samuel P.	17	m		Farmer			" "				
19		Martha J.	11	f					Englnd				
20		Emma J.	9	f					" "				
21	714	George W. Reeder	46	m		Farmer	500	250	Ohio				
22		Huldah Reeder	25	f					" "				
23		Marion E.	16	f					Englnd				
24		George	18	m		Farmer			Ohio				
25		Tobias	14	m					" "				
26		John W.	11	m					" "				
27		William J.	6	m					" "				
28		Martha J.	8	f					" "				
29		Martha E.	2	f					" "				
30	715	Charles Seter	29	m		Farmer	400	175	Germany				
31		Mary Seter	29	f					" "				
32		Carroll	5	m					Englnd				
33		John	3	m					" "				
34		Frederick	1	m					" "				
35		Jacob	12	m					" "				
36						Concluded							
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. convicts,							7500	2509	No. idiotic, No. paupers,				
No. white females, 6 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. convicts,							7500	2509	No. idiotic, No. paupers,				

35

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 0 No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, 0  
 No. white females, 6 No. colored females, 0 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0  
 No. paupers, 0 No. convicts, 0

7500 2509



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in White Post Township in the County of Pulaski State 1041  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860. William Kay Asst Marshal  
Post Office Franksville.

1860 Census													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age, who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	716	George Miller	46	m		Farmer	1200	500	Germany				
2		Margaret Miller	42	f					"				
3		David C. P.	27	m		Day L.			Ohio				
4		Emaline Miller	17	f					Ind				
5		George M. Miller	13	m					"				
6		Gilbert S.	11	m					"				
7		David Miller	10	m					"				
8	717	Fredrick Stone	29	m		Farmer	400	200	Germany				
9		Baras Stone	24	f					"				
10		John	4	m					Ind				
11		Joachim	2	m					"				
12		Fredrick	12	m					"				
13		John Richter	42	m		Farmer	400	100	Germany				
14	718	Edw Rogers	58	m		Farmer	1000	500	N Y				
15		Emaline Rogers	29	f					Ohio				
16		Russell B.	12	m					Ind				
17		Sarah C.	10	f					"				
18		Mary C.	9	f					"				
19		William J.	6	m					"				
20		Samantha B.	2	f					"				
21	719	Christopher Stone	39	m		Farmer	400	100	Germany				
22		Mar Stone	45	f					"				
23		John	2	m					Ind				
24	720	Joachim Rector	51	m		Farmer		100	Germany				
25		Louisa Rector	47	f					"				
26		Wendy	11	f					"				
27		Charlotte	51	m		Day L.			"				
28		Mary Miller	20	f					"				
29	721	John Garing	37	m		Farmer	600	100	"				
30		Sophia Garing	23	f					"				
31		Cristian	2	m					Ind				
32		John	12	m					"				
33	722	Header Prang	35	m		Farmer	500	60	Germany				
34		Ruth Prang	22	f					Ind				
35		John H.	3	m					"				
36		William	12	m					"				
37	723	Christian Langhugh	33	m		Farmer	80	50	Germany				
38		Franka Langhugh	32	f					"				
39						Concluded							
40													
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____													
No. white females, 13 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													
4850 7287													
No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in White Pine Township in the County of Quincy State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 5 day of Aug 1860. William Hays Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Fredericktown

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	724	Calvin E. Rice	51	M		Farmer	6000	200	Massachusetts				
2		Nancy Rice	44	F					Ohio				
3		Meadow	21	F					Ind				
4		Winfred C.	19	M					"				
5		Samuel R.	16	M					"				
6		James L.	15	M					"				
7		Alfred C.	11	M					"				
8		Rebecca	9	F					"				
9		Sarah	3	F					"				
10	725	John Dugle act	28	M		Farmer	150	100	"				
11		Ester A. Dugle	24	F					"				
12		Henry A.	9	M					"				
13		James L.	5	M					"				
14		Robert	2	M					"				
15	726	William Collip	28	M		Physician		400	S-C				
16		Lattia Collip	30	F					Ohio				
17		Louisa	5	F					Ind				
18		William	3	M					Ind				
19		Rebecca Green	50	F					Ind				
20	727	Ranul Dugle	34	M		Farmer	6000	300	Ind				
21		Silva Dugle	43	F					Ind				
22		David	21	M		Farmer			Ind				
23		John	11	M					"				
24		Joseph	7	M					"				
25	728	Joseph Biddle	52	M		Blacksmith		25	P-C				
26		Louis Biddle	44	F					Ind				
27		John	14	M					Ind				
28		Emeline	8	F					"				
29		Mary	5	F					"				
30	729	William H. Maddox	46	M		Farmer	1200	400	Ind				
31		Abelinda Maddox	45	F					"				
32		Nancy E.	8	F					Ind				
33		Martina C.	5	F					"				
34		George	25	M		Farmer			Ind				
35		Sarah J.	23	F					Ind				
36		William M.	1	M					"				
37	730	Fredrick Brewer	54	M		Farmer	5000	600	S-C				
38		Jane Brewer	59	F					"				
39						Concluded							
40													

38

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiots, \_\_\_\_\_ No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_ No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_

7430 2198



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in White Post Township in the County of Putnam State Indiana enumerated by me, on the 5 day of Aug 1860. William Kays Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Franksville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	731	William Brewer	39	M		Farmer		60	Ireland				
2		Katharine Brewer	39	F					"				
3		Corra J.	8	F					"				
4		Charles M.	8	M					"				
5		Rebecca C.	8	F					"				
6		Sarah C.	7	F					"				
7	732	Benjamin Gelsby	23	M		Farmer	400	214	Ireland				
8		Malissa Gelsby	21	F					Ireland				
9		Eaton	1	M					"				
10	733	William King	34	M		Farmer		353	"				
11		Edaline A. King	34	F					"				
12		Willis A.	3	M					"				
13	734	John C. Brewer	43	M		Farmer	1,500	363	Ireland				
14		Mary C. Brewer	43	F					Ireland				
15		William	15	M		Farmer			Ireland				
16		Cynthia A.	15	F					"				
17		Wendara C.	11	F					"				
18		John C.	7	M					"				
19		Theodora	4	F					"				
20		Malinda	1	F					"				
21	735	Marcella Chernie	32	M		Farmer	300	850	Ireland				
22		Martha Chernie	28	F					Ireland				
23		Josiah J.	3	M					"				
24	736	Josiah Bryant	73	M		Farmer	2,000	961	Ireland				
25		Mary Bryant	60	F					"				
26	737	Jama Glomer	35	M		Farmer	800	82	Ireland				
27		Elizabeth Glomer	33	F					Ohio				
28		John	8	M					Ireland				
29		Catharine	6	F					Ohio				
30		Margaret	1	F					Ireland				
31	738	John G. Hillton	42	M		Farmer		50	Ireland				
32		Rebecca Hillton	36	F					Ireland				
33		William A.	11	M					"				
34		James M.	9	M					"				
35		Josiah A.	7	M					"				
36		Thomas M.	5	M					"				
37		Reuben E.	2	M					Ireland				
38		Malissa	1	F					"				
39		Concluded											
40													
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	

7,700 3/21



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** White Oak Township **in the County of** Duland **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 3<sup>d</sup> **day of** Aug **1860.** William Rupp **Asst Marshal**  
**Post Office** Medaryville.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3		Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
1	739	739	John Brown	27	M		Farmer	2,400	200	Ind					
2			Elizabeth Brown	27	F					Ind					
3			Edward	2	M										
4			Esther E.	12	F										
5			Martha M. Brown	19	F										
6	740	740	William J. Nicklas	45	M			2,000	500						
7			Elizabeth Nicklas	45	F										
8			William	14	M										
9			John	11	M										
10			Lydia	8	F										
11			Allan	5	F										
12			Sylvia	3	F										
13	741	741	Thomas Gordon	25	M		Farmer		150	Ind					
14			Martha Gordon	22	F										
15			William M.	1	M										
16	742	742	Samuel Yeates	57	M		Farmer	50	500	Ind					
17			Martha Yeates	52	F										
18			George	22	M		Farmer			Ind					
19			Mary J.	20	F										
20			Nathan	16	M										
21			Phoebe	14	F										
22	743	743	Calvin Hardisty	55	M		Farmer	3,000	1,500	Ind					
23			Martha Hardisty	52	F										
24			Joseph	24	M		Farmer	100		Ind					
25			Alfred E.	17	M										
26			Emma J. Davis	6	F										
27			Matilda Hardisty	20	F										
28	744	744	Nathan Nicolas	25	M		Farmer	300	200	Ind					
29			Nancy Nicolas	21	F										
30			Mary E.	9	F										
31	745	745	Leira Stump	73	M		Farmer	300	350	Ind					
32			Sophia Stump	53	F										
33			Jacob H.	10	M										
34			Jacob Curran	77	M										
35	746	746	Jacob Harman	37	M		Farmer	300	50	Farmer					
36			Mary Harman	26	F										
37			James	8	M										
38			Josephine	5	F										
39			Mary	1	F										
40							Concluded								

39

No. white males, 10  
No. white females, 10

No. colored males, 0  
No. colored females, 0

No. foreign born, 0  
No. deaf and dumb, 0

No. blind, 0  
No. insane, 0

1,500  
3,720

No. idiotic, 0  
No. paupers, 0

No. convicts, 0



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in White Post Township in the County of Pulaski State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860. William King Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Udawayville.

1045

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Present over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	747	Michael M. Stump	46	M		Farmer	1000	450	I - A				
2		Sophia Stump	46	F					I - A				
3		Louisa	18	F					I - A				
4		Andrew J.	16	M		Farmer			"				
5		George W.	12	M					"				
6		Mary E.	8	F					"				
7	748	Eva Stout	34	M		Farmer	700	950	I - A				
8		Elycia Stout	37	F					"				
9		Staney J.	15	M					I - A				
10		Sylvia	13	F					"				
11		Jonas	11	M					"				
12		Quincy	7	M					"				
13		Mary	2	F					"				
14	749	James M. Smith	31	M		Farmer	500	450	Ireland				
15		Mary M. Smith	28	F					I - A				
16		Margot J.	5	F					"				
17		John M.	3	M					"				
18		Joseph W.	12	M					"				
19	750	William J. Stump	38	M		Farmer		40	I - A				
20		Suey A. Stump	28	F					I - A				
21		Staney E.	9	M					I - A				
22		Mary J.	7	F					"				
23		Emaly S.	3	F					"				
24		Joseph M.	1	M					"				
25	751	Thomas Bell	36	M		Farmer	1000	500	Ohio				
26		Elizabeth E. Bell	34	F					I - A				
27	752	John Parrell	30	M		Farmer		100	I - A				
28		Mary Parrell	25	F					Ohio				
29		Phoebe J.	4	F					I - A				
30		John	2	M					"				
31	753	James Nash	47	M		Farmer	1400	500	I - A				
32		Marionna Nash	30	F					Unknown				
33		Staney E.	13	M					I - A				
34		Susan	8	F					"				
35		Peter	8	M					"				
36		Reddy	5	M					"				
37		Thomas	2	M					"				
38		Sarah E.	7	F					"				
39		concluded											
40													
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
						4600			2809				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in White Post Township in the County of Delaware State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>d</sup> day of Aug 1860. William H. Rapp Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Medanville.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
754	754	John Corner	46	m		Harmon	1000	30	Ohio					
		Nancy Corner	29	f					"					
		Sarah E.	11	f					"					
		Mariah J.	9	f					"					
		Mary M.	6	f					"					
		Thomas J.	2	m					"					
755	755	Henry Jacobus	37	m		Harmon	1200	200	Inda					
		Mariah Jacobus	27	f					Ohio					
		Susan E.	5	f					Inda					
		John J.	3	m					"					
		Hannah M.	1	f					"					
756	756	Thomas Parker	60	m		Harmon	50	20	Inda					
		Elizabeth Parker	61	f					Inda					
757	757	Martin Keeling	36	m		Harmon	60	20	Ohio					
		Adeline Keeling	22	f					Inda					
		Sarah M.	3	m					"					
		Sarah M.	1	f					"					
758	758	Solomon Walters	28	m		Harmon	1200	140	Ohio					
		Abelinda Walters	19	f					Inda					
		Edward W.	3	m					"					
		Martina J.	1	f					"					
759	759	Joseph B. Shultz	53	m		Harmon	400	100	Ohio					
		Elizabeth Shultz	57	f					Inda					
760	760	Paul Emscher	23	m		Harmon	50	300	Ohio					
		Charlotte A.	22	f					Inda					
		Sarah E.	1	f					"					
761	761	Archibald Pulling	28	m		Harmon	600	290	Unknown					
		Sarah A. Pulling	23	f					Ohio					
		Pheta A.	5	f					"					
		Barbara A.	11	f					"					
		Simon	1	m					"					
		Mary J.	12	f					"					
762	762	George McKelaniel	49	m		Harmon	400	125	Ohio					
		Mary McKelaniel	44	f					"					
		Elizabeth	19	f					"					
		William	17	m					"					
		Elias B.	12	m					"					
		Mary A.	9	f					"					
		Cornwall J.	6	m		Concluded			Inda					
		No. white males, 17      No. colored males,      No. foreign born,      No. blind,      5900      1709      No. idiotic,      No. convicts,												
		No. white females, 22      No. colored females,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. insane,      No. paupers,      No. convicts,												



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in White Post Township in the County of Pulaski State 1047  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860. William R. G. Asst Marshal  
Post Office Medaryville.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	63	John Pike	40	M		Farmer	200	400	Ohio				
2		Lang Pike	41	M					"				
3		Sarah J.	23	F					child				
4		William	20	M		Farmer	1		"				
5		Tristram	19	M		"	1		"				
6		Mark M.	10	M					"				
7		Martha	7	F					"				
8		John	5	M					"				
9		Stephen	3	M					"				
10	64	Thomas H. Kopfer	40	M		Farmer	1,500	245	Ohio				
11		Anna B. Kopfer	37	F					Pa				
12		Edgar	11	M					Ohio				
13		Cordelia	8	F					"				
14		Thomas	2	M					child				
15		Sarah Jane	4	F					"				
16	65	John Harris	29	M		Merchant		1000	child				
17		Josapia Harris	28	F					Ohio				
18		Emma L.	1	F					child				
19	66	Ebenzer Hathaway	57	M		Farmer	500	564	Ohio				
20		Lydia Hathaway	16	F					"			1	
21		Ellen	14	F					"				
22	67	Abraham S. Hathaway	24	M		Farmer	260	183	"			1	
23		Eliza J. Hathaway	24	F					"				
24	68	John Hathaway	33	M		Farmer	500	85	"				
25		Margaret Hathaway	23	F					"				
26		Rose L.	7	F					child				
27		Hathaway	4	M					"				
28		Lydia	3	F					"				
29	69	Joseph Counts	32	M		Farmer	700	200	Ohio				
30		Malinda J. Counts	30	F					"				
31		John M.	9	M					"			1	
32		Lydia M.	7	F					Idowa			1	
33		Marietta	4	F					"				
34		Allen L.	1	M					child				
35	70	Fredrick Pinski	36	M		Farmer	300	168	Germany			1	
36		Notena Pinski	31	F					"				
37		Carol	7	F					"				
38		August	5	M					"				
39		Mena	3	F					"				
40		Julia	1	F		Concluded			child				
No. white males, <u>22</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>22</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in White Post Township in the County of DeKalb State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 11 day of Aug 1860. William Hays Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Medaryville

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	771	Harriet Lambert	75	M		Harmon	500	100	Germany				
2		Wiley Lambert	68	M					"				
3		Harriet " "	59	F		Harmon			Ohio				
4		Asa J. " "	25	M		"			"				
5		Hosah S. " "	20	M		"			"				
6	772	Lucina Casad	45	M		Harmon			"				
7		William H. H.	30	M		Harmon	75	500	"				
8		Rhoda " "	16	F					Ohio				
9		James " "	13	M					"				
10	773	John Smith	30	M		Harmon	500	500	Germany				
11		Mary Smith	26	F					"				
12		Justice " "	19	M		Harmon			"				
13		Barbara " "	16	F					"				
14		Josephine " "	14	F					"				
15		Joseph " "	12	M					"				
16		Julia " "	4	F					Ohio				
17		John " "	1	M					"				
18	774	Ramie P. Miller	40	M		Harmon		60	Germany				
19		Maria Miller	38	F					"				
20		Henry " "	16	M					"				
21		Ramie " "	14	M					"				
22		August " "	10	M					"				
23		Maria " "	5	F					"				
24		Eleanora " "	3	F					Ohio				
25	775	John Wheeler	34	M		Harmon	500	100	Germany				
26		Catharine Wheeler	31	F					Ohio				
27		Mary J. " "	1	F					Ohio				
28	776	Christopher Middlestead	30	M		Harmon	300	100	Germany				
29		Amelia C. Middlestead	2	F					Ohio				
30		Elizabeth C. Middlestead	5	F					Germany				
31		Filmonia Middlestead	31	F					"				
32	777	Samuel W. Bide	60	M		Harmon	1200	100	Germany				
33		John W. Bide	56	M					"				
34	778	Eliza Phillips	52	M		Harmon	1500	500	"				
35		Charlotte " "	57	F					"				
36		William " "	20	M		Harmon			Ohio				
37		John " "	20	M		"			"				
38		Norvil " "	18	M		"			"				
39		Abner " "	16	M		"			"				
40		Continued to page 107											
No. white males, 29			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 1			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
						4575			1451				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in White Post Township in the County of DeWarr State Indiana enumerated by me, on the 4 day of Aug 1860. William Hays Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Madison

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Catherine Phelps	13	F					Ind				
		Charlotte	14	F					Ind				
779	779	Eliza Shields	46	F		Domestic	500	345	Ind				
		John Shields	31	M		Domestic		25	Ind				
		Frederick	11	M		"			Ind				
		Joseph	11	M		"			Ind				
		Lease Hedges	33	M		Domestic	500	150	"				
		Adeline	1	F		"			"				
780	780	Samuel Morgan	31	M		Domestic	500	200	"				
		Eliza L. Morgan	11	F		"			"				
781	781	Rena Coker	22	F		Domestic	1000	700	Ind				
		Marjorie Coker	40	F		"			Ind				
		Lease	18	M		Domestic			Ind				
		William	16	M		"			"				
		Elizabeth	15	F		"			Ind				
		John	11	M		"			"				
		Lease	7	M		"			"				
		Martha	4	F		"			"				
		Tracy C.	12	M		"			"				
		School House											
782	782	John Coker	30	M		Domestic	100	250	Ind				
		Catherine Coker	21	F		"			Ind				
		Marjorie	8	F		"			Ind				
		William	6	M		"			"				
		Lease	3	M		"			"				
		Lease	10	M		"			"				
783	783	William Coker	19	M		Domestic	250	270	England				
		Eliza C.	14	F		"			England				
		Lease	14	F		"			"				
784	784	Alfred Johnson	19	M		Domestic	200	60	Ind				
		Phila Johnson	45	F		"			"				
		E. C. Johnson	24	M		Domestic			"				
		Francis A.	31	M		"			Ind				
		William M.	19	M		"			"				
		Charlotte	14	F		"			"				
		Lease	5	F		"			"				
785	785	Samuel Wheeler	29	M		Domestic	2,400	100	Ind				
		Eliza J. Wheeler	22	F		"			Ind				
		Lease	1	F		"			Ind				
		Lease	108										
No. white males, 27			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	

1049



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** Union Township **in the County of** Polk **State**  
**of Indiana** enumerated by me, on the 4th day of Aug 1860. William R. Ass't Marshal  
**Post Office** Medaryville

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James Moore	59	M		Farmer	4.50	1389	Ind	/			
2		Elizabeth Moore	11	F						/			
3		James E.	30	M		Farmer			Ind				
4		Subert L.	18	M									
5		Charles W.	16	M									
6		Catherine	13	F									
7		Samuel B.	11	M									
8		Joseph	9	M									
9	788	John H. Robey	48	M		Farmer	1300	269	Ind				
10		Alison Robey	45	F					Ohio				
11		William M.	19	M		Farmer				/			
12		James H.	17	M						/			
13		George L.	16	M						/			
14		Mary E.	13	F						/			
15		Martha C.	11	F						/			
16		Frederick	7	M						/			
17		Estaline	6	F						/			
18	789	Chara Lucas	27	F		Farmer	500	100	Ohio				
19		Margaret Lucas	25	F									
20		James A.	9	M						/			
21		Mary J.	2	F									
22		John W.	7	M									
23	790	Simon S. Bailey	52	M		Farmer	1000	600					
24		Sarah E. Bailey	15	F									
25		James M. Ward	11	M									
26	791	Mary Phillips	48	F		Farmer	800	119	Ind				
27		John Phillips	32	M					Ohio				
28		Catherine	26	F		House Servant			Ind				
29		Michael	21	M		Farmer				/			
30		Mary J.	19	F									
31		James	17	M		Farmer							
32		Poratly	14	M									
33		Sarah W.	12	F									
34		Marionna	8	F									
35	792	William M. Ranget	54	M		Farmer	500	213	Ohio				
36		Elizabeth Rice	18	F									
37	793	James E. Horner	45	M		Farmer	3000	1500	England				
38		Margaret W. Horner	36	F					Ohio				
39		Elias H.	15	M					Ind				
40		Sarah E.	7	F									
		Rosetta E.	2	F									
		Martha E.	2	F									
		Concluded											
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Madaryanville Precinct Township in the County of Pulaski State 1051  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860. William R. R. Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Madaryanville

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	94	William J. Baker	19	M		Physician	500	100	Ohio				
2		Margaret Baker	17	F					Ohio				
3		Marion W.	11	F									
4		Edward A.	2	M									
5		Charles A. Baker	1	M		Day			Madison				
6	95	John L. Taylor	40	M		Physician	200	250	Ohio				
7		Esther A. Taylor	36	F									
8		Anna	16	F									
9		Francis D.	7	M									
10		Edward C.	1	M									
11	96	E. S. Brewer	40	M		Merchant	2500	500	Ohio				
12		Caroline Brewer	45	F					Ohio				
13		Caroline	11	F									
14		Malissa	7	F									
15		Frederic	6	M									
16		George S.	3	M									
17	97	George Wood	40	M		Merchant	550	1000	England				
18		Susan Wood	40	F					Ohio				
19		William H.	19	M		Farmer							
20		George H.	13	M									
21		Lora	9	F									
22		Samuel H.	7	M									
23		William S.	3	M									
24	98	William R. Nichols	43	M		Taylor	300	100	Ohio				
25		Samuel R. Nichols	40	M									
26		Alfred	15	M		Day							
27		Emeline	10	F									
28		Walter H.	10	M									
29		William H.	8	M									
30		Frank H.	6	M									
31		Pulaski J.	4	M									
32		Samuel C.	2	M									
33	99	William Baldwin	30	M		Blacksmith	300	150	Ohio				
34		Susanah Baldwin	24	F					Ohio				
35		John G.	10	M									
36		John G.	9	F									
37		Francis M.	8	M									
38		Edith C.	4	F									
39		Joseph Cummings	25	M		Blacksmith			England				
40		Elizabeth Hunt	13	F		Concubine			Ohio				
No. white males, 23			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 13			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	

10/400

3135



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Madameville Post Township **in the County of** Pulaski **State**  
**of Indiana** enumerated by me, on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860. William W. P. Ass't Marshal  
**Post Office** Madameville

Post Office Medaryville													
Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	800	800	Edward Kirkman	30	M	Farmer	100	60	Ohio				
2			Elizabeth Kirkman	6	F				Ohio				
3	801	801	J. S. Kirkman	28	M	Farmer	100	60	Ohio				
4			Mary J. Kirkman	26	F								
5	802	802	John A. Shaw	27	M	Farmer	100	50	Ohio				
6			Elizabeth Shaw	21	F								
7			John B. Story	35	M	Farmer	50	125	Ohio				
8			Lydia C. Story	27	F				Ohio				
9			Mary J.	8	F								
10			Elizabeth	7	F								
11			William	8	M				Ohio				
12	803	803	George Thomas	29	M	Farmer		50	Ohio				
13			Mary Thomas	23	F				Ohio				
14			George	8	M								
15			Mary	4	F								
16	804	804	Calvary Heine	42	M	Sanctuary	75	25	Ohio				
17			Mary E.	17	F	House servant			Ohio				
18			Martha R.	15	F	House servant							
19			Martha J.	11	F								
20			James	8	M								
21			Ann	6	F								
22	805	805	Joshua Malden	44	M	Farmer	500	150	Ohio				
23			Sarah Malden	49	F				Ohio				
24			Benjamin	18	M	Farmer			Ohio				
25			Mary E.	16	F				Ohio				
26			Annandah	13	F				Ohio				
27			Susanah	5	F				Ohio				
28	806	806	William Whitely	23	M	Farmer		100	Ohio				
29			Elizabeth Whitman	20	F				Ohio				
30			Sarah J.	2	F								
31			Benjamin	7	M								
32	807	807	Nashinta Oliver	27	M	Farmer		100	Ohio				
33			Nancy Oliver	20	F				Ohio				
34			Emma	1	F								
35	808	808	J. C. Branch	32	M	Merchant		700	Ohio				
36			Mary C. Branch	23	F				Ohio				
37			Mary C.	8	F								
38			Martha C.	4	F								
39			Sarah C.	1	F								
40			Concluded										
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiots, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
39						5,700			3,088				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Medaryville Township in the County of Putnam State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860. William Rapp Asst Marshal  
Post Office Medaryville

1053

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
809	810	John Brown											
810		John Brown											
811		John Brown											
812		Methodist Church											
813		School House											
814	814	Patrick Brown	35	M		Bay		65	Ireland				
		Mary Brown	30	F									
		Mary A.	10	F									
		Joseph B.	1	M									
815	815	James Miller	40	M		Bay		60	Scotland				
		George	12	M									
		John	9	M									
816	816	John C. Machin	26	M		Methodist Minister	800	900					
		Sara A. Machin	23	F									
		Harriet A.	5	F									
		Hester A. E.	1	F									
		Alfred Sifton	42	M		Farmer	1000	300	Ohio				
		May E. Sifton	49	F									
		Catharine M.	55	F									
		William M.	19	M		Farmer							
		John M.	17	M									
		Margaret B.	10	F									
		Martha G.	13	F									
		Alfred P.	11	M									
White Post Township concluded on Page 111													



1054  
**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** Francisville Salem Township **in the County of** Pike **State**  
**of Indiana** enumerated by me, on the 7 day of Aug 1860. William Kays Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Francisville

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	817	817	Francis Drake	27	M	Hotel Keeper	700	600	Ind				
2			Elizabeth Drake	27	F				Ind				
3			Sida	3	F				Ind				
4			William	1	M								
5			Joseph Drake	21	M	House Servant			Germany				
6			Richard Colby	48	M	Master Carpenter	1000	500	U. S.				
7			Lincoln Colby	18	M	Carpenter			U. S.				
8	818	818	Alfred Kellogg	41	M	Hay		40	"			1	
9			Wm J. Kellogg	36	M				"			1	
10			Francis	18	M	Hay			"				
11			M. Kindred	18	M	"			"				
12			Louisa	13	F				"				
13			Paulina	12	F				"			1	
14			Ellen	8	F				"			1	
15			Roal	8	M				"				
16			Thaddeus	2	M				"				
17	819	819	Alfred Robison	26	M	Merchant	500	100	Ind				
18			Lucinda Robison	22	F				"				
19			Wesley	3	M				"				
20			George	3	M				"				
21			Franklin Lewis	16	M	Hay			Ohio			1	
22	820	820	John T. Bladson	25	M	Painter & Glazer	600	100	Ind				
23			Catharine Bladson	22	F				Ind				
24			Charles M.	2	M				"				
25			Wm	2	F				"				
26			Matilda J. Bachter	17	F	House Servant			Ohio				
27	821	821	Elizabeth Brown	44	F	Scavenger	300	100	Ind				
28			Eliza	1	M				"				
29			James	18	M				"				
30			Janetta	12	F				"				
31			Marion	7	M				"				
32			Ann Johnson	22	F				"				
33	822	822	James C. Davis	41	M	Farmer	300	1400	Ind				
34			Sarah C. Davis	46	F				Ind			1	
35			Levy Stacey	13	M				"			1	
36			Frank	10	M				"				
37			William Davis	1	M				"			1	
38			Agnes Porter	11	F				"			1	
39			Levy M. Davis	1	M				"				
40													
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
Total, 40													

39



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** Lawrenceville Salem Township **in the County of** Putnam **State**  
**of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 7 **day of** Aug **1860.** William H. Hays **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** Lawrenceville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	523 523	William Jones	33	M		Farmer	1300	335	P a				
2		Marinda Jones	31	F									
3		James H.	10	M									
4		Mary J.	9	F									
5		William A.	3	M									
6		John M.	2	M									
7	524 524	Samuel Rising	41	M		Merchant	2200	1000	Ohio				
8		Terphemia Rising	29	F									
9		Elizabeth	18	F									
10		Sarah	7	F									
11		Flora J.	4	F									
12		Samuel	2	M									
13	525 525	Joseph B. Rice	24	M		Merchant		145	P a				
14		Martha Rice	21	F									
15	526 526	Clara C. Rice	27	F		Merchant	200	200	Ohio				
16		Barbara C. Rice	46	F									
17		J. B. Decker	23	M		Merchant	200	1500	Ohio				
18	527 527	Henry Connor	22	M		Farmer	1500	1400	Ireland				
19		Mary Connor	31	F									
20		Cornelia	6	F					Ohio				
21		Allen	3	M					Ohio				
22		John	2	M									
23		Levis Farrell	31	M		Farmer			Ireland				
24		Thomas Kennedy	35	M									
25		William Kennedy	21	M									
26	528 528	Charles S. Hartman	36	M		Farmer		300	P a				
27		Sarah Hartman	34	F					Ohio				
28		John	7	M									
29		Charles	6	M									
30		Marshall	2	M									
31		Sarah E.	3	F									
32		George	2	M									
33		Eda W.	1	F									
34	529 529	Marshall M. Starr	25	M		Farmer	900	250	P a				
35		Ella Starr	24	F									
36		Mary T.	3	F									
37		John	7	M									
38		Continued to page 114											
39													
40													

No. white males, 22

No. colored males, 13

No. foreign born, 1

No. blind, 0

No. white females, 13

No. colored females, 0

No. deaf and dumb, 0

No. insane, 0

No. idiotic, 0

No. paupers, 0

No. convicts, 0

8,600

11,960



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Franklin Township in the County of Pulaski State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860. William Rags Asst Marshal  
Post Office Franklin

Post Office <i>Franksville</i>													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color. Mutilate.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	830 831	Samuel J. Jones	35	m		Attorney at Law	300	500	Ohio				
2		John G. Jones	30	m									
3		John G. Jones	16	m									
4		Henry G. Jones	12	m									
5		Marshall Jones	11	m									
6		Emma Jones	26	f									
7	831 832	David Robinson	38	m		Blacksmith	1,800	350					
8		Elizabeth Robinson	34	f					Ohio				
9		Lydia J. Robinson	15	f									
10		Rebecca Robinson	15	f									
11		Marion Robinson	13	f									
12		Martin Robinson	13	m									
13	832 833	Henry Starr	35	m		Blacksmith	1,400	50					
14		Robert Starr	30	m									
15		Augusta Starr	6	f									
16	833 834	Theodore H. Stokes	37	m		Repet. Agent	1,400	250					
17		Elizabeth Stokes	33	f					Ohio				
18		William Stokes	10	m									
19		Emma Stokes	11	f									
20		Rufus Stokes	9	m									
21		Sarah Stokes	8	f									
22	834 835	Marcus Robinson	36	m		Blacksmith		100					
23		Abba Robinson	30	f									
24		May Robinson	9	f									
25		Augusta Robinson	4	f									
26		Edwina Robinson	3	f									
27		Abba Robinson	2	f									
28	835 836	Casper H. Egan	40	m		Plasterer	7,400	200					
29		Ann E. Egan	34	f									
30		Charles Egan	28	m		Carpenter							
31		Marshall Egan	23	m		Telegraph Office							
32		Sarah Egan	17	f									
33	836 837	David H. Thornton	30	m		Physician		200					
34		Maria Thornton	42	f									
35		May Thornton	17	f									
36		Joseph Thornton	13	m									
37		Annetta Thornton	5	f									
38		Miller Thornton	1	m									
39		Continued to page 15											
40													
38		No. white males, 78	No. colored males, 0	No. foreign born, 0	No. blind, 0	6300		4785	No. idiotic, 0	No. paupers, 0	No. convicts, 0		
		No. white females, 20	No. colored females, 0	No. deaf and dumb, 0	No. insane, 0								



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Franklin & Salem Township **in the County of** Delaware **State**  
**of** Delaware **enumerated by me, on the** 7 **day of** Aug **1860.** William H. P. **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** Franklinville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	837	Samuel S. Hinkle	29	m		Farmer	1560	812	Ind				
2		Mary Hinkle	54	w									
3		Meadow S.	7	m					Ind				
4	838	William S. Stevens	50	m		Shoemaker	400	300	Ohio				
5		Elmer or Elmore	48	m					Ind				
6		John	17	m		Farmer							
7		James	13	m									
8		Raney A.	6	w									
9		Elizabeth Stevens	20	w									
10		Elon	2	w									
11	839	Shoe Shop											
12	840	Store House											
13	841	Store House											
14	842	Law Office											
15	843	Post											
16	844	School House											
17	845	Grocery											
18	846	Store House											
19	847	Store House											
20	848	John Williams	49	m		Shoemaker		390	Ohio				
21		Mary J. Williams	39	w									
22		Elmer P.	15	w									
23		Larsen P.	13	w									
24		Amie M.	1	m									
25		Julia	4	w									
26	849	Michael Bailey	32	m		Farmer	875	303	Ireland				
27		William Bailey	21	w									
28		Alexander	2	m									
29	850	William H. Gault	29	m		Merchant	600	600	Ind				
30		Anna Gault	20	w									
31		Bridget M. Blinn	9	w									
32	851	Peter Radtke Kricher	70	m									
33		Sarah Radtke Kricher	69	w									
34		David	20	m		Carpenter			Ohio				
35		Rachal S.	14	w									
36		Peter M.	7	m									
37		Peter Petersen	6	m									
38	852	Edwan B. Brown	43	m		Farmer	2500	1000	Ind				
39		Harvey S. Brown	43	w									
40						Continued to page 116							
No. white males, 13			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 15			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	



1058

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Franklin Township in the County of Putnam State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 7th day of Aug 1860. William Rye Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Francisville

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William F Brown	21	m		Farmer			Inda				
2		Francis A.	18	f					"				
3		John E.	16	m		Farmer			"				
4		Walker M.	14	m					"				
5		James N.	11	m					"				
6		William E.	7	m					"				
7		Sarah M.	5	f					"				
8		Ephraim A.	3	m					"				
9	853	Leonard H. Hall	28	m		Blacksmith	800	100	Ohio				
10		Mary J. Hall	28	f					Inda				
11		Elizabeth B.	1	f					"				
12		Robert Malling	40	m		Physician	500	200	Ohio				
13	854	Mary Malling	37	f					Inda				
14		Margaret M.	18	f					"				
15		Lena J.	13	f					"				
16		Robert L.	11	m					"				
17		Horace	8	m					"				
18	855	John Trout	23	m		Rutcher		500	Ohio				
19		William Trout	18	m					Inda				
20	856	Michael Connor	29	m		Day L		60	Inda				
21		Elon Connor	20	m					"				
22		Mary	1	f					Inda				
23	857	Elon Maratta	28	m		Day L			"				
24		Thomas Maratta	28	m					Ohio				
25	858	John Ward	36	m		Shoemaker	500	100	Inda				
26		Delila Ward	32	f					"				
27		Sarah E.	12	f					"				
28		Mary A.	10	f					"				
29		Lucy	5	f					"				
30		Alia	3	f					"				
31	859	Abijah Wilson	51	m		Farmer	2940	371	Ohio				
32		Elizabeth Wilson	50	f		Farmer			Inda				
33		Isaac	21	m		"			"				
34		Levi	19	m		"			"				
35		George L.	13	m		"			"				
36		James L.	11	m		"			"				
37	860	Morgan Brown	38	m		Day L	400	75	Inda				
38		Johanna Brown	19	f					"				
39	861	Timothy Connor	26	m		Grocer	2,900	400	Inda				
40		Patrick Connor	23	m		"			Germany				
41		Menas Stambell	13	f					Inda				
42	862	Joseph E. Carison	25	m		Carpenter	200	100	Ohio				
43		Amalia Carison	24	f					Inda				
44		Edwin E.	1	m		Concluded							
45		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,											
		No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,											

8,890 3,451



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Salem Township** in the County of Pulaski State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Aug 1860. William R. Asst Marshal  
Post Office Francisville

1059

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	563 563	Charles Martin	29	M		Farmer	1,600	500	P. a				
2		Mary A. Martin	46	F					P. a				
3		Catharine	19	F					land				
4		Charles	16	M		Farmer			"				
5		Benjamin B.	14	M					"				
6		Lora A.	12	F					"				
7		Susan Z.	10	F					"				
8		Thomas B.	4	M					"				
9	564 564	George Shontz	45	M		Farmer		219	P. a				
10		Catharine Shontz	46	F					"				
11		Samuel	24	M		Farmer			"				
12		David	20	M		"			"				
13		Levi	18	M		"			"				
14		Elizabeth	17	F					"				
15		Christopher	14	M					"				
16		Sarah	12	F					"				
17		Susanah	11	F					"				
18		John H.	9	M					"				
19	565 565	William Goolsby	24	M		Farmer		27	P. a				
20		Rebecca Goolsby	19	F					"				
21		Sarah S.	4	F					"				
22		Mary S.	2	F					"				
23	566 566	Gardner Rice	43	M		Farmer	500	800	Rhode Island				
24		Angeline Rice	37	F					"				
25		Elizabeth	14	F					Ohio				
26		Marshall	12	M					"				
27		William Ganson	30	M		Shoemaker	200	50	Mass				
28	567 567	Rand Deer	30	M		Farmer		118	P. a				
29		June Deer	23	F					Ohio				
30		John C.	2	M					land				
31		Albert	4	M					"				
32	568 568	Benjamin Gardner	70	M		Farmer	400	150	P. a				
33		Whitlock	21	M		Farmer			land				
34	569 569	George Meyer	34	M		Farmer	1,200	500	Germany				
35		Elizabeth Meyer	29	F					"				
36		John S.	5	M					land				
37		Charles E.	2	M					"				
38		Elija P.	70	F					"				
39		Concluded											
40													
		No. white males, 20	No. colored males, 0	No. foreign born, 0	No. blind, 0	8000		2315	No. idiotic, 0	No. paupers, 0	No. convicts, 0		
		No. white females, 10	No. colored females, 0	No. deaf and dumb, 0	No. insane, 0								



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Salmon Township in the County of Adair State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860. William Stapp Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Francisville

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color, mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	869	Debra Patridge	31	F		Farmer	2,200	1,600	New Hampshire				
2		Elmira Patridge	32	F					"				
3		Mary E.	11	F					"				
4		Natta	7	F					"				
5	870	Benjamin Gardner	45	M		Farmer	600	1,000	N.Y.				
6		Jane Gardner	38	F					Ireland				
7		Phoebe E.	20	F					"				
8		George	18	M		Farmer			"				
9		Emaly	15	F					"				
10		Henry	12	M					"				
11		Eliza	9	F					"				
12		Franklin	7	M					"				
13		Peter	7	M					"				
14		Amos Rastrell	47	M		Farmer			Ireland				
15	871	James Anders	50	M		Farmer	400	340	Ohio				
16		Eliza Anders	50	F					"				
17		Robert	22	M		Farmer			Ireland				
18		Mary E.	21	F					"				
19		Pernellia	17	F					"				
20		Louisa	14	F					"				
21		Lora H.	8	F					"				
22	872	Louis Davison	34	M		Farmer		440	Ireland				
23		Hopewell Davison	28	F					Ohio				
24		Elijah	11	M					Ireland				
25		Heanah	2	F					"				
26		Mary	12	F					"				
27		Joseph Davison	24	M		Carpenter			Ill				
28		William Harrison	12	M					"				
29		Louis	9	M					"				
30	873	David Brown	26	M		Farmer			Main				
31		Mary Brown	19	F					"				
32		George	12	M					Ireland				
33		John Hefner	14	M					"				
34	874	Samuel M. Ward	33	M		Farmer	4,200	1,130	"				
35		Mary E. Ward	30	F					Ohio				
36		Mary E.	9	F					Ireland				
37		James	7	M					"				
38		Susan	2	F					"				
39		Rufus Washburn	15	M		Farmer			Michigan				
40		Hametilladden	15	F					Ireland				
410		No. white males, 2	No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	14,630		566	No. idiotic, —	4		No. paupers, —	No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 1	No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —								



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Salmon Township in the County of Polk State Iowa 1061  
 of Iowa enumerated by me, on the 8 day of Aug 1860. William H. P. Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Francisville

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	875 875	John H. Granger	30	m		Farmer	1300	230	Ohio				
2		Eliza Granger	24	f					"				
3		Jama H.	4	m					"				
4		John H.	3	m					"				
5		Emma J.	1	f					"				
6		Jonathan Granger	14	m					"				
7	876 876	Gilbert Stone	37	m		Farmer	1500	40	Ohio				
8		Mary A. Stone	31	f					Id				
9		William	16	m					Ohio				
10		Clarence	8	m					"				
11		Eliza J.	5	f					Id				
12		Emmasetta	2	f					"				
13		Elizabeth Peffer	13	f					"				
14	877 877	David Baugher	45	m		Farmer	600	298	Ohio				
15		William	17	m		Farmer			Id				
16		John	16	m		"			"				
17		Sarah	13	f					"				
18		Phoebe	12	f					"				
19		Amalia	9	f					"				
20	878 878	Joachim Garling	33	m		Farmer	900	88	Germany				
21		Coras Garling	30	f					"				
22		Fredrick	3	m					Id				
23		Joachim	1	m					"				
24		Christian Garling	29	m		Farmer			Germany				
25	879	School House											
26	880 880	Loren Layton	54	m		Farmer	800	200	Id				
27		Isabella Layton	42	f					"				
28		Henry	16	m		Farmer	1200	290	Id				
29		Julia	15	f					"				
30		Sarah	13	f					"				
31		John	7	m					"				
32		William	2	m					"				
33	881 881	Rudolph High	61	m		Farmer	3000	400	Id				
34		Sarah High	45	f					Id				
35		John H.	7	m					Id				
36	882 882	Richard High	27	m		Farmer		160	Id				
37		Mary High	27	f					Id				
38		Margaret	15	f					"				
39						Concluded							
40													
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
						9060			2073				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Salmon Township in the County of Putnam State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 8th day of Aug 1860. William Hays Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Francisville

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	882	882	Frederick Brown	44	m	Farmer	800	230	Germany			14		
2			Rosa Brown	54	f				"			14		
3			Henry	19	m	Farmer			"					
4			John	11	m				"					
5	884	884	William Hays	40	m	Farmer	500	300	Delaware			14		
6			Lusinda Hays	45	f				"			14		
7			Waac	20	m	Farmer			Ohio					
8			Caroline	14	f				Inda					
9			Martha J.	12	f				"					
10			Eli	6	m				"					
11	885	885	William Hays	25	m	Farmer	500	191	Ohio					
12			Mary Hays	23	f				"					
13	886	886	Peter J. Eldridge	48	m	Carpenter	1000	278	Ohio					
14			Mariah Eldridge	26	f				"					
15			Stephen	20	m	Carpenter			Ohio					
16			Nathan	18	m	Farmer			"					
17			Elizabeth	16	f				"					
18			Thomas	14	m				"					
19			James	7	m				"					
20			Peter	5	m				"					
21			Lusinda	3	f				"					
22			Ann	12	f				Inda					
23			Ann	12	f				Ohio					
24	887	887	Henry Eldridge	24	m	Farmer		71	"					
25			Rebecca Eldridge	17	f				"					
26	888	888	Abraham Partry	51	m	Farmer	2000	465	"					
27			Theodore M.	22	m	Farmer			Inda					
28	889	889	George Hancock	35	m	Farmer	1,800	390	Ohio			14		
29			Catharine Hancock	21	f				Inda					
30			Mary	2	f				"					
31			Micah Hancock	66	m	Farmer			Delaware			14		
32	890	890	Nicollenas Camp	30	m	Farmer		50	New York			14		
33			Elizabeth Camp	28	f				Ohio					
34			Abigail J.	8	f				Inda					
35			Isabella	5	f				"					
36			Mary E.	3	f				"					
37														
38														
39														
40														
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							7,500		1974		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____											No. paupers, _____			



Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
891	891	William Miller	26	M		Farmer		20	N Y				
		Mary Miller	24	F					Idaho				
		William	5	M					Idaho				
		William Miller	14	M					Idaho				
892	892	William H Gardner	43	M		Farmer		40	N Y				
		Olivera Gardner	46	F					N Y				
		Caroline	19	F		Common School Teacher			Michigan				
		Arthur R	16	M		Farmer			"				
		James W	14	M					"				
		Leander	8	M					"				
893	893	Kendrick Grumb	38	M		Farmer	2000	540	Germany				
		Matthiana Grumb	31	F					"				
		Eduard	18	M		Farmer			"				
		Melina	6	F					N Y				
		Alexander	3	M					Idaho				
		Louisa	2	F					"				
894	894	John R. Webb	46	M		Farmer	224	102	Idaho				
		Martha J. Webb	29	F					Idaho				
		James W	19	M		Farmer			Idaho				
		Georg B.	16	M		"			"				
		Francis W.	16	M		"			"				
		Susan C.	11	F					"				
		John E.	9	M					"				
		Eli E.	6	M					"				
		Clara C.	4	F					"				
		George B.	2	M					"				
		Marney	7	F					"				
895	895	Daniel Higman	49	M		Farmer	1500	621	Delaware				
		Anna Higman	51	F					Idaho				
		Elizabeth J. Higman	11	F					Idaho				
896	896	Arthur Hall	46	M		Farmer	1300	411	Idaho				
		John Hall	41	M					"				
		George	20	M		Farmer			"				
		Lobias	18	M		"			"				
		May E.	16	F					"				
		John	13	M					"				
		Seaco	10	M					"				
		James	8	M					"				
		Arthur	6	M					"				

Continued to Page 102

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 5024

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 1912

No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Salam Township in the County of Polk State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860. William K. Asst Marshal  
Post Office Francisville

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Lucy Hall	4	F					Ireland				
2		Joseph	1/2	M					"				
3	897 897	William Burke	60	M		Farmer	400	530	Ireland				
4		Mary Burke	51	F					"				
5		John	19	M		Farmer			"				
6		Matthias	16	M					"				
7		Elizabeth	14	F					"				
8		Margaret	8	F					Ohio				
9	898 898	Isaac Samins	26	M		Farmer	420	1,032	Ireland				
10		Mary A. Samins	25	F					"				
11		Peace	4	F					"				
12		Artemas	1	M					"				
13		Sarah C. Hill	24	F					"				
14		William Hill	11	M					"				
15	899 899	Jeriah Thrasher	45	M		Farmer	200	500	Ireland				
16		Elizabeth Thrasher	39	F					"				
17		Maranda	20	F		Common School Teacher			"				
18		Greenberry	20	M		Farmer	1		"				
19		Stephen	19	M		"	1		"				
20		Maneria	15	F					"				
21		William A.	16	M		Farmer	1		"				
22		Cyrus	13	M					"				
23		Mary E.	10	F					"				
24		Madison	7	M					"				
25		Lewis C.	5	M					"				
26		Josaphine	3	F					"				
27		Lawrence	1	M					"				
28	900 900	Wm. H. Huts	35	M		Farmer	1,000	50	Ireland				
29		Sarah Huts	31	F					Canada				
30		Simon M.	11	M					Michigan				
31		Allis A.	8	F					Ireland				
32		Benjamin	5	M					"				
33		Alonzo	2	M					"				
34		Kiddama Gilling	18	F					England				
35		Samuel P. Gilling	19	M		Farmer			Ohio				
36	901 901	William Gordon	52	M		Farmer	300	710	"				
37		Man A. Gordon	48	F					"				
38		William	16	M		Farmer	1		"				
39		Rachel	14	F					"				
40		Continued to page 123.											
No. white males, 23			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 10			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
39			10600			3430							



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Salmon Township in the County of Polaski State 1065  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860. William K. Up Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Francisville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Milton Gordon	9	m					Ind				
2		John M.		m									
3		Lidney Pearson	60	m		Carpenter			Ind				
4	902 902	Elizabeth Cunningham	54	f		Farming	1,900	273	Ohio				
5		Esther	19	m		Farming			Ind				
6		Martha	16	f		House Servant							
7		Edwin	11	m									
8		George	9	m									
9	903 903	William Cunningham	30	m		Farming		291	Ohio				
10		Elizabeth A. Cunningham	24	f									
11		Albert	4	m									
12		William	3	m									
13		John	2	m									
14	904	School House											
15	905 905	George Miller, A. T.	46	m		Farming	1,900	231	Ind				
16		Charlotte Miller	41	f									
17		Martha	30	f									
18		Robert	10	m									
19		James M.	15	m									
20		Esther	13	f					Ohio				
21		John	11	m									
22		John	7	m									
23		Charlotte	2	f									
24		George M.	3	m									
25	906 906	Stclair Paves	37	m		Farming	2,500	570	Ohio				
26		Ann Maria Paves	26	f									
27		Thomas A.	16	m									
28		Flora A.	3	f									
29		James A.	1	m									
30	907 907	John J. Paves	32	m		Farming	7,950	36,000	Ind				
31		Electa Paves	31	f									
32		Edgar	12	m									
33		Henry	8	m									
34		Daniel M.	6	m									
35		Lydia	2	f									
36		Frederick Short	26	m					Germany				
37		Malissa Briggs	18	f		House Servant			Ohio				
38	908 908	Esther J. Rees	22	m		Farming		200	Ind				
39		Julia A. Rees	24	f		House Servant							
40													
No. white males, 24			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 4			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
						14,300			4,998				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Salmon Township in the County of Pulaski State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1880. William Rye Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Francisville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	909 919	John Rees	45	M		Farmer	2000	600	Ia				
2		Elizabeth Rees	51	F					Ia				
3		George	17	M		Farmer			Ia				
4		John	16	M					Ia				
5		Stephen	11	M					Ia				
6		Frederick Bender	22	M					Ia				
7		Louisa Starns	17	F		House servant			Ia				
8	910 910	William Starns	33	M		Farmer	1000	2500	Ia				
9		Marta Starns	28	F		House servant			Ia				
10		Edward Starns	25	M		Farmer			Ia				
11	911 911	Acad Myers	45	M		Farmer	1500	700	Ia				
12		Harriet Myers	28	F					Ia				
13		Esther Myers	16	M		Farmer			Ia				
14		William	10	M					Ia				
15		Martin	9	M					Ia				
16		Isadora	7	F					Ia				
17		Reed	7	M					Ia				
18	912 912	David Kittle	30	M		Farmer	1500	300	Ia				
19		Francis Kittle	30	M					Ia				
20		Levia	16	M					Ia				
21		James	8	M					Ia				
22		Wynne W.	6	M					Ia				
23		Edward B.	1	M					Ia				
24	913 913	Warrner Wilson	30	M		Farmer		390	Unknown				
25		May Wilson	25	F					Ia				
26		Elizabeth	7	F					Ia				
27		John	5	M					Ia				
28		William	3	M					Ia				
29		Esther Wilson	25	M					Ia				
30		Catharine Wilson	20	F					Ia				
31	914 914	John Westfall	40	M		Farmer	300	280	Germany				
32		Sara Westfall	33	F					Ia				
33		May	5	F					Ia				
34		Coras	3	F					Ia				
35	915 915	May M. Drake	50	F		Farmer		50	Unknown				
36		May	25	F		House servant			Ia				
37		James	10	M					Ia				
38		John	16	M		Farmer			Ia				
39		Concluded											
40													
98		23					33500		12180	No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —			
		13							No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —				No. convicts, —



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Salam Township in the County of Pike State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860. William H. Hays Asst Marshal  
Post Office Trancerville

1067

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	916	Frederick Grayer	31	m		Farmer	200	150	Germany			✓	
2		Sophonia	3	f									
3		John Eckelbarger	59	m		Farmer			Germany			✓	
4		Sophonia	53	f					"			✓	
5	917	Anna Miller	56	f		Farmer	450	540	"			✓	
6		Isaac	21	m		Farmer			land			✓	
7		Josina	14	f					"			✓	
8	918	David Miller	35	m		Farmer		550	"				
9		Elija Miller	25	m					N Y				
10		Ruth A.	4	f					land				
11		Mary	2	f					"				
12	919	Albert E. Anderson	35	m		Farmer	600	100	N Y				
13		Mary Anderson	23	f					land				
14		Erasmus	11	m					"				
15		Rebecca	3	f					"				
16		Marisa Anderson	5	f					"				
17	920	Josiah William	39	m		Farmer	1500	600	land			✓	
18		Barbara William	37	f					"				
19		William	15	m		Farmer			"			✓	
20		Albert	17	m		"			"			✓	
21		Elija	12	m					"			✓	
22		Theresa A.	14	f					"			✓	
23		William	10	m					"			✓	
24		Alfred	7	m					"			✓	
25		Rebecca	2	f					"				
26		Mary	3	f					"				
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

Salam Township Concluded

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, 0 No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, 0  
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, 0 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0  
No. idiotic, 0 No. paupers, 0 No. convicts, 0

2450

1919



1068  
 SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beaver Township in the County of Pulaski State  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860. William Rye Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Pulaski

Post Office <i>Delaware</i>													
Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	921	David Bussard	28	M		Farmer	400	310	Pa				
2		Mariah Bussard	25	F					Ohio				
3		William Kelly	4	M					Ohio				
4	922	Mariah Vanscoyle	30	F		Farmer		200	Ohio				
5		Clara Vanscoyle	20	F					Ohio				
6		Oliver	3	M					Ohio				
7	923	John Burkett	60	M		Farmer	500	149	Indiana				
8		Mary A. Burkett	39	F					Ohio				
9		John	7	M					Ohio				
10		Rebecca	4	F					Ohio				
11	924	Nathaniel Williams	30	M		Farmer	600	50	Ohio				
12		Melina Williams	25	F					Ohio				
13		Mary A. E.	7	F					Ohio				
14	925	William Shay	29	M		Farmer	2000	35	Ireland				
15		Catharine Shay	29	F					Ohio				
16		Mary A.	3	F					Ohio				
17		Johannah Shay	43	F					Ohio				
18		Owen Shay	20	M		Farmer			Ohio				
19		John Shay	40	M					Ohio				
20		Patrick Shay	14	M					Ohio				
21		Timothy	18	M		Farmer			Ohio				
22	926	Jacob Kimble	29	M		Farmer	400	150	Ohio				
23		Mary Kimble	29	F					Ohio				
24		Malissa	10	F					Ohio				
25		Mahalia	6	F					Ohio				
26		Elizabeth	4	F					Ohio				
27		Marietta	1	F					Ohio				
28	927	John S. Riley	51	M		Farmer	1600	270	Pa				
29		Matilda Riley	43	F					Ohio				
30		George E.	23	M		Farmer			Ohio				
31		Charlotte	17	F					Ohio				
32		Henry E.	16	M		Farmer			Ohio				
33		Josephine	14	F					Ohio				
34		Virginia M.	9	F					Ohio				
35		Edwin P.	5	M					Ohio				
36		Kate	2	F					Ohio				
37						Concluded							
38													
39													
40													
36		No. white males, 10	No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	5,500		1486	No. idiotic, —	No. paupers, —		No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 25	No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —								



Page No. 127  
**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Reeover Township **in the County of** Pulaski **State**  
**of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 10<sup>th</sup> **day of** Aug **1860.** William Hays **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** Pulaski.

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
908	908	James Carey	40	M		Farmer	400	100	Ireland				
		Mary Carey	40	F									
		Thomas Holney	22	M									
		Catharine Holney	3	F									
		Patrick	1	M									
929	929	Joseph M. Williams	36	M		Farmer	400	100	"				
		Martina A. Williams	36	F									
		Elizabeth	14	F									
		Ira	13	M									
		Barat	8	M									
		Emaly	6	F									
		Amos	3	M									
931	931	Charles Shontz	50	M		Farmer	500	130	Germany				
		Elizabeth Shontz	50	F									
		Martin	18	M		Farmer			"				
		Charles	14	M					"				
		Alfred	10	F					Germany				
		Francis	7	F					"				
931	931	Phillip Bridgman	33	M		Farmer	300	130	"				
		Catharine Bridgman	34	F					"				
		Charles	4	M					"				
		Mary A.	10	F					"				
932	932	James Bradley	52	M		Farmer	1000	150	Ohio				
		Christian Bradley	43	F					"				
		Joanna	15	F					"				
		William	11	M					"				
		John	7	M					"				
		Elmer	3	F					"				
		Alfred	10	F					"				
933	933	Jacob Medcalf	34	M		Farmer		15	Ohio				
		Mary Medcalf	30	F					"				
		John H.	8	M					"				
		Phetapi	5	F					"				
		Marionette	1	F					"				
934	934	George Medcalf	64	M		Farmer	250	30	Ohio				
		Fancy Medcalf	45	F					"				
		Leah B.	16	F					"				
		James	13	F					"				
		Peter	11	M					"				
		William	8	M		Concluded			"				

No. white males, 10      No. colored males,      No. foreign born,      No. blind,      2850

No. white females, 14      No. colored females,      No. deaf and dumb,      No



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Deane Township in the County of Putnam State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 11 day of Aug 1860. William H. Hays Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Putnam

Post Office													
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	935	John Middle	29	m		Farmer	200	296	Germany				
2		Mary Middle	17	f					"				
3		John Middle	29	m					Germany				
4	936	John Hazelton	53	m		Farmer	1,200	400	"				
5		Mary Hazelton	50	f					"				
6		James H.	21	m		Farmer			"				
7		Mary J.	16	f					"				
8		Barbara	13	f					"				
9		Sarah M.	6	f					"				
10	937	William Rootlett	29	m		Farmer		215	"				
11		John Rootlett	19	m					"				
12		Joseph A.	1	m					"				
13	938	Mary Rootlett	31	f		Farmer	200	25	"				
14		Rachel J.	13	f					"				
15		Mary A.	6	f					"				
16	939	Elias M. Brown	25	m		Farmer	400	110	Ohio				
17		Manah Brown	29	f					"				
18		Isaac M.	2	m					"				
19	940	Elisha Corn	40	m		Farmer	250	175	Ohio				
20		Lucy Corn	36	f					"				
21		Jonathan J.	16	m		Farmer			"				
22		Manoria	10	f					"				
23		Joseph H.	10	m					"				
24		Malinda H.	5	f					"				
25		Mary M.	1	f					"				
26	941	John H. Carpenter	27	m		Farmer	400	400	Ohio				
27		Charity Carpenter	22	f					"				
28		Mary A.	1	f					"				
29		Matthew S. Sandy	14	m					"				
30	942	Mathias Rinehart	27	m		Farmer		165	Ohio				
31		Sarah Rinehart	24	f					"				
32		Mary	2	f					"				
33		John	1	m					"				
34	943	John Rinehart	63	m		Farmer	400	159	Germany				
35		Catharine Rinehart	49	f					"				
36		Rosa	19	f		Farmer			"				
37		Robert	18	m		"			"				
38		Delila	16	f					"				
39		Sarah C.	14	f		Concluda			"				
40													
39		No. white males, 17	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	5850		1981	No. idiotic,			No. convicts,	
		No. white females, 22	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,				No. paupers,				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beaver Township in the County of Pulaski State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 11 day of Aug 1860. William Rye Asst Marshal  
Post Office Pulaski

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	944	Jacob M. Wolford	57	M		Farmer	500	300	Ohio				
2		Elizabeth Wolford	57	F					"				
3		Henry	17	M		Farmer			"				
4		Martha	18	F					Ind				
5	945	Edward Wilson	39	M		Farmer	600	350	Ohio				
6		Thirza Wilson	27	F					"				
7		James P. Shipley	5	M					Ind				
8		Stephen Wilson	2	M					"				
9	946	David C. Redner	47	M		Farmer	400	130	Ohio				
10		Catharine Redner	44	F					"				
11		Edward E.	3	M					Ind				
12		Samuel W.	1	M					"				
13	947	Samuel Pickney	58	M		Farmer	2500	600	Ind				
14		Margaret Pickney	58	F					"				
15		George	30	M		Farmer			Ohio				
16		Mathias	29	M		"			"				
17		Elias	27	M		"			"				
18		Susan	24	F					"				
19		Samuel	21	M		Farmer			"				
20		Catharine	18	F					"				
21		Margaret Swoborn	10	F					Ind				
22	948	Jacob M. Young	31	M		Farmer	1500	465	Ind				
23		Caroline Young	28	F					"				
24		Martina	8	F					Ind				
25		John	3	M					"				
26		Marion	2	F					"				
27	949	Laurance Litch	45	M		Farmer	750	300	Ireland				
28		Thomas Bulger	40	M		Farmer			"				
29		Bridget Bulger	30	F					"				
30		Catharine	9	F					Ind				
31		Baran	9	M					"				
32		John Litch	1	M					Ireland				
33		Walter	3	M					"				
34		Michael	18	M					"				
35	950	Thomas Grijan	35	M		Farmer	600	360	"				
36		Rosa Grijan	24	F					"				
37		Larava	23	M		Farmer			"				
38		Andrew	57	M		"			"				
39		Concluded											
40													
No. white males, <u>24</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>17</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicted, _____													

16780

2497



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Beaver Township in the County of Pulaski State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860. William Hays Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Bradford

Post Office Bradburn													
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	951 951	Ezekiel Slaughter	40	M		Farmer	400	200	Ohio				
2		Sarah Slaughter	48	F									
3		Jonathan C.	11	M									
4		Jam. C. Thomas	32	M									blind
5	952 952	Russell Gillman	71	M		Farmer	800	100	Massachusetts				
6		Sophia Gillman	55	F					Ohio				
7	953 953	Jacob Hummel	46	M		Farmer	700	230	Ohio				
8		Barbara Hummel	45	F									
9		Charity W.	31	F		Housewife							
10		Christina W.	19	F		Girl							
11		Abigail	11	F									
12		Ethelbert	11	M									
13		John W.	9	M									
14		Catharine	6	F									
15		Henry H.	4	M									
16		Robert H.	2	M									
17	954 954	William White	49	M		Farmer	100	300	Ohio				
18		Mary White	49	F									
19		Sattian	24	M		Farmer		215					
20		Henry	22	M									
21		John	20	M					Ohio				
22		George	17	M									
23		Eliya W.	15	M									
24		Levi	10	M									
25		Sarah J.	8	F									
26		Isaac	6	M									
27		Henry E.	4	M									
28		Joseph	1	M									
29	955 955	John Galahan	55	M		Farmer	120	400	Ireland				
30		Martha Galahan	36	F					Ohio				
31	956 956	Alfred Fisher	42	M		Farmer	1,500	800	Ohio				
32		Martha Fisher	40	F									
33		Adelia	14	F									
34		Samuel	13	M									
35		Mary A.	7	F									
36		India A.	6	F									
37		John	2	M									
38						Concluded							
39													
40													
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
												No. convicts, 0	

39

4620

1751

39



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beater Township in the County of Pulaski State 1073  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 11 day of Aug 1860. William H. Hays Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Pulaski

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	95795	Samuel Prop	34	M	-	Farmer	100	91	Ohio				
2		Lancy Prop	32	M									
3		John M.	8	M									
4		Joseph A.	7	M									
5		James P.	2	M									
6		Francis M.	12	M									
7	958958	William Prop	31	M		Farmer	200	20	Ohio				
8		Lea Prop	22	M									
9		Orin P.	4	M									
10		James	4	M									
11		John Rector	10	M									
12	959959	Thomas Ferguson	58	M		Farmer	960	441	Ohio				
13		Edwin Ferguson	48	M									
14		Edwin	18	M									
15		Edgar	18	M									
16		Edwin	15	M									
17		Elizabeth P.	7	F									
18	660660	Christian Williams	58	M		Farmer	1000	319	Ohio				
19		Lydia Williams	40	F									
20		Deaac	15	M		Farmer							
21		Randa	13	M									
22		Catharine	11	F									
23		Mary E.	9	F									
24		Prissilla	6	F									
25		Racal P.	3	F									
26		Thomas P.	10	M									
27	961961	Euther Evans	30	M		Farmer	400	987	Ohio				
28		Catharine Evans	30	F									
29		William	1	M									
30		Rosa E.	2	F									
31		Marcell	10	F									
32	962962	John W. W.	20	M		Farmer	600	400	Ohio				
33		Catharine W.	20	F									
34		Ryola B.	1	F									
35	963963	Amos Handrick	54	M		Farmer	960	325	Ohio				
36		Elizabeth Handrick	56	F									
37		William	20	M		Farmer							
38		Ernoch	17	M									
39		Ryan	15	M		Farmer							
40		Continued to page 132											
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beaver Township in the County of Pulaski State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860. William Kys Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Pulaski

Dwelling-house— the numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary H. H. H. H.	13	F					Ohio				
2		Martha	9	F									
3	964 964	Samuel Corbin	24	M		Farmer	600	150	Ohio				
4		Mary A. Corbin	39	F					Ohio				
5		Elizabeth Glaser	9	F					Ohio				
6	965 965	Erastus Bascom	48	M		Farmer	1,500	600	Ohio				
7		Marjory Bascom	45	F					Ohio				
8		Ann E.	13	F									
9		James Kimble	10	M									
10	966 966	Christopher H. H.	40	M		Farmer	1,000	400	Ohio				
11		Martha J. H.	34	F					Ohio				
12		Katharine	18	F					Ohio				
13		David	10	M									
14		Susan	8	F									
15		Robert	5	M									
16		Mary E.	2	F									
17		Martha J.	12	F									
18	967 967	Thomas B. H.	49	M		Farmer	960	395	Ohio				
19		Rosamund H.	29	F									
20		Caroline H.	19	F					Ohio				
21	968 968	Robert P. H.	45	M		Farmer	1,600	440	Ohio				
22		Lee H.	40	M									
23		George H.	19	M		Farmer			Ohio				
24		Samuel H.	11	M									
25		Eliza J. H.	5	F									
26	969 969	Coraway H.	51	M		Farmer	2,500	780	Ohio				
27		Martha H.	45	F					Ohio				
28		Richard	20	M		Farmer			Ohio				
29		James	25	M									
30		William	22	M									
31		Franklin	20	M									
32		Sarah J.	15	F									
33		Edgar Kelly	8	M									
34		Jacob Sternus	3	M									
35	970 970	David Kimble	61	M		Farmer	1,200	90	Ohio				
36		John Kimble	49	M					Ohio				
37		Mary J.	15	F									
38		William Reber	13	M									
39						Concluded							
40													
38		No. white males, 19	No. colored males, 0	No. foreign born, 0	No. blind, 0	No. insane, 0	8360	2893	No. idiotic, 0	No. paupers, 0	No. convicts, 0		
		No. white females, 12	No. colored females, 0	No. deaf and dumb, 0	No. insane, 0								



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Beaver Township **in the County of** Pulaski **State** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 13<sup>th</sup> **day of** Aug **1860.** William R. Ass't Marshal  
**Post Office** Pulaski

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	4		5	6	8		9	10					
1	971	971	David White	31	M		Farmer	1200	100	Ohio				
2			Marion White	29	F									
3			Margaret	11	F									
4			Robert	6	M									
5			Lute M.	3	M									
6			Franklin	1	M									
7	972	972	Isaac Brown	58	M		Farmer	750	100	Ohio				
8			Mary Brown	48	F					Jersey				
9			Rebecca	19	F					Ohio				
10			McCartin	17	M		Farmer							
11			Sanford	15	M									
12			Eli	13	M									
13			Malissa	9	F									
14			Malinda	4	F									
15	973	973	William Holt	56	M		Farmer	400	351	Ohio				
16			Mary Holt	60	F					Ohio				
17			William M.	32	M		Farmer			Ohio				
18			James M.	6	M					Ohio				
19	974	974	George White	55	M		Farmer	600	40	Ohio				
20			Pheta E. White	26	F									
21			Robert	4	M									
22			Elija J.	3	F									
23			Thomas E.	2	M									
24	975	975	Jonathan Berard	29	M		Farmer	600	158	Ohio				
25			Elija J. Berard	31	M					Ohio				
26			James	1	M									
27			Benjamin Papus	12	M									
28	976	976	Robert White Jr.	43	M		Farmer	1000	397	Ohio				
29			Mary A. White	37	F									
30			Asa	16	M		Farmer			Ohio				
31			Rebecca	13	F									
32			David A.	12	M									
33	977	977	William Trager	70	M		Farmer	400	61	Ohio				
34			Mary Trager	76	F									
35	978	978	Jacob White	46	M		Farmer	800	485					
36			Julia White	28	F									
37			Henry	31	M		Farmer			Ohio				
38			James	16	M					Ohio				
39			John	13	M									
40			Continued on page 139											
			No. white males, 24	No. colored males,			No. foreign born,	No. blind,			No. idiotic,			
			No. white females, 15	No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. paupers,			
							5520	1851						

5520 1851



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beaumont Township in the County of Pulaski State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860. William Hays Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Pulaski

Post Office <u>Mar 21</u>														
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Marshall & White	5	M					Ind					
2		William C.	3	M					"					
3		Martha A.	1	F					"					
4		Mary Russard	18	F					"					
5	979 979	Henry White	41	M		Farmer	800	90	Ohio					
6		Grandda White	19	F					"					
7		Alam	14	M					Ind					
8		Asa	3	M					"					
9		Susan	12	F					"					
10	980 980	John Grain, Apt	49	M		Farmer	600	280	P. a					
11		Salma Grain	44	F					Ohio					
12		Abel M.	14	M					Ind					
13		Mittha A.	13	F					"					
14		Noley	11	M					"					
15		Rachal	9	F					"					
16		Robert	6	M					"					
17		Charles	4	M					"					
18		Jesse	1	M					"					
19	981 981	Robert White, Sr	70	M		Farmer	500	430	P. a					
20		Sarah White	65	F					S. C.					
21		Isaac B.	33	M		Farmer			Ohio					
22		Amuel	22	M					"					
23		Maney	13	F					Ind					
24	982 982	Nadia Farmer	40	F		Farmer	1200	260	Ind					
25		Pheta Farmer	22	F					Ind					
26	983 983	Loran Davis	36	M		Farmer	110	150	"					
27		Anna Davis	27	F					P. a					
28		Jacob	5	M					Ind					
29		Jonathan	2	M					"					
30	984 984	Jacob Huffman	61	M		Farmer	2500	760	P. a					
31		Eve	22	F					"					
32		Jacob	20	M		Farmer			Ind					
33	985 985	Stephen Silence	36	M		Farmer	1200	450	"					
34		Mary Ambrose	32	F					Ohio					
35		Eliza J.	9	F					Ind					
36		David	6	M					"					
37		Martha A.	4	F					"					
38		Jacob	3	M					"					
39		Richard	12	M					"					
40						Concluded								
39		No. white males, <u>23</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>16</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 7910 2648												No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Rever Township in the County of Pulaski State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860. William Steg Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Pulaski

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	986 986	Jane Silence	34	W		Farmer	200	100	Ohio				
2		Elizabeth Silence	28	W					Ohio				
3		Rebecca	3	W									
4		Martha	1	W									
5	987 987	H. H. Russell	52	W		Farmer	1100	300	P - a				
6		Matilda Russell	41	W					Ohio				
7		Phillip A.	12	W		Farmer			P - a				
8		William H.	11	W					Ohio				
9		Sarah A.	9	W					"				
10	988 988	John H. Cappick	28	W		Farmer	400	130	Ohio				
11		Elizabeth Cappick	18	W					Ohio				
12		Marina C.	7	W					"				
13		5th 77-12											
14		Rever Township concluded											
15	989 989	Charles Bridgman	57	W		Farmer	1500	600	Germany				
16		Barbara Bridgman	51	W					"				
17		Anna	12	W					Ohio				
18		Eliza	10	W					Ohio				
19	990 990	Jacob Oliver	23	W		Farmer	400	10	Ohio				
20		Mary A. Oliver	19	W					Ohio				
21		William H.	7	W					Ohio				
22	991 991	William Wolf	35	W		Farmer	900	400	P - a				
23		Caroline Wolf	38	W					"				
24		George W.	10	W					Ohio				
25		Vianna	5	W					Ohio				
26		Julia A.	1/2	W					"				
27		Sophia Shellen	17	W					Ohio				
28	992 992	Thomas Young	23	W		Farmer		100	"				
29		Harriet Young	22	W					"				
30		Clara T.	1/2	W					Ohio				
31	993 993	Silas Benson	57	W		Farmer	3800	1500	P - a				
32		Vianna Benson	44	W					Ohio				
33		Samuel	24	W		Farmer		300	"				
34		Martin	21	W		"			"				
35		Perry	17	W		"			"				
36		William	14	W					"				
37		Lora	11	W					"				
38		Larry	8	W					"				
39		concluded											
40													
No. white males, 8720			No. colored males, 3079			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 0			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Indian Creek Township in the County of Pulaski State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860. William Keys Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Pulaski

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	994	Jacob Borer	58	M		Farmer	3,000	922	Germany				
2		George Borer	19	M		Farmer			Ohio				
3		Pylonia	15	F					"				
4		Elizabeth	12	F					"				
5		George Cron	27	M					"				
6	995	Jacob Ruff	50	M		Farmer	3,100	1,592	Germany				
7		Magdalena Ruff	50	F					"				
8		Jacob	24	M		Farmer			"				
9		Michael	20	M		"			Ohio				
10		Laurance	17	M		"			Id				
11		Magdeline	15	F					"				
12		Elizabeth	11	F					"				
13		Elizabeth	8	F					"				
14		John Whitmer	40	M					Germany				
15		John Meltamer	11	M					"				
16	996	Henry Weaver	70	M		Farmer		135	"				
17		Barbara Weaver	70	F					"				
18	997	George Weaver	40	M		Farmer	1,700	357	"				
19		Barbara Weaver	35	F					"				
20		Edward	15	M					Ohio				
21		Jerome	12	M					"				
22		Wm. A.	11	F					"				
23		John	9	M					"				
24		Barbara	7	F					"				
25		Lucy A.	0	F					"				
26		John Houser	40	M		Day L			Germany				
27		Wm. Meltamer	13	M					Id				
28	998	Ruben Good	38	M		Farmer	1,500	500	P. O.				
29		Caroline Good	30	F					"				
30		Samuel E.	15	M					"				
31		Lydia A.	11	F					"				
32		Wm. A.	9	M					"				
33		Amelia M.	7	F					"				
34		Henry A.	6	M					"				
35		Rebecca	15	F					"				
36	999	Elam Brown	50	M		Farmer	1,000	600	New Jersey				
37		Sarah Brown	51	F					"				
38		John	21	M		Farmer			"				
39		Edmond	17	M		"			"				
40		Continued to Page 137											
No. white males, 2			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 1			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Indian Creek Township in the County of Pulaski State**  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860. William Hays Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Pulaski

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, Black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elam Brown	11	m					New York		✓		
2		Aaron "	6	m					"				
3	1000	Mary Weaver	33	f		Farming	1,200	25	Germany			✓	
4		Henry "	18	m		Farming			Ohio		✓		
5		Lea "	13	f					"		✓		
6		Jacob "	12	m					Inda		✓		
7		John "	9	m					"		✓		
8		Mary A. "	7	f					"		✓		
9		Lucy Ann "	6	f					"		✓		
10		Catherine "	3	f					"				
11	1001	Jefferson Baker	48	m		Farmer	1,400	225	N.Y.				
12		Palma Baker	38	f					Ohio				
13		George "	20	m		Carpenter			"				
14		William "	13	m					"				
15		Jamett "	16	f					"				
16		Willard "	6	m					Inda				
17	1002	David Fisher	48	m		Farmer	1,600	694	P. A.				
18		Ann Fisher	43	f					Ohio				
19		Jamies S.	19	m		Farming			Inda		✓		
20		Samuel "	17	m		"			"		✓		
21		Elizabeth "	15	f					"		✓		
22		John "	13	m					"		✓		
23		Lydia A. "	11	f					"		✓		
24		David "	9	m					"		✓		
25		Margaret "	6	f					"		✓		
26		Leise M. "	4	m					"				
27		Martha J. "	1 1/2	f					"				
28	1003	John Leach Jr	66	m		Farmer	800	239	England			✓	
29		John Leach Jr	30	m		"			"				
30	1004	James Humphrey	39	m		Farmer	800	108	P. A.				
31		Elizabeth Humphrey	39	f					Ohio			✓	
32		William J. "	11	m					Ohio				
33		Benjamin J. "	11	m					"				
34		Sarah J. "	8	f					"				
35		Abraham "	6	m					Inda				
36		Sylvester "	2	m					"				
37		Harmonias "	1	m					"				
38						Concluded							
39													
40													
No. white males, 24			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 13			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
						5300			1603				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Indian Creek Township in the County of Pulaski State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860. William Reynolds Asst Marshal  
Post Office Pulaski

Post Office <i>Wilkes</i>													
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1005	Joseph Stitt	35	M		Farmer	200	150	Indiana				
2		Janey Stitt	33	F					Ohio				
3		Joseph	7	M					"				
4		Mary	7	F					"				
5		George	3	M					"				
6		Barbara	1	F					"				
7		William Shields	70	M		Farmer	50	100	Pa				
8	1006	John Kelleys	33	M		Farmer	275	300	Ohio				
9		Marinda Kelleys	28	F					"				
10		Jesse B.	8	M					"				
11		Lusinda B.	50	F					"				
12	1007	Andrew Berger	40	M		Farmer		80	Germany				
13		Mary Berger	32	F					"				
14		Elizabeth	13	F					"				
15		Catharine	8	F					"				
16		Heanah	6	F					"				
17		William	4	M					"				
18		Rebecca	3	F					"				
19		Senora	1	F					"				
20	1008	Laurance Hartshorn	39	M		Farmer	640	110	"				
21		Catharine Hartshorn	29	F					"				
22		Ira	12	M					"				
23		William Cunningham	11	M					"				
24		Thomas	9	M					"				
25		John	6	M					"				
26		Franklin	3	M					"				
27	1009	Stephen Emery	46	M		Farmer	800	170	Ohio				
28		Mary Emery	41	F					"				
29		George	18	M		Farmer			Ohio				
30		Lora	13	F					"				
31		Elvira	10	F					"				
32	1010	Robert Budd	35	M		Farmer	800	310	Pa				
33		Mary A. Budd	34	F					Ohio				
34		Willie	10	M					"				
35		Willie	8	M					"				
36		Evaline	5	F					"				
37						Concluded							
38													
39													
40													
		No. white males, _____	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____						
		No. white females, _____	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____						No. convicts, _____
36							2915		1154				

No. white males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_

No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Indian Creek Township in the County of Delaware State  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 18 day of Aug 1860. William Hays Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Pittsburg

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1011	George W. Brown	33	M		Farmer	180	210	Germany				
2		Malissa Brown	26	F					"				
3		Marion Brown	7	F					"				
4		John W.	6	M					"				
5		Charles W.	6	M					"				
6		Francis	4	M					"				
7	1012	Edith Widener	31	F		Farmer	1000	305	Ohio				
8		Henry Widener	17	M					"				
9		Johnston	1	M					"				
10		James Brown	15	M		Farmer			"				
11		William	3	F					"				
12	1013	John Brown	45	M		Farmer	600	150	P. Ia				
13		Malissa Brown	31	F					Ohio				
14		Calvin	15	M					"				
15		Elizabeth	10	F					"				
16		Barbara	6	F					"				
17		Franklin	3	M					"				
18		Martha	4	F					"				
19	1014	George Bissard	24	M		Farmer	500	350	P. Ia				
20		Elizabeth Bissard	19	F					Ohio				
21		Martin	1	M					"				
22		Nancy Bissard	11	F					"				
23	1015	Jonathan Little	47	M		Farmer	1000	200	Ohio				
24		Sophronia	16	F					"				
25		Jacob W.	13	M					"				
26		Raid W.	11	M					"				
27		Joseph W.	9	M					"				
28	1016	William Williams	28	M		Farmer	400	370	Ohio				
29		Rachal	20	F					"				
30		James W.	15	M		Farmer			"				
31	1017	George W. Clayton	33	M		Farmer	150	100	Ohio				
32		Maracy Clayton	33	F					"				
33		Emmel	7	F					"				
34		Samuel	2	M					"				
35	1018	James Brown	42	M		Farmer	1600	500	P. Ia				
36		Susan Brown	39	F					"				
37		Henry W.	19	M		Farmer			"				
38		Charles W.	17	M					"				
39		Franklin	15	M					"				
40		Continued to Page 140											
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			

6823  
2289



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Indian Creek Township in the County of Pulaski State  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 15 day of Aug 1860. William Day Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Pulaski

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Samuel E. Raper	18	M									
2		Mary E.	8	F									
3		Sarah J.	8	F									
4	1419	Jacob Hartman	39	M		Farming			Ohio				
5	1419	Heester Hartman	37	F									
6		Mary J.	8	F									
7		Samuel E.	1	M									
8	1420	Ira Brown	47	M		Farmer	8200	200	N. Jersey				
9		Sophia Brown	46	F									
10		Michael	19	M									
11		James M.	17	M									
12		Edmond	16	M									
13		Ira	15	M									
14		Mariah	9	F									
15		Samuel	7	M									
16		Emaly	4	F									
17		Margaret	2	F									
18		Julia Blue	19	F					N. Jersey				
19		Mariah Brown	20	F					P. A.				
20	1421	Samuel E.	34	M		Farmer	1200	400					
21		Mary M. Ford	22	F					Ohio				
22		William A.	9	M									
23		Alvin A.	6	M									
24		Sarah C.	4	F									
25		Rena Widner	36	M		Farmer			Ohio				
26	1422	Barbara Ford	52	F					P. A.				
27		Jonas	15	M					Ind.				
28		John Stephens	46	M		Pulaski Farm							
29	1423	John Stephens	46	M		Miller	500	200	N. J.				
30		Clara J. Stephens	40	F									
31		Thomas M.	30	M		Gen. (dist. teacher)							
32		Francis A.	19	M									
33		James A.	16	M		Day L.							
34		Elizabeth B.	13	F									
35		Isabella	8	F									
36		Robert J. B. B. B.	11	M									
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, 5

No. colored males, 0

No. foreign born, 0

No. blind, 0

No. white females, 3

No. colored females, 0

No. deaf and dumb, 0

No. insane, 0

No. idiotic, 0

No. paupers, 0

No. convicts, 0

14400

2,855



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Pulaski Township in the County of Pulaski State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 16 day of Aug 1860. William Stapp Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Pulaski

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1024	1024	George Richards	26	m	Miller		40	Ohio				
2			Larabell Richards	17	m								
3			George	45	m								
4			Harriet Richards	30	f	Compositor							
5	1025	1025	William Rauhamp	48	m	Merchant		1900					
6			Elizabeth A. Rauhamp	40	f								
7			Lynns	16	m	Clerk							
8			Albert J.	13	m								
9			Winfield E.	9	m								
10			Charles E.	3	m								
11			P. M.	1	m								
12			Jane R. Riser	13	f								
13	1026	1026	Henry Bowers	25	m	Black Smith	400	150	Ohio				
14			Phelia	49	f				Germany				
15	1027	1027	J. M. Eaton	39	m	Physician	350	400	Ohio				
16			Samantha J. Eaton	23	f				Ohio				
17			Harriet E.	5	f								
18			Henrietta	3	f								
19			Marjory E.	1	f								
20	1028	1028	William W. Washburn	44	m	Master Wagonmaker	3,000	429	Ohio				
21			Jane Washburn	39	f								
22			Ira C. Washburn	16	m	Wagonmaker			Ohio				
23			Mary J. Washburn	14	f								
24			John C.	12	m								
25			Marionna	1	f								
26	1029	1029	Rufus Gillespie	23	m	Bay			Ohio				
27	1029	1029	W. M. Blen	40	m	Physician	400	800	Ohio				
28			Martha A. Blen	42	f								
29			Elmira	17	f								
30			Catharine	15	f								
31			Martha E.	12	f								
32			Malvina	10	f								
33	1030	1030	Allen W. Stephens	28	m	Miller		59	Ohio				
34			Mary W. Stephens	22	f								
35			David B.	1	m								
36	1031	1031	Israel Nordike	36	m	Merchant	4000	1600	Ohio				
37			Marion Nordike	29	f								
38			Martha Nordike	17	f								
39			Albert Nordike	9	m								
40			Marionna	1	f								
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
						8150			5393				



1084  
 SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Pulaski Township in the County of Pulaski State  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860. William C. Up Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Pulaski

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Wm. B. Jordan	22	M									
2		Franklin Watkins	23	M		Clerk							
3	1032	James Osborn	30	M		Physician		245					
4		Mary Osborn	29	F									
5		William	5	M									
6	1033	Unoccupied											
7	1034	E. P. Washburn	19	M		Hay		114	Ind				
8		Rebecca Washburn	21	F					Ohio				
9		Emma	72	F					Ind				
10	1035	Arthur Hagan	52	M		Master Carpenter	50	214	New York				
11		Madal Hagan	42	F									
12		William	24	M		Carpenter			Ohio				
13		Silas	19	M									
14	1036	Edward Meek	22	M		Farming		66	P-a				
15		Jane Meek	25	F					Ind				
16		James A.	42	M									
17	1037	Abraham Dunkin	23	M		Farming		66	Ohio				
18		Catherine Dunkin	18	F									
19		Margaret Hartman	39	F					P-a				
20	1038	Unoccupied											
21	1039	Goeh Stephens	35	M		Farming		75	Ind				
22		Catherine Stephens	18	F									
23		11 <sup>th</sup> St 93-20											
24		Pulaski Town Concluded											
25		Indianapolis Township											
26	1040	Samuel Short	52	M		Farmer	200	100	Belgian				
27		Catherine Short	43	F					Ind				
28		Sarah C.	17	F									
29		Margaret A.	15	F									
30		Thomas B.	12	M									
31		Susannah	9	F									
32		Samuel M.	5	M									
33		James Stephens	23	M		Farmer							
34	1041	Lambert Ent	58	M		Farmer	800	290	New York				
35		Sarah Ent	52	F					P-a				
36		Rebecca	11	F									
37		Thomas	13	M									
38		William	16	M									
39		John C. Royle	21	M		Farming							
40		Concluded											
No. white males, 8			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 6			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
34			14			3300			1659				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Indiana in the County of Putnam State 1085  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860. William Rags Asst Marshal  
 Post Office Putnam

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1142	1142	Smith Clark	36	M	Farmer		290	Ill					
2			Catharine A. Clark	36	F				Ohio			1	Blind	
3			Lewis M.	11	M				Ind					
4			Mary C.	9	F				"					
5			Phillip C.	6	M				"					
6			Elija A.	4	F				"					
7			James B.	1	M				"					
8	1143	1143	James Good	30	M	Farmer	1761	885	Ohio					
9			Polly Good	29	F				"					
10			George M.	9	M				Ind					
11			Mary M.	8	F				"					
12			Elizabeth	5	F				"					
13			Isaac	3	M				"					
14			Isaac	1	M				"					
15	1144	1144	John A. Simmonater	30	M	Farmer	500	825	Germany					
16			Martha Simmonater	22	F				Ind					
17			Daniel Good	25	M	Farmer			Ohio					
18			Carrin Corbin	24	M	Farmer	500	100	"					
19	1145	1145	W. H. Wood	32	M	Methodist Minister		275	Ind					
20			Elija Wood	28	F				Ohio					
21			James H. W.	1	M				Ind					
22	1146	1146	John March	66	M	Farmer	500	250	P. a					
23			Catharine March	66	F				"					
24			Catharine J.	21	F				Ohio					
25	1147	1147	William March	27	M	Farmer	200	453	"					
26			Elija March	20	F				"					
27			Martha A.	1	F				Ind					
28			Francis M. Brown	10	M				"					
29	1148	1148	Ephraim Good	30	M	Farmer	200	600	Ohio					
30			Catharine Good	28	F				"					
31			Banjamin J.	6	M				Ind					
32			Sarah J.	4	F				"					
33			Mary A.	2	F				"					
34			George Good	19	M	Farmer			"					
35	1149	1149	Lewis Howard	35	M	Farmer	465	245	Germany					
36			Christian Howard	35	F				"					
37	1150	1150	James Ketcher	40	M	Farmer	400	295	"					
38			Andrew	22	M	Farmer			Ohio					
39			Mary J.	11	F				Ind					
40			Concluded											
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiots, —		
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —		
												No. convicts, —		

8/625

4/167



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Indian Creek Township in the County of Pulaski State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860. William Stys Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Pulaski

Dwelling-house— numbered in order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1051	1051	Elijah Tillman	41	M	Farmer	300	100	Ohio				
2			Mary A. Tillman	38	F				Ida				
3			Jannetta	16	F				Ohio				
4			John W. Ricard	12	M				"				
5	1052	1052	Michael Stew	33	M	Farmer	200	200	Ida				
6			Mary Stew	31	F				"				
7			Isabella	11	F				"				
8			Joseph J.	9	M				"				
9			Sophia	4	F				"				
10			Michael	1	M				"				
11	1053	1053	William J. Rinchart	35	M	Farmer	200	600	Ida				
12			Euro C. Rinchart	29	M				"				
13			Mary C.	10	F				"				
14			Eliza J.	8	F				"				
15			Lucretia	6	F				"				
16			William A.	2	M				"				
17			Samuel Reaser	14	M				"				
18	1054	1054	Peter Hecker	52	M	Farmer	200	1200	Germany				
19			Elizabeth Hecker	27	F				"				
20			Peter	30	M	Farmer			Ohio				
21			John	19	M				"				
22			Emanuel	16	M				"				
23			Henry	14	M				"				
24			Mary C.	8	F				"				
25			Charles	8	M				"				
26			Heardain	1	F				"				
27	1055	1055	William A. Part	31	M	Master Carpenter	400	100	Ohio				
28			Julia A. Part	25	F				Ida				
29	1056	1056	Harriet Ruck	35	M	Farmer	1000	200	Ida				
30			Mary	2	F				Ida				
31			Elizabeth Ruck	26	F				Ida				
32			Buddy Ruck	9	M				Ida				
33			Lorina Ruck	23	F				"				
34			Isaac	22	M	Farmer			"				
35	1057	1057	Peter Brough	65	M	Farmer	1000	150	Ohio				
36			Elizabeth Brough	62	F				"				
37			Polly A.	24	F				Ida				
38			Harvey	18	M				"				
39			Lorina	12	F	Concluded			"				
40													

No. white males, 10 No. colored males, 0 No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, 0  
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, 0 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0  
No. idiots, 0 No. paupers, 0 No. convicts, 0



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Indianapolis Township in the County of Putnam State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860. William Rags Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Putnam

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1055	Benjamin Wallis	46	M		Farmer	1200	300	Ohio				
2		Eydia A. Wallis	47	F					Ohio				
3		Ruben	24	M					Ohio				
4		Jeremiah	20	M		Farmer			"				
5		Christina	9	F					"				
6		Ruben	7	M					"				
7	1059	George Himes	30	M		Farmer	700	140	Ohio				
8		Elizabeth Himes	34	F					"				
9		James	9	M					Ind				
10		Nancy	2	F					"				
11	1060	Andrew Cherry	29	M		Farmer		50	Germany				
12		Adeline Cherry	25	F					"				
13		William	1	M					Ohio				
14	1061	Francis J. Day	58	M		Farmer	1000	145	Germany				
15		Catharine Day	60	F					"				
16		Samuel	15	M		Farmer			Ind				
17	1062	John Ploss	31	M		Farmer		145	Germany				
18		Hannetta Ploss	29	F					"				
19		Ernest	5	M					"				
20	1063	Moses Reame	30	M		Farmer		100	Ohio				
21		Helita Reame	20	F					Ind				
22		Elizah	3	F					"				
23	1064	Catharine Shelhart	38	F		Farmer	400	200	P. A.				
24		Elizabeth	12	F					Ind				
25		John	8	M					"				
26		William	3	M					"				
27	1065	Katharine J. Bliss	42	F		Wagon Maker	100	200	Massachusetts				
28		Lucina Bliss	17	F					"				
29		Emilia C.	16	F					"				
30		Benjamin	10	M					"				
31		Russell	10	M					"				
32		Malcolm	8	M					"				
33		Mary	4	F					"				
34		Adeline	3	F					Ind				
35		Lafolia	1/2	F					"				
36		Samuel Ball	60	M		Farmer			New Jersey				
37		Robert French	62	M		Shoemaker			"				
38						Unemployed							
39													
40													
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
						4400			1339				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Indian Creek Township in the County of Pulaski State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860. William Day Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Pulaski

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1466	John M. Bliss	49	M		Farmer	600	311	Ind				
2		Sarah Bliss	47	F					Ind				
3		Sarah A.	21	F					Ind				
4		John M.	17	M		Farmer							
5		Calvinus R.	15	M									
6		Amos H.	15	F									
7		Susan M.	10	F									
8		Horace	5	M									
9		Vincent	1	M									
10		Sheldah Bursley	89	F					Ind				
11	1467	Judith Plotner	24	M		Farmer	3000	482	Ind				
12		Amos	21	M		Farmer			Ohio				
13		Nelson Mattins	18	M									
14	1468	Pania Reaser	34	M		Farmer			Ind				
15		Lusannah Reaser	32	F									
16		Martha J.	11	F					Ind				
17		Sarah A.	9	F									
18		Augustus M.	6	M									
19		Byron M.	10	M									
20		John C. Westburn	11	M									
21	1469	Samuel Day	50	M		Farmer	800	432	Ohio				
22		Sarah A. Day	45	F					Ind				
23		George	24	M		Carpenter		225	Ind				
24		James	21	M		Farmer		311					
25		Edward Hall	18	M					Ind				
26		William Day	30	M			1000	250	Ind				
27	1470	William Hewet	48	M		Farmer	5000	523	Ohio				
28		Catharine Hewet	40	F					Ind				
29		Margaret A.	17	F									
30		Helila A.	16	F									
31		Mary J.	14	F									
32		Joseph M.	10	M									
33		Amanda C.	10	F									
34		Rebecca A.	9	F									
35		Eliza A.	5	F									
36		Sorena	2	F									
37	1471	James Hatfield	33	M		Farmer		300	Ohio				
38		Ann Hatfield	26	F									
39		George	11	M									
40		Christopher	1	M		Concluded							
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. convicts,							10400 3580		No. idiotic, No. paupers,				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Indianapolis Township in the County of Delaware State  
 of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 15 day of Aug 1860. William Rags Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office Indianapolis

1089

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1072	John C. Percell	31	M		Farmer	500	135	Ohio				
2		Mary C. Percell	24	F					"				
3		Rebecca M.	9	F					"				
4		Rozella	4	F					"				
5		Margaret A.	16	F					"				
6		Margaret Majors	61	F					"				
7	1073	Johnston Lidgard	44	M		Farmer	500	150	England				
8		Eve Lidgard	35	F					"				
9		Sarah	9	F					"				
10		Wahalia	7	F					"				
11		Clara	6	F					"				
12		William	1	M					"				
13	1074	John Mank	35	M		Farmer	500	87	Germany				
14		Christina Mank	24	F					"				
15		Amelia	1	F					"				
16	1075	Mary Sometha	29	M				25	"				
17		Harriet Sometha	25	F					"				
18		Pilnera	5	F					"				
19		Rozella	1	F					"				
20	1076	School House											
21	1077	James Popper	35	M		Farmer	1400	420	Unknown				
22		Cynthia Popper	41	F					"				
23		Martta	11	F					"				
24		Stella B.	1	F					"				
25		Rebecca J.	2	F					"				
26	1078	Edam Hines	40	M		Farmer	500	300	Ohio				
27		Mary Hines	30	F					"				
28		Staney C.	14	M					"				
29		John H.	13	M					"				
30		William	12	M					"				
31		Jacob	11	M					"				
32		Thomas J.	7	M					"				
33		Elizabeth J.	3	F					"				
34		James M.	12	M					"				
35	1079	Joseph Harriett	30	M		Farmer	300	80	England				
36		Elizabeth Harriett	25	F					Unknown				
37		Olive	3	F					"				
38		John	1	M					"				
39		John Shoney	40	M			300		Unknown				
40		Concluded											

No. white males, 13

No. colored males, —

No. foreign born, —

No. blind, —

No. idiotic, —

No. convicts, —

No. white females, 23

No. colored females, —

No. deaf and dumb, —

No. insane, —

No. paupers, —

5460

1652

1 School House



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** Indianapolis Township **in the County of** Pulaski **State**  
**of Indiana** enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860. William Rye Ass't Marshal  
**Post Office** Pulaski

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1080	1080	Charles Wagner	30	m	Farmer	300	190	Germany				
2			Magdalena Wagner	22	f				Ohio				
3			Jacob P	1	m				Ohio				
4	1081	1081	Fredrick Serg	28	m	Farmer	200	100	Germany			1	
5			Lydia Serg	25	f				P a				
6			Andrew	3	m				Ohio				
7			William	1	m				"				
8	1082	1082	Daniel Vick	64	m	Farming		200	Ohio				
9			Jemima Vick	51	f				"				
10			Harriet E.	19	f	House Servant			"				
11			William E.	8	m				Ohio				
12	1083	1083	J. G. Kerner	50	m	Farmer	2500	700	P a			1	
13			Elizabeth Kerner	30	f				"				
14			William J. Kline	19	m				Ohio				
15	1084	1084	John Wilson	35	m	Farmer	2000	900	P a				
16			Sela A. Wilson	31	f				m - d				
17			Mary E.	3	f				Ohio				
18			Francis M.	1	m				"				
19	1085	1085	Silas Wilson	32	m	Farming		200	P a				
20			Rhoda Wilson	31	f				Ohio				
21			William H.	10	m				"				
22			Emily J.	7	f				Ohio				
23			Eliza M.	5	f				Ohio				
24			James B.	3	m				"				
25			Sarah C.	1	f				"				
26	1086	1086	Millen Peyton	25	m	Farming		95	Ohio				
27			Rachel Peyton	18	f				"				
28			Rebecca J.	1	f				Ohio				
29	1087	1087	George Kaler	49	m	Farmer	5000	729	P a				
30			Rebecca Kaler	40	f				"				
31			David L.	18	m	Farmer			"			1	
32			Mary J.	12	f				Ohio			1	
33			George M.	11	m				"			1	
34			Rachel	8	f				"			1	
35			Barbara	6	f				"				
36			Adam R.	3	m				"				
37			Catharine	1	f				"				
38			Concluded										
39													
40													
37			No. white males, 19					No. colored males, 0		No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0	
			No. white females, 18					No. colored females, 0		No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0	
								11,000		3,137		No. idiots, 0	
												No. paupers, 0	
												No. convicts, 0	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Indianapolis Township in the County of Pulaski State 1091  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860. William D. S. Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Pulaski

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1088 1088	Adams Meyer	48	m		Farmer	300	900	P a				
2		Leah Meyer	45	f									
3		Henry	31	m		Farmer			Ohio				
4		Josiah	19	m									
5		William	17	m									
6		Andrew M.	12	m					Ind				
7		Rebecca A.	8	f									
8		Sarah E.	6	f									
9	1089 1089	John G. Crist	46	m		Farmer	200	400	P a				
10		Mary C. Crist	35	f					Ind				
11		Sarah E.	14	f									
12		Deane	13	m									
13		Alfred	11	m									
14		John	7	m									
15		Mary A.	6	f									
16		Emily A.	2	f									
17	1090 1090	Edward Crumpton	34	m		Farmer	200	400	Ohio				
18		Mary J. Crumpton	26	f					Ind				
19		Martha J.	1	f									
20		George A.	3	m									
21		Mary J.	1/2	f									
22	1091 1091	John May	31	m		Farmer	1350	135	Ill d				
23		Catherine May	32	f					P a				
24		Lewis E.	10	m					Ohio				
25		John H.	9	m									
26		William H.	8	m									
27		Isabella	5	f									
28		George W.	3	m					Ind				
29	1092 1092	George Clapp	49	m		Farmer	1500	400	S C				
30		Eliya Clapp	44	f					P a				
31		Abraham	19	m		Farmer			Ind				
32		Uriah	17	m									
33		Henry	15	m									
34		Anderson	9	m									
35		Charles	7	m									
36		Martha Washington	22	f									
37		Concluded											
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 23			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 13			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	

11/120 2,298



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Indiananacott Township in the County of Pulaski State**  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860. William Kay Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Pulaski

Post Office													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1093	1093	Tan E. Burton	34	M	Farmer	886	457	Ohio				
2			Abby Burton	31	F				"				
3			John	9	M				"				
4			Mary	4	F				"				
5			Hannah	2	F				"				
6			Sarah	1/2	F				"				
7			Elmira Fink	13	F				Ohio				
8			George Clouse	31	M	Farmer			Ireland				
9			Jama Rine	40	M	"			"				
10	1094	1094	John Sam	52	M	Farmer	500	200	Germany				
11			Catharine Sam	45	F				"				
12			Catharine	15	F				Ohio				
13			John	16	M	Farmer			"				
14	1095	1095	Morae Etamine	46	M	Farmer	500	513	Germany				
15			Sara Etamine	40	F				"				
16			Mary A.	17	F				Ohio				
17			Fama	15	F				"				
18			Elizabeth	9	F				"				
19	1096	1096	Rand M. Wyley	24	M	Farmer	300	433	"				
20			Catharine Wyley	26	F				"				
21			Mary E.	3	F				"				
22			Rebecca C.	1	F				"				
23	1097	1097	Louis M. Brown	27	M	Farmer	300	100	Ohio				
24			Hannah Brown	28	F				"				
25			M E.	10	M				"				
26			John M.	10	M				"				
27			Eva J.	6	F				"				
28			Ida	5	F				"				
29	1098	1098	John Barker	37	M	Farmer		1110	"				
30			Ernan Barker	25	M				"				
31			Charles	12	M				Ohio				
32			George	10	M				"				
33			Francis M.	7	M				"				
34			Julia C.	4	F				"				
35	1099	1099	Jacob Weaver	26	M	Farmer		300	"				
36			Mary Weaver	21	F				"				
37			Sarah E.	2	F				"				
38			William H.	1	M				"				
39						Concluded							
40													
No. white males, 27							No. colored males, 0		No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiots, 0
No. white females, 27							No. colored females, 0		No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		
									No. paupers, 0				No. convicts, 0



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Indiana Township in the County of Pulaski State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 20 day of Aug 1860. William H. P. Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Pulaski

1093

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1111	1111	Riley Brown	39	m		Farmer	600	1300	Ohio				
2			Agatha Brown	35	f				"					
3			Mary C.	15	f				Ind					
4			James B. Marker	31	m		Farmer	1000	500	P. A.				
5			Barnhart L. Marker	27	m		"	300	Ohio					
6			Isa Badger	22	m		"		"					
7	1111	1111	George Gaby	68	m		Farmer	1700	390	Massachusetts				
8			Louis Gaby	61	m				V. I.					
9			Rebecca	19	m		Farmer		Ohio					
10			Marion	15	m		"		Ind					
11			Wellington	13	m		"		"					
12			Mary A.	9	f		"		"					
13	1112													
14	1113	1113	George Herrick	31	m		Farmer	1200	850	England				
15			Elizabeth Herrick	23	f				Ind					
16			George P.	9	m				"					
17			Henry Herrick	25	m		Farmer		England					
18	1114	1114	Salmon Edward	54	m		Farmer	3000	700	"				
19			Ann Edward	46	f									
20			Martha	24	f				Ohio					
21			Mariah	22	f				Ill					
22			Johnston	21	m		Farmer		"					
23			Charles	19	m		"		Ohio					
24			James	16	m		"		"					
25			John	14	m		"		"					
26			Marion	11	m		"		"					
27			Mary A.	9	f		"		"					
28			Heather	8	f		"		"					
29			Abraham	6	m		"		"					
30			Eliza	3	f		"		"					
31			Phoebe J.	2	f		"		"					
32	1115	1115	James Granger	45	m		Farmer	1000	350	P. A.				
33			Matilda Granger	40	f				Ohio					
34			Frederick	18	m		"		"					
35			Mary A.	15	f		"		"					
36			Benjamin	13	m		"		"					
37			Sarah J.	11	f		"		"					
38			Elizabeth	9	f		"		"					
39			George	7	m		"		Ind					
40			Violetta	5	f		Concluded		"					
			No. white males, 22	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	13,900		No. idiotic,	4,141		No. paupers,	No. convicts,	
			No. white females, 17	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,								



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Indianapolis Township in the County of Pulaski State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860. William Rags Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Pulaski

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1106	William P. Parcell	56	M		Farmer	500	295	Ohio				
2		Harnet Parcell	61	F					Ohio				
3	1107	John Humphrey	75	M		Farmer	45.40	66	Germany				
4		Mary Humphrey	70	F					Ohio				
5		Mary Carater	13	F									
6	1108	Gideon Fox	32	M		Farmer	700	281	Germany				
7		Mary A. Fox	22	F									
8		Morace A.	3	M									
9		Francis A.	1	M									
10	1109	O. P. Mallett	38	M		Farmer	32.60	400	Ohio				
11		Margaret Mallett	31	F									
12		Clark E.	1	M									
13		Elizabeth	19	F									
14		Jacob	1	M		Farmer							
15		Harnet Vanlon	11	M									
16		Jacob Vanlon	7	M									
17	1110	John Meek	65	M		Farmer	100	13	Ohio				
18		Catharine Meek	41	F									
19	1111	Frederick Reap	49	M		Farmer	200	800	Germany				
20		Margaret Reap	51	F									
21		John	25	M		Farmer							
22		Margaret	19	F									
23		Lydia	17	F									
24		Catharine	14	F									
25		Mary	11	F									
26	1112	Francis A. Eisert	53	M		Farmer	2.50	712	Germany				
27		Francis Eisert	63	F									
28		Andrew	18	M		Farmer							
29		Catharine	16	F									
30		Francis	11	M									
31		Magdalena	8	F									
32	1113	John Eisert	23	M		Farmer	240	200	Germany				
33		Eliza Eisert	23	F					Ohio				
34	1114	Adam Simmenaker	49	M		Farmer	500	300	Germany				
35		Elizabeth Simmenaker	51	F									
36	1115	Josephine Samberlin	65	F		Farmer	2.500	89	Ohio				
37		Hannah	25	F									
38		George M.	21	M		Farmer							
39		Elizabeth	20	F									
40		Continued Page 153											
No. white males, 177			No. colored males, 40			No. foreign born, 49			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** Madison Township **in the County of** Pulaski **State**  
**of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 20<sup>th</sup> **day of** Aug **1860.** William Rags **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** Pulaski

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Lucy A. Gantner	19	F					Ind				
		Lepta											
		Adam Wolf	41	M									
		Samuel Euler	26	M		Farming			Ohio				
		Rhonda	12	F					Ind				
1116	1116	Daniel McClure	37	M		Farming		60	Scotland				
		Mary McClure	25	F					Ind				
		Susanah	4	F									
		George M.	2	M									
1117	1117	George J. Ott	48	M		Farmer	800	800	Ind				
		Susanah Ott	55	F									
		Mary A.	24	F									
		Martin Shank	19	M		Farmer			France				
1118	1118	Mathias Winter	42	M		Farmer	800	300	Germany				
		Mary Winter	38	F									
		Louis	16	M		Farmer							
		Mathias	14	M									
		Andrew	12	M					Ohio				
		Michael	10	M									
		Henry	8	M									
		Catharine	6	F					Ind				
		Francis	4	F									
		George	2	M									
1119	1119	Carilla Taylor	54	F		Farming	200	150	Ind				
		Margaret	16	F									
1120	1120	Joseph Heller	41	M		Farmer	1,600	515	Ind				
		Louisa Heller	39	F									
		William	19	M		Farmer							
		Isaac	17	M									
		Ephraim	12	M									
		Elizabeth	8	F									
		Leri	2	F					Ind				
		Amos	1	M									
1121	1121	Joseph Rinschard	33	M		Farmer	200	35	Ohio				
		Elizabeth Rinschard	27	F									
		Martha J.	8	F									
		Ceter W.	2	M									
		George White	14	M					Ind				
						Concluded							
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	

11400 2158



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Indianapolis Township in the County of Pulaski State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 21 day of Aug 1860. William Steg Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Pulaski

Post Office <i>Windsor</i>													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1122	William Fisher	51	M		Farmer	600	1200	P. a				
2		Rebecca Fisher	38	F					Ohio				
3		Martina J.	20	F					Ind.				
4		Mary C.	19	F									
5		Caroline	16	F									
6		Priscilla	13	F									
7		Euphia	11	F									
8		Samuel	9	M									
9		Martin L.	6	M									
10	1123	Samuel March	41	M		Farmer	500	900	P. a				
11		Rebecca March	38	F					Ind.				
12		Ann	10	M									
13		Sarah C.	12	F									
14		Mary J.	10	F									
15		Margaret C.	8	F									
16		John H.	1	M									
17	1124	John Becker	48	M		Farmer	540	1000	P. a				
18		Jane Becker	31	F					Ind.				
19	1125	John Hedges	35	M		Farmer	40		M. d				
20		Ann Hedges	38	F					Ind.				
21		Mary A.	1	F									
22		Wiley Hedges	5	M									
23		Wendell Hall	7	F									
24	1126	Elmer Baker	42	M		Farmer	25		M. d				
25		Sarah C.	14	F					Ohio				
26		Ryanna	12	F					Ind.				
27		Mary	6	F					Ohio				
28	1127	Samuel Becker	46	M		Farmer	2400	540	M. d				
29		Matilda Becker	35	F					Ind.				
30		James P.	14	M									
31		George M.	11	M									
32		Julia C.	9	F									
33		Rebecca	7	F									
34		Sarah	4	F									
35		Mary A.	1	F									
36		Concluded											
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, <i>12</i>			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, <i>23</i>			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Indian Creek Township in the County of Polk State  
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of Aug 1860. William Steg Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Polk

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, Black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1120	George Grist	39	M		Farmer	2000	750	Ind				
2		Harriet Grist	24	F					Ind				
3		Harriet	16	M		Farmer			Ind				
4		Michael	10	M									
5		Stephen M.	11	F									
6		Louisa	6	F									
7		Harriet	2	F									
8		Franklin	6	M									
9		Agnes	3	F									
10		Elyse	1	F									
11	1129	Isaac March	59	M		Farmer	1,400	500	Pa				
12		Mary A. March	23	F					Ind				
13		Samuel A.	4	M									
14		Amanda	1	F									
15	1131	E. J. Marlow	30	M		Blacksmith	100	100	Pa				
16	1131	Emma	20	F									
17	1099					Indian Creek Township concluded							
18	1100					Aug 21 1860							
19	1091												
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 7			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 9			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	

3950 1433



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** \_\_\_\_\_ **in the County of** \_\_\_\_\_ **State**  
**of** \_\_\_\_\_ **enumerated by me, on the** \_\_\_\_\_ **day of** \_\_\_\_\_ **1860.** **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

  

No. white males, _____	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____
No. white females, _____	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	No. paupers, _____	



Page No. \_\_\_\_\_

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in**

in the County of \_\_\_\_\_

State \_\_\_\_\_

1099

of \_\_\_\_\_ enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_

1860.

Ass't Marshal

Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, \_\_\_\_\_

No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_

No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. white females, \_\_\_\_\_

No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_

No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



1100

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in**

in the County of \_\_\_\_\_

State \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_ enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_

1860.

Ass't Marshal \_\_\_\_\_

Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, \_\_\_\_\_

No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_

No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. white females, \_\_\_\_\_

No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_

No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



MICROCOPY

653

ROLL

290

